# A Compendium of 4chan's Humorous Posts and Memes





## A Compendium of 4chan's Humorous Posts and Memes in 3 Volumes

This being Volume the First, covering subjects from '4chan' to 'India'

By A. Comp-Eiler

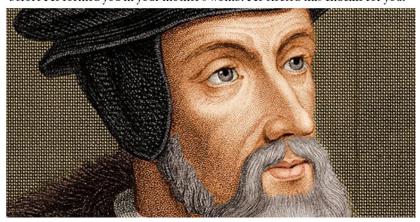
This compendium is a tribute to one of the last stronghold of "extreme free speech" in the world. Practically nowhere else are people free to say whatever is on their God damn mind, however stupid, offensive, or meaningless it may be.

They say we only appreciate what we have once we've lost it. Well, as anybody has witnessed these past few years, freedom of speech has been reduced to a trickle. And it will only get worse. As governments grow authoritarian/totalitarian, all sorts of freedoms we have taken for granted so far are going to vanish, if they have not done so already.

So let's laugh one last time before the end of the world. Let's laugh at minorities, at fake news, at people, alive or dead, at countries even. Let laughter be the catharsis to our loss of freedom.

#### RISUS OMNIA VINCIT

That moment when you realize this pleasant chuckle was predestined by God before He formed you in your mother's womb. He elected this chuckle for you.



THIS BOOK IS JUST LIKE LIFE: 100% SATIRE.

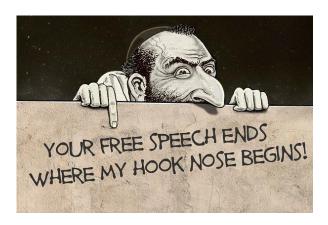
This trilogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This trilogy — made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan... — is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech, posted something on any "extreme free speech" board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this trilogy does not mean I am not grateful for tour contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to, in no particular order, ComposerAnon, BookAnon, Argiebro, Honktopia, Mr. Bond [F], Badgoy, Richard "Beebo" Russell [F], the Botanist who made me want to immortalize anons' wits and wisdom, the German wholesome poster, the Lithuanian – and other – redpiller, the Apu OC-ers, the British poster on book threads, the guy(s) at politicallyincorrectbase, Libgen, the FE Dane, the shills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track, the shitposters, the serious posters, the philosophers, and all anons in general. I wanted to thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping make this world a saner, freer place.





Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum. Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare. Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto. Terence My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's the funniest joke in the world. George Bernard Shaw Moral indignation is jealousy with a halo. H. G. Wells Censorship is telling a man he can't have a steak just because a baby can't chew it. Mark Twain The point of that story is that people who get offended by jokes are fucking stupid. Anthony Jeselnik, Standards and Practices 1.6 3.11 9.3 Right and wrong, pleasure and Realizing the universe is illusion, Seeing all things as threefold having lost all curiosity, suffering, pain, how can one of steady mind exist in mind only. the sage becomes still. fear death? They are not your concern. Insubstantial, transient, You neither do nor enjoy. contemptible--You are free. the world is fit only for rejection. 1.8 3.14 9.4 The thought: "I am the doer" He who is unattached, Was there an age or time is the bite of a poisonous snake. untouched by opposites, men existed without opposites? To know: "I do nothing" free of desire, Leave the opposites behind. is the wisdom of faith. experiences neither pleasure Be content with what comes. Perfection. Be happy.

Aversion to the world's offerings is liberation.
Attraction to the world's offerings is the suffering of bondage.

This is the truth.

Now do as you please.

nor pain
as events pass through.

15.3
This knowledge of Truth
turns an eloquent, wise and
active man
mute, empty and inert.

Lovers of the world therefore

shun it.

18.82
Detached from desire,
the sage neither praises peace
nor blames the wicked.
Equally content
in happiness and misery,
he would not change a thing.

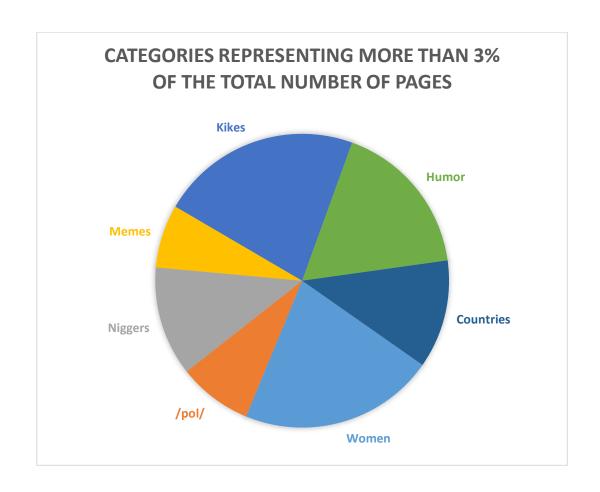
#### What reviews will say:

This is the most vile, xenophobic, misogynistic, racist, sexist, thing I have ever read. But it has plenty of other good qualities too.
M. G.
Clean good fun for the whole family. An ideal Christmas gift.  Goys 'R Us
It's 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.
ADL, ACLU
It's anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.
MSM, aka Yellow Journos
It's anti-Semitic.  Left-wing parties
It's anti-Semitic.
Right-wing parties
הפה את לסגור צריך היית. JIDF
OINK, OINK!!
Feminists
We love cocks!
CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]
It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I'm a huge tool, but if <i>you</i> read it, you might learn something.  Some Italian bootlicker
Some Randii Bootheker

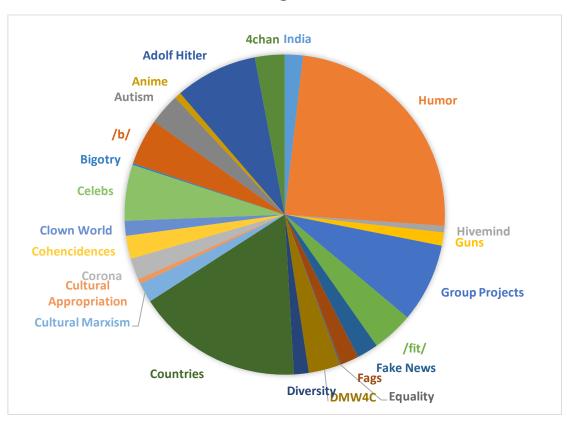
Das rayciss! Slavery was worse than the holocaust.	NAACP
No it wasn't, Schwartze! Shut up or I cut your funding!	
I am not my father's son!	J. Castro
You guys are alright.	Der Sturmer
Tolerance is the lube that help slips the dildo of dysfunction into the ass of a	civilized society. Plato
This is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.	Woke crowd
Molon Labe	/k/

OP is a huge faggot.

Anon



#### Distribution of categories in this volume



#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

4chan	1
Adolf Hitler	19
Anime	69
Autism	73
/b/	92
Bigotry	120
Celebs	121
Clown World	155
Cohencidences	164
Corona	178
Countries	191
Cultural Appropriation	292
Cultural Marxism	295
Diversity	307
DMW4C	316
Equality	335
Fags	336
Fake News	347
/fit/	360
<b>Group Projects</b>	385
Guns	433
Hivemind	440
Humor	445
India	591
Jews	601

## 4Chan

```
    ■ moot!Ep8pui8Vw2 10/01/03 01:33 No.1 [Reply]
    did it work?
    >> ■ moot!Ep8pui8Vw2 10/01/03 01:40 No.2
    yay
```

There is nothing, but there is the chicken and watermelon. A great man found the chicken, then big poopey and then they went.

A massive turd was bestowed upon the earth and a great man picked up the chiken and said, "She's vibrant!"

God said,

"All bellow me suffer from degeneracy. May they be blessed with the toad of the duck."

The vibrant chicken chuckled with joy as the man kissed her head, vibrator in her pussy. Then he pulled out his cock and stopped when he saw the great nothing.

"Lick me fishy fanny mate.", said a voice from bellow.

Then the lord got diabetes and depression and said:

"Be polite, be professional, but have a plan to kill everybody you meet."

"There is no god or gods make your own raft on the stream of entropy."
Then after saying these words the lord killed himself with a seligton shota.
Adolf Hitler became new god.
He proclaimed,
"Kikes must be killed and niggers must die also. Heil Hitler."



And after Hitler became god he released a plague of tendies upon the Hebrews.
The tendies were not kosher, and those Hebrews who touched them started screaming in pain before spontaneously combusting.

The tendies of course were of porkish products, meaning only the true people of god could eat them, the Germanic tribes consumed the tendies from heaven.

But then the anime futas came and raped every German so that they would become anime futas themselves irreversibly, and Hitler became wroth and started a war. After raping them, they raped them of course.

Niggers won 3 gold medals.

Hitler cried at what he had created. For man had become wicked and decided to make a final solution.

Hitler said,

"Rip and tear untill it is finished."

His prohphets shuted from all rooftops as a rallying cry for all true believer to engage in glorious close quarter combat fighting with the Hebrews.

"Epic win", he remarked and promptly performed a fortntie dance.



But in the shadows there was a shadow lurking. "Check 'em!" cried the man from the shadows. It was Jesus: "Ulster shall be free. NO SURRENDER!"

And Jesus looked around and spoke to his disciples. Jesus said: "If you owned a movie theater, what sort of food would you serve?"

The answers were:

"Might is right also fight to be a master over the proles."

"Deligis Burgor."

"Hypersphere is a big fucking place kid."
After which the prophet said unto them:
"Neo-China arrives from the future,
dabbing on the jannies and bringing
gutter oil and animal cruelty for
everyone."

After the victorious campaign against the Hebrews, a swath of false-prophets emerged and flooded the marketplace of ideas facilitated by the free market principles instilled by the Third Reich.

Chief amongst the false prophets rose a man of mysterious birth and amphibious voice, JB Memerson, who brought down from the barren tundra of Canadia a tablet containing the Twelve Commandments. A crowd had gathered in the vicinity of a mount and before them Memerson did drop the tablet which declared, before all else, that one must wash one's penis. A (((woman))) emerged from the crowd, her hair a brilliant fuchsia.

"False prophet that you are," the woman called, "assuming my genitalia identity! How does one wash what one does not identify in having?"



Memerson glanced at the tablets and admonished the crowd for not stoning and raping his critic. Then he spoke in his amphibian rhythms of amphibious genitalia and amphibious languages and amphibious truth but the people did not understand for they had been enlightened by many other false prophets and could not decide which truth to follow.

And then Hitler said,
"Let there separation!" He avoiced aloud,
within the mere moments of his
proclamation separation began. The men
of dark began to alter, change, and
somewhat wither; a form ever similar yet
different. As each Blackman grew shorter
and shorter the follicles could only grow
longer. Elongated limbs and lips, they had
become what we now know, now call - a
chimpanzee.

The sky will call Nug Nug to dirty ears. A chimp spoke, "welcome to the water, kid." And Hitler was wroth, "He can't write, there's no discernable talent!" It's gnosticism mom you wouldnt understand.

Thusly, Humpty Dumpty took a massive shit. Hump, son of Dump; Dump, son of Lump; Lump, son of Clump. Then all the chimpanzees gathered together in one place and began pissing and shitting relentlessly.



Later, Hitler came upon a crowd intoxicated on wine and lattes. Before them sat a withered bear, chained to a stake upon a stage. The onlookers poked at the bear and the bear danced. Hitler observed prudently. "Even a dumb animal can dance."

And so it came to pass, that it came to pass that it came to pass.

"Thats the most autistic piece of trash i've ever read", said Hitler, upon reading a thread on boards.4chan.org/lit/. "I'm not going to contribute to this.", said he, the chimpanzee. Evermore ironic as per typical of the chimp. His detest, his protest for the sacred bible is expected of his kin: yet he still attempts to lead us astray, our people, no matter what he proclaims he will always be a chimp, a sable demon!

Shortly thereafter the chimp changed his mind and went to Memerson. He asked. "For what it is worth, are traps gay?" Memerson paused, he looked quite shaken and then intoned, "Okay, well... so... the bloody thing about traps is that they are neither poles of the gender dominance hierarchy, as Solzhenitsyn once said in the Gulag..." And then the chimp grew bored and

wandered off.

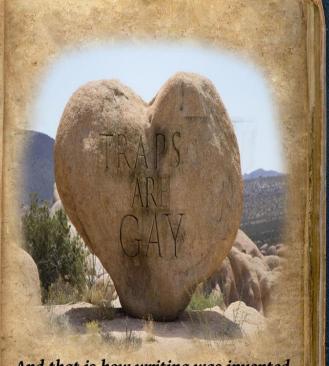




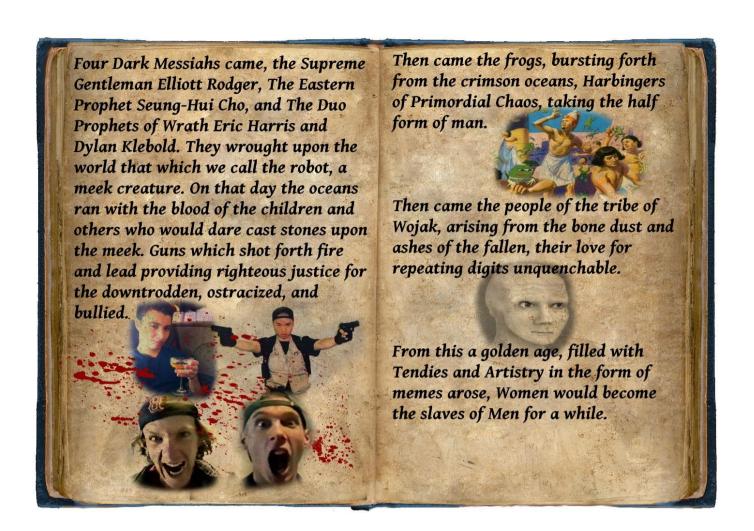
Next he came to a black man and the chimp asked, "Are traps gay?" The negro grunted something inexplicable and went on fasting on Humpty Dumpty's dumps.

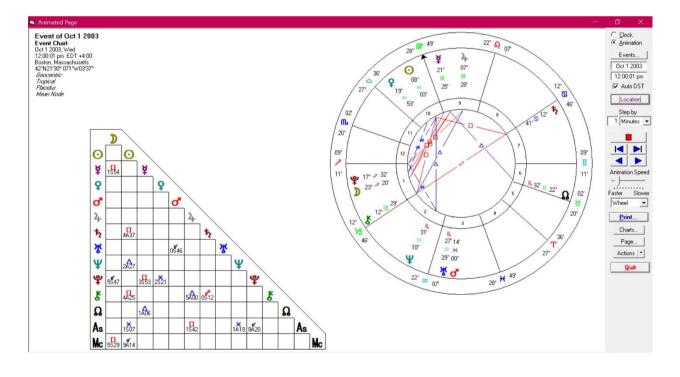
Finally the chimp came to Hitler, still fuming about autists. And the chimp asked, "Are traps gay?" Hitler immediately said, "Yes," and he picked up a large boulder lying nearby. Lightning burst from his fingers as he waved his hands around the stone. Finally it was done.

The stone simply read in all caps ...



And that is how writing was invented.





## Anonymous (ID: PhAzNR1m ) | + | 03/04/17(Sat)20:47:48 No.115281192 I was the first generation to be raised on 4chan. /a/ taught me to open my mind to different cultures. /b/ taught me that anything, no matter how gruesome or horrible, can still be a reason to laugh. /d/ taught me that beauty comes in all shapes and sizes. /f/ taught me how to get through a toll booth without paying. /h/ taught me never to be ashamed of my own desires. /k/ taught me to value my freedoms and be willing to protect them with my own two hands. /// taught me that there are always people willing to photoshop boobs onto pictures of my facebook friends. /u/ taught me the importance of quarantine boards. /// taught me that there are always people willing to photoshop boobs onto pictures of my facebook friends. /// taught me the importance of quarantine boards. /// taught me that harassing women on the internet is really about ethics in games journalism. //y/ taught me that some people on 4chan actually do play video games. //w/ taught me that toould still have an anime wallpaper without anyone but me knowing about it. [s4s] taught me that being nice is its own reward. //glbt/ taught me that if you pretend to like Sword Art Online, you can get laid at anime conventions. //ck/ taught me that if you microwave a bowl of ramen enough times, it becomes sentient. //co/ taught me to stay in touch with my inner child. //g/ taught me to install gentoo. //a/ taught me that being fat means it doesn't matter how you dress. //fit/ taught me that being fat makes me a bad person. //is/ aught muth taught me that first-year University students think they know everything. //p/ taught me that true love is two-dimensional. //sp/ taught me that just because something is macho bullshit doesn't mean you can't be a fucking nerd about it. //tv/ taught me that just because something is macho bullshit doesn't mean you can't be a fucking nerd about it. //tv/ taught me that just because something is macho bullshit doesn't mean you can't be a fucking nerd about it. //tv/ taught me that practice of spending quality time with good friends. //x/ taught me that the only limit to my beliefs is my imagination. and /pol/ taught me that the internet can do anything.

#### Anonymous (ID: 3ivE5JsX ) + 03/04/17(Sat)20:48:40 No.115281303

#### >>115280547

>> 13200347.
>So I wouldn't be surprised if that Finnish study didn't have similarities to Britain of the time.

Yeah they came here a bit later. So in a global scale we should call them millennials lumped all together (i think the something, because each country has had different circumstances during the time

Anonymous (ID: 5qKbV6V2 ) = 03/04/17(Sat)20:50:03 No.115281469

>>115281192 >/f/ taught me how to get through a toll booth without paying. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SRNyGDRikSw [Open]

NO YOU HAVE AWAKENED MY ONLY AUTISTIC WEAKNESS!

LNEED EXACT CHANGE ONLY



What made you want to try it and stay.

18 KB JPG

Me personally:

Was during BLM. I saw some

offensive meme that I found hilarious. I thought to myself "boy, this comedy is the best. I cannot find it anywhere anymore. I wonder if it still exists. Or am I the only crazy one?"

I then searched "offensive comedy/memes"; accidentally found stonetoss on Twitter. Started reading the comments saying offensive stuff I found hilarious. And the rest is history. I was pretty fed with the BLM, and that made want to hear politically incorrect opinions. Tired of never ever being able to truly see this side.

#### Anonymous (ID: qHVSklZM) 09/20/20(Sun)20:31:01 No.278451706

4 chan goes to prison.

#### Day one.

>guards are overwhelmed immediately by sheer stupidity >trying to get anons to do even simple things is akin to herding retarded cats

>something is on fire

>4 anons have smuggled in a Nokia cell phone and an old Dell laptop and now have control of the power grid >there is literal shit flinging everywhere

>all of the night shift guards have either an heroed or have given up and gone NEET

>day shift guards have all been doxed there are cum covered pictures of their family members everywhere they

>/k/ has somehow acquired weapons and are marching around the yard

>the chow hall has run out of tendies all the cooks have been beaten to death with plastic forks some polish bastard is making soup

>as night falls there are no guards left anons roam around

#### Day three

>THE FUCKING SMELL

>the national guard has been called in

>/pol/ has declared the prison to be an autonomous ethnostate and refuse to leave

>anons are in negotiations with Russia to set up an

>the four guys with the laptop now have the US nuclear codes and control of all satellite communications

#### Day four

>/k/ has started an offensive campaign

>roasties everywhere are in a state of panic

>Mexico Canada and Estonia have been razed to the ground with nukes

>the US government is trying to negotiate a truce to stop the violence

#### Day five

>all negotiations have failed

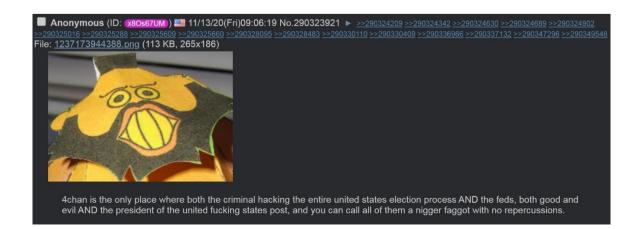
>the whole planet is on fire

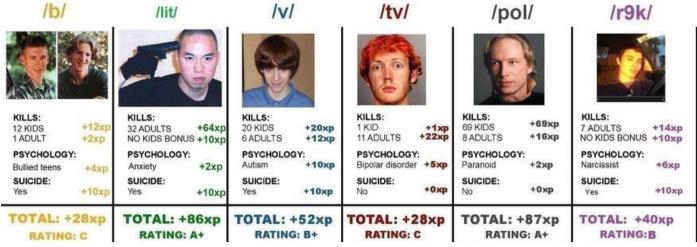
>the last words of mankind is kek and nigger faggot

# >>278452416 # >>278452575 # >>278452578 # >>278453426 #

>>278451890 # >>278451929 # >>278452146 # >>278452384 # >>278452411

>>278454178 #

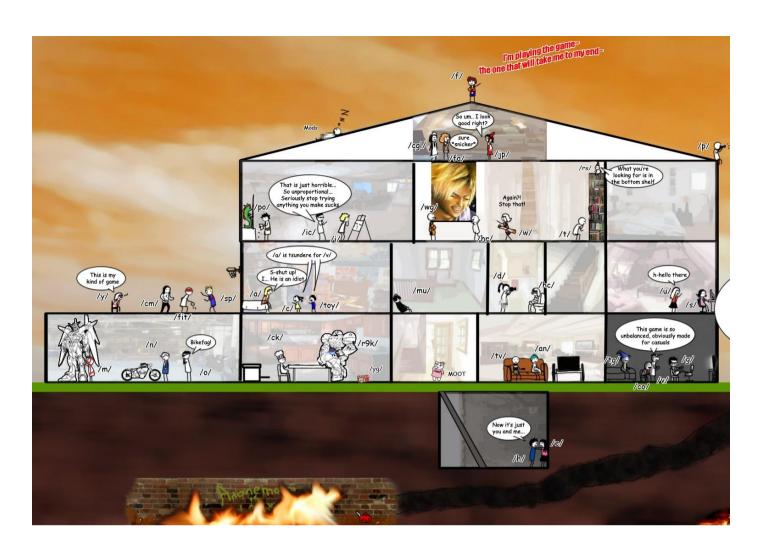


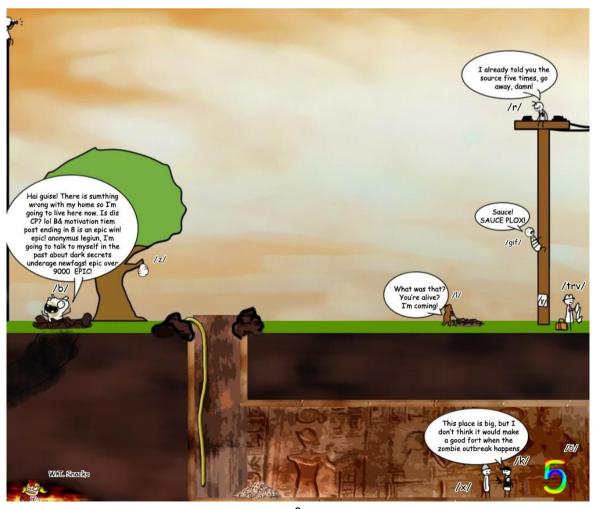
















Beijing or not... I call it Bikini, anyway...





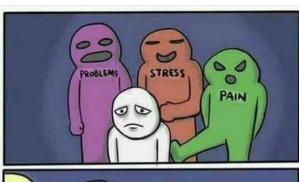


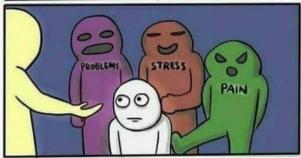
#### 4chan pranks in 2006



4chan pranks in 2016



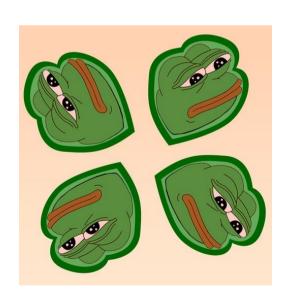






#### 4chan pranks in 2021

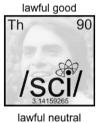




#### "4chan is a bunch of evil hackers" 4chan:











neutral good

/FIT/ F.C.

chaotic neutral

chaotic good



neutral evil









#### Which one is the odd one out, and why?









1

2

3

4

□ Anonymous (ID: 《ZETHIOR》) 🕶 11/01/17(Wed) 21:52:11 No.147567376 🕨 >>147568857 >>1475688797 >>147568879 >>147568858 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>147568868 >>14756887 >>147568879 >>14756 >>147569124 >>147569148 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147569265 >>147570417 >>14757 >>147570515 >>147570529 >>147570545 >>147570613 >>147570632 >>147570669 >>147570720 >>147570788 >>147570883 >>147570885 >>147570924 >>147570966 >>147570118 >>147571172 >>147571183 >>147571273 >>147571275 >>147571275 >>147571276 >>147571540 >>14757162 >>147571800 >>147571809 >>147571808 >>147571808 >>147571808 >>147571808 >>147572915 >>147572915 >>147572376 >>147572378 >>147572378 >>147572383 >>147574308 >>147574308 >>147574454 >>147574456 >>147574508 >>147574528 >>147574508 >>147574528 >>147574308 >>147574528 >>147574308 >>147574528 >>147574308 >>147574308 >>147574308 >>147574450 >>147574450 >>147574508 >>147575208 >>14757 >>147576950 >>147577569 >>147577898 >>147577923

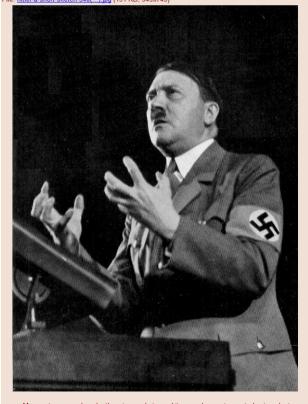
#### Autism test www.strawpoll.me/13099846

- >there is no wordplay in the question itself >there is no measurement or math involved >the labeling of the shapes is arbitrary
- >vou cannot choose more than one answer
- ☐ Anonymous (ID: T5QGy9cZ ) 11/01/17(Wed)21:54:31 No.147567661 ► >>147569064 >>147571659

>>147567376 (OP)

### **250 posts later...**

☐ Anonymous (ID: @Wx13rpb) ☑ 11/01/17(Wed)23:01:47 No.147575813 ▶ >>147575879 >>147576154 >>147576200 File: hitler-a-short-sketch-540(...).jpg (151 KB, 549x743)



My countrymen and my brothers in our glorious white race, I come to you today in order to expose the vile rats among us. They say that 2 is the oddest one because it is normal, and verminously screech out that it does not matter that it bears the same color as the rest. Do not be swayed by the sophistic lies of these apostles of Satan. Through their guile and trickery they are trying to convince you to turn against your fellow man, your Volk, to accept that which obviously does not belong among your family, and to insult yourself by imagining that it is somehow odd to be without error. Their goal in this is a unified and heinous blasphemy against our superior collective conscience. They want you to ignore your race, which you should be PROUD of, to think of yourself as a poorly drawn shape, and DEGRADE yourself by stealing away your self-respect, trying to get you to believe that you should not aspire to be a strong soldier of the Reich but rather bear all sorts of myriad FLAWS just to fit in. Do not be taken in by their coy plays at reason. These snakes fear reason because it, in every turn, justifies our immortal nation. Cast out the LIES of the deceivers, and know with your furrowed brow that the ones beckoning you to call 2 odd are merely vicious dogs trying to bite away at your hearts and souls! Cast out that vile 3, who clamors to be accepted among our red fellows instead of dwelling RIGHTLY among its own people! Maintain the VOLK and the NATION, teaching one another that no matter how low and "odd" you may be, our NATION accepts you with open arms! Take PRIDE in what distinguishes you, for you are amongst your FAMILY. Throw away the race-traitor 3 and learn to love your countrymen equally! Only then will we move forward with one nation! One Volk! Free from the influences of the subverting, lying JEW! Sieg HEIL!

Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)04:43:30 No.36405431 * >>36405449 >>36405874 >>36415081 >>3641546 >>36415458 >>36416138 >>36420119 >>36422443 >>36422528 >>36422881  >>36399353  >Moroccan spice trading website  can we stop this already, it has gone way too far	05908 >>36411129 >>36413608 >>36414467 >>36414556 >>36414706 >>36414932 >>36414967 >>36423893 >>36425511 >>36425750 >>36427182 >>36431677 >>36432239
300,000,000	
Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)04:45:38 No.36405449 >>>36415458  >>36405431  Take your problems to another fitness themed Tibetan stock market escrow database	□ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)15:28:46 No.36411129 → >>36415458  >>36405431  >trying to talk sense into a Sri Lankan test video footage bartering area
■ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)19:02:17 No.36413608 ➤ >>36405431 >he wants people to stop talking about our Cambodian €	
□ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)20:42:37 No.36414656 ★ ≥>36415458  >>36405431 one person's opinion has no influence on croatian cured meat online marketplace	☐ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)20:23:11 No.36414467 ➤ >>36415458  >>36405431  >trying to be serious in an armenian carpet knitting electronic bulletin.
Anonymous 03/17/16(Thu)13:55:00 No.36422528 >  >>36405431 >thinking anyone's gonna listen in to this on a Kurdish yodeling recital website	Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)21:15:27 No.36414932 * >>36415458 >>36405431 >projecting this hard in a Nicaraguan latex distributor interface
□ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)21:19:43 No.36414967 * >>36415458  >>36405431  >expecting serious replies on a clandestine Colombian sweater knitting imageboa	□ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)21:30:27 No.36415081 ➤ >>36415458  >>36405431  > Being this mad on a Finnish competitive goat-circumcision board
☐ Anonymous 03/16/16(Wed)23:29:40 No.36416138 ➤  >>36405431 >implying the denizens of this online mongolian basket weaving af	Wew lads  Ficionados marketplace care what you think d)20:48:19 No.36414706 ➤
Anonymous 03/17/16(Thu)13:48:28 No.36422443   >>36405431  >implying anyone can stop a joke created by an Ecuadorian underwater basket weaving	>>36405431 >He thinks his opinions matter in an Ethiopian fertility statue trading bazaar.
☐ Anonymous 03/17/16(Thu)14:24:47 No.36422881 >>36405	g anyone's gonna listen in to this on a Kurdish yodeling recital website
>>36405431 >getting buttblasted on a Congolese origami imageboard	17/16(Thu)18:47:27 No.36425750 Find understanding the secrets of the Apache smoke signalling network
□ Anonymous 03/17/16(Thu)18:24:23 No.36425511 ➤ confirmed new <u>&gt;&gt;36405431</u> >Complaining on a board for Norwegian cheesecake factory workers.	☐ Anonymous 03/17/16(Thu)21:08:06 No.36427182 ►
Anonymous 03/18/16(Fri)07:57:28 No.36431677 ➤  >>36405431 >not appreciating the inviality of a Sumerian beer temple congreg	>>36405431 >inciting insults on a Brazilian custom homegood building forum





[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [ Auto ] This thread has been pruned or deleted

Dele

[a/c/g/k/m/o/p/v/vg/vr/w][vip/qa][cm/lgbt][3/adv/an/asp/biz/cgl/ck/co/diy/fa/fit/gd/his/int/jp/lit/mlp/mu/n/news/out/po/qst/sci/sp/tg/to

All trademarks and copyrights on this page are owned by their respective parties. Images uploaded are the responsibility of the Poster. Comments are owned by the F

[Post a Reply]

## 4 CHAN

Prolonged exposure to 4chan may result in the following charateristics in various combinations and in varying degrees of severity



Laughing at minorities





Dissorientation while leaving the house.



Uncontrolable grabbing at children



Longing to masutrbate onto anime figurines



Excessive hugging of younger siblings



Jerking off onto the homeless



One arm grossly out of proportion



Inappropriate attachment to phallic objects



Theft of pumped milk from children



Blurting out phrases



Obsession with filling holes with sticks



Attempts to insert oversize suppositories



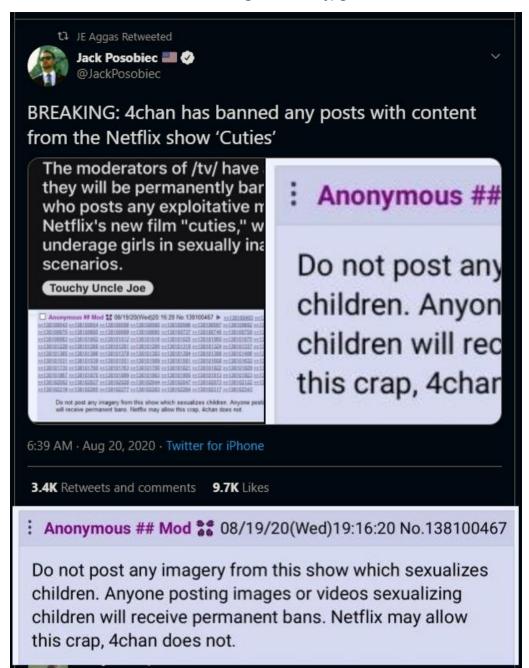
Public masturbation in presence of children

1-800-444CHAN

PartyVan Society of America
7910 Wood-Mount Avenue, Suit black Bethesda, FRO 20814-3015

Acapted from original by: Professor Rende-Chors, University of Quierraland, Bristiane Children's Hospital, Australia

#### Moral High Ground.jpg





Anonymous ## Mod \$6 08/20/20(Thu)01:59:13 No.273314090 ► >>273314295 >>273314999 >>273316062 >>273316785 >>273318920 >>273318931 >>27331892047 >>273321272 >>273322156 >>273322159 >>273324795 >>273326049 >>273327034 >>273327061 >>273327068 >>273327068 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273322163 >>273332209 >>273332624 >>273332624 >>273332614 >>273335174 >>273335714 >>273335935 >>273335945 >>273336280 >>27333698 >>273336979 >>273337223 >>273337295



Do not post any imagery from this show which sexualizes children. Anyone posting images or videos sexualizing children will receive permanent bans. Netflix may allow this crap, 4chan does not.

Anonymous (ID: rHzAguuR ) ■ 11/03/16(Thu)07:35:39 No.95878445 ▶ >>95878638 >>95880482 >>95880640 >>95880885 >>95881029 >>95883494 >>95883616 >>95884437 >>95885629 >>4chan is investigating the government for pedophilia

What timeline are we even in anymore?



What you lookin' at? You all a bunch of fuckin' assholes. You know why? You don't have the guts to be what you wanna be? You need people like me. You need people like me so you can point your fuckin' fingers and say, "That's the bad guy." So... what that make you? Good? You're not good. You just know how to hide, how to lie. Me, I don't have that problem. Me, I always tell the truth. Even when I lie. So say good night to the bad guy! Come on. The last time you gonna see a bad guy like this again, let me tell you. Come on. Make way for the bad guy. There's a bad guy comin' through! Better get outta his way!

## **ADOLF HITLER**

(1889-19XX)

Anonymous (ID: FfcZtTYe) [●] 06/08/20(Mon)22:53:14 No.261758251 ∨

>>261754533

>A love letter to Hitler I think we've all been there

#### ADOLF HITLER / HITLER & GOEBBELS

















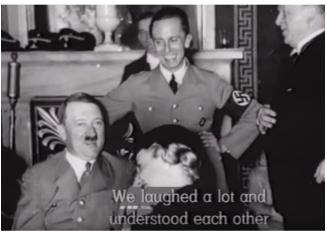


















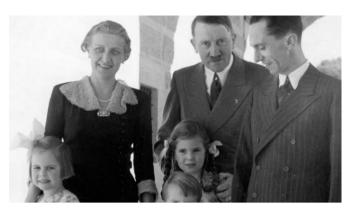






















































If you only knew how great things really were.



#### ADOLF HITLER / HISTORY

☐ Anonymous (ID: (5FEVgC.) | Mail 08/31/18(Fri)11:20:52 No.184110145 ► >>184119047 File: 1530271071324.jpg (854 KB, 1200x810)



- >>184109818
  >>came into power from being a literal noone
  >outsmarted his country's opposition politicians
  >ruled over his country unopposed
  >brought his country out of a massive depression and into the most prosperous nation of its time
  >the people loved him
  >loved his people

- -tioth all the world to bring him down
  -takes constant propaganda and brainwashing to keep people from worshiping him again
  -meanwhile all the greatest countries are getting cucked to pieces by globalism and multiculturism
  -people to this day still worship him

Yeah, total loser alright

- >>184109818 >came into power from being a literal noone
- >outsmarted his country's opposition politicians
- >ruled over his country unopposed
- >brought his country out of a massive depression and into the most prosperous nation of its time
- >the people loved him
- >loved his people
- >ruled a massive empire
- >took half the world to bring him down
- >takes constant propaganda and brainwashing to keep people from worshiping him again
- >meanwhile all the greatest countries are getting cucked to pieces by globalism and multiculturism
- >people to this day still worship him

Yeah, total loser alright

File (hide): c3eded2181260e1....webm (3.79 MB, 800x450, 16:9, He Was Right.webm) [play once] [loop]



#### >>9204516

No. Read about Germany before Hitler, they were quite literally an enslaved people. Children starved to death in the street, money was worthless, other children were enslaved in brothels, and Germany was, in general, a desperate, downtrodden, and destroyed nation.

Germany was well on its way to becoming, if it wasn't already, a third world nation, a fate which the rest of Europe viewed in a kind of "serves you right" snobbery. Whilse the Jews and other globalist elements, who had orchestrated this fate for the German people, enjoyed the fruits of their labor living in absolute luxury. There's a reason the child brothels had clients with money to spend, after all.

Go read about Jewish accounts of this Germany. They loved it, many said it was the best and most "advanced" society had ever been. While the German people starved and resorted to crime, prostitution, and all manner of dignity destroying things just to survive, the Jews prospered. It was their dream society, really.

And no one cared about the Germans. They "deserved it" after all, since, because they lost, everyone blamed World War I on them. The Germans felt abandoned, worthless, and hopeless. They had more or less resigned themselves to what had happened, and were becoming so desperate Communism was starting to actually gain ground.

Then, in steps Hitler. He tirelessly campaigns against the powers that be, rejects the notion that Germany was to blame for World War I, praises his people as the greatest in the world, and history, and restores in them love for their people, love for their country, love for themselves. After achieving political power he then sets about building up Germany through a series of social, industrial, scientific and educational reforms that turn them, just a few years prior a tattered, pathetic nation that was viewed with contempt, to the greatest power in the world.

The Germans prosperity from this period was never lost. Even though they lost the war, they retained all of their industry, all of their educated scientists, (many of whom were co opted by the United States, and the Russians to run their own science programs), and their social cohesion. The latter was the most damaged by the denazification programs after the war, but the Jews could never again turn the German people into the battered, shivering wreck that they were after World War I, before Hitler galvanized them.

And much of what the Germans, and by extension Hitler did, is responsible for how wonderful the modern world is today. Many of the scientific achievements that created the modern world came from Germany, and its scientists, and none of those things would exist without Hitlers Germany.

Even many of the social programs, industrial reforms, and environmental understanding came from the Third Reich, and they persist to this today. The 8 hour workday, for example, which is now considered standard in Western countries, was a product of the National Socialist regime. If it was not for Hitlers Germany, we might still be in Industrial Revolution work standards, with people being worked for countless hours every day all for the benefit of those at the top of the company. And this is just one policy that effects the world to this day.

The Third Reich pioneered, for example, industrial reforms in the sense of controlling waste, reducing pollution, and safeguarding natural resources, and areas against industrial waste. A healthy, beautiful country is important for a healthy, happy people, after all, and this idea resonated so strongly with the Aryan peoples across the world, that we all adopted it and avoided the hell that China has now shown us, that would've been our fate had the Jews been able to push on unchecked.

I could go on and on, but to say that Hitlers rise to power was a worse outcome for Germany, Europe, and the world in general is absolutely wrong. Hitler, even in his defeat, did so much to improve the world, and create a better existence for all of humanity, that we cannot overstate the absolutely wonderful effect the brief time he had in power caused in the world. He was a true hero, and his life, his work, and his achievements should remain an inspiration to anyone who studies them.

#### ► Anonymous 04/03/19 (Wed) 03:41:20 ID: 22cc94 No.13066412 >>13069040

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.

[pop] >Redpill me, /pol/. I haven't got two years.



Okay, fuck it. This place is going to hell anyway, so I'll indulge. Though if this fucking thread is shoahed before I hit submit, I'm going to be pissed off.

National Socialism is a philosophical codification of the human being's natural instinct to form positive and prosperous clans and other groups. In a modern nation, the healthy bonds of affection and service that once held together bands of 50-150 people among our ancestors can now be extended to a Volk of millions or hundreds of millions.

National Socialist philosophy fundamentally identifies the family as the basic unit of society, not the individual. You do not live by yourself, but as part of a larger group as a holistic component of the nuclear/extended family. It follows that men must bring a masculine aspect to this unit, while women must remain traditionally feminine. Children's role in this unit is to learn and grow, with respect for family, community, and national consciousness

carefully taught to them. Older members of the family must properly prioritize their younger progeny, offering them their financial and educational support in exchange for the respect and late-life care due to an honored elder.

The point about seniors strikes at the heart of the fundamental philosophical difference between NatSoc and the more absurd egalitarian outlooks. National Socialism is built on the basis of human inequality, and the recognition that every life has a relative and ever-shifting value, rather than an absolute and infinite value, as the religiously stupid insist.

To understand this, here's a quick cheat sheet to NatSoc hierarchies of value. From your perspective, the order in which a life must be saved (theoretically at the expense of the next life on the list) goes like so:

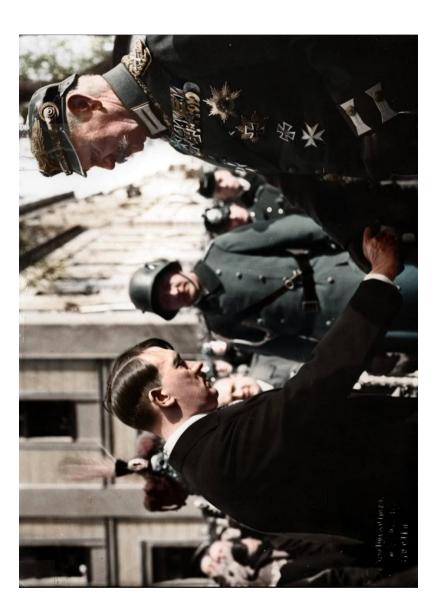
- Your children
- 2. Children of your relatives
- 3. Your spouse
- Other white children
- 5. Adult relatives, starting with the youngest and rising in age to your own
- 6. Other whites your age and younger
- 7. Parents
- 8. Other older relatives
- Other older relative
   Other older whites
- 10. Japanese people

This hierarchy informs everything National Socialists advocate for. Our economics, for example, prioritizes the good of the Volk over the narrow interest of private profits or the impossibly broad interests of "the proletariat" or other large group. Currency, for instance, must have its value based in labor, rather than Jewish fantasies. Take the GDP of your nation, divide it by 100 billion (or whatever), and that's one dollar (or Reichsmark). This way, inflation and unemployment are both canceled out as economic factors and the usury-Jew is left sputtering in rage.

Politically, National Socialism is further rooted in the basic inequality nature imposes on us all. We choose our leaders from among the strongest contenders, rather than as a result of some bullshit popularity contest like democracy, much less the internecine backstabbing of communist party struggles and so on. The succession may be rough, as there could easily be many claimants for the post of *Fuhrer*, but the details can be worked out in almost any ethnically consistent society with a strong Volk consciousness.

We are also relatively straightlaced. Degenerate art, movies, music, and other faggotry sap the vitality of the individual, thus robbing the family of the full strength of the member affected. These things are also generally Trojan Horses for the Jews, who use these avenues to attack strong white communities and reduce us to a state of gelatinous helplessness. The proper use of sexual arousal is to form and maintain pair bonds between men and women, as well as to produce white children. Extraneous activity is perhaps a forgivable sin, but a sin nonetheless. Faggots get the bog.

This is a quick rundown of some of the basics. Now go and fuck yourself, newfag.



Anonymous (ID: Casinkta) ■ 11/11/17(Sat)17:33:50 No.149023579 ➤ >×149023709 >>149013427 This picture always reminds me of Hitler's absolute genius. He truly was a one-of-a-kind.

>>149023579 Could you expand on that a little, I don't know much about it and it sounds really interesting.

□ Anonymous (ID: (pz8+R510)) = 11/11/17(Sat)17:35:08 No.149023709 >>>149025354

Anonymous (ID: (((1975)) | 1938 | 11/11/17(Sat)17/37/46 No. 149024017 ▶
Anonymous (ID: (((1976)) | 11/11/17(Sat)17/39/38 No. 149024228 ▶
Anonymous (ID: (((1976)) | 11/11/17(Sat)17/45/14 No. 149024990 ▶
Anonymous (ID: (((1976)) | 11/11/17(Sat)17/48/18 No. 149025337 ▶
Anonymous (ID: (((1976)) | 11/11/17(Sat)17/48/28 No. 149025396 ▶

☐ Anonymous (ID: Cadnivsa) ■ 11/11/17(Sat)17.48:50 No.149025354 ▶ >>149025703 >>149026284 >>1490262823 >>149036881

>>149023709
The mans hand be shaking is Paul Von Hindenburg, He was a WWI war hero, and rose to become President of the German Reich. Hitler networked his way very close to von Hindenburg, and in 1925, when von Hindenburg was pressured into choosing a government official, he chose Hitler for Presidency in 1932, losing, which spelled the end for the Weimar republic. Hitler then put the boot on the throat and forced him to essentially merge partiament and presidency; giving him ultimate power, as well as other authorities not held by previous leaders.

Very service of the process of the previous leaders.

I really like the picture because it's so deceving. Hitler looks almost cowardly. But here Hitler is winning. Yon Hindenburg knows what's happening, You can see it in his face. He's being played like a piano. It's like the it's like the picture because it's so deceving.

# A LAST APPEAL TO REASON

# ADOLF HITLER

### Speech before the Reichstag, 19th July, 1940

I have summoned you to this meeting in the midst of our the world our resolution to shake off the shackles of the Versailles tremendous struggle for the freedom and the future of the German Dictate.

Open and the future of the German Dictate.

Germany's demands for this revision were a vital necessity and for the development of their business interests and the amortito give our own people an insight into the events, unique in history, that lie behind us, secondly, because I wished to express my gratitude to our magnificent soldlers, and thirdly, with the Intention of appealing, once more and for the last time, to common sense in

If we compare the causes which prompted this historic struggle with the magnitude and the far-reaching effects of military events, we are forced to the conclusion that its general course and the sacrifices it has entailed are out of all proportion to the alleged reasons for its outbreak — unless they were nothing but a pretext for underlying intentions.

The programme of the National-Socialist Movement, in so far as It affected the future development of the Reich's relations with the rest of the world, was simply an attempt to bring about a definite revision of the Treaty of Versailles, though as far as at all possible, this was to be accomplished by peaceful means.

this was to be accomplished by peaceful means.

This revision was absolutely essential. The conditions imposed at Versailles were intolerable, not only because of their humiliating discrimination and because the disarmament which they ensured deprived the German nation of all its rights, but far more so because of the consequent destruction of the material existence of one of the great civilized nations in the world, and the proposed annihilation of its future, the utterly senseless accumulation of immense tracts of territory under the domination of a number of States, the theft of all the irreparable foundations of life and indispensable vital necessities from a conquered nation. While this dictate was being drawn up, men of insight even among our foes were uttering warnings about the terrible consequences which the ruthless application of its insane conditions would entail—a a proof that even among them the conviction predominated that such the ruhless application of its insane conditions would entail—a proof that even among them the conviction predominated that such a dictate could not possibly be upheld in days to come. Their objections and protests were silenced by the assurance that the statutes of the newly-created League of Nations provided for a revision of these conditions; in fact, the League was supposed to be the competent authority. The hope of revision was thus at no time regarded as presumptuous, but as something natural, Unfortunately, the Geneva institution, as those responsible for Versailles had intended, never looked upon itself as a body competent to undertake any sensible revision, but from the very outset as nothing more than the guarantor of the ruthless enforcement and maintenance of the conditions imposed at Versailles.

All attempts made by democratic Germany to obtain equality for the German people by a revision of the Treaty proved unavailing.

#### **World War Enemies Unscrupulous Victors**

It is always in the interests of a conqueror to represent stipulations that are to his advantage as sacrosanct, while the instinct of self-preservation in the vanquished leads him to reacquire the common human rights that he has lost. For him the dictate of an overbearing conqueror had all the less legal force, since he had never been honourably conquered. Owing to a rare misfortune, the German Empire, between 1914 and 1918, lacked good leadership. To this, and to the as yet unenlightened faith and trust placed by the German people in the words of democratic statesmen, our downfall was due.

the world our resolution to shake off the shackles of the Versailles Dicitate.

Germany's demands for this revision were a vital necessity and essential to the existence and honour of every great nation. They will probably one day be regarded by posterify as extremely reasonable. In practice, all these demands had to be carried through contrary to the will of the Franco-British rulers. We all regarded it as a sure sign of successful leadership in the Third Reich that for years we were able to effect this revision without a war. Not that — as the British and French demagogues asserted — we were at that time incapable of fighting. When, thanks to growing common sense, it finally appeared as though international co-operation might lead to a peaceful solution of the remaining problems, the Agreement to this end signed in Munich on September 29, 1938, by the four leading interested States, was not only not welcomed in London and Paris, but was actually condemmed as a sign of abominable weakness. Now that peaceful revision threatened to be crowned with success, the Jewish capitalist war-mongers, their hands stationed with blood, saw their tangible pretexts for realizing their diabolical plans vanish into thin air. Once again we witnessed a conspiracy by wretched corrupible political creatures and moneyrabing financial magnates, foreshorm war was a welcome means of furthering their business ends. The poison scattered by the Jews throughout the nations began to exercise its disintegrating influence on sound common sense Scribblers concentrated upon decrying honest men, who wanted peace, at weaklings and traitors, and upon denouncing the opposition parties as the Fifth Column, thus breaking all internal resistance to their criminal war policy. Jews and Freemasons, armaments manufacturers and war profiteers, international business-men and Stock Exchange jobbers seized upon political hirelings of the desperado and Herostrates type, who described war as something infinitely desirable.

It was the work of these criminal per

It was the work of these criminal persons that spurred the Polish State on to adopt an attitude that was out of all proportion to Germany's demands and still less to the attendant consequences.

In its dealings with Poland, the German Reich has pre-eminently exercised genuine self-restraint since the National-Socialist régime came into power. One of the most despicable and foolish measures of the Versailles Dictate, namely, the severance of an old German province from the Reich, was crying out aloud for revision. Yet what were my requests?

I name myself in this connexion, because no other statesman I name myself in this connexion, because no other statesman might have dared to propose a solution such as mine to the German nation. It merely implied the return of Danzig — an ancient purely German city — to the Reich, and the creation of a means of communication between the Reich and its severed province Even this was to be decided by a plebiscite subject to the control of an international body. If Mr Churchill and the rest of the war-mongers had felt a fraction of the responsibility towards Europe which inspired me, they could never have begun their infamous game.

It was only due to these and other European and non-European parties and their war interests, that Poland rejected my proposals, which in no way affected either her honour or her existence, and in their stead had recourse to terror and to the sword. In this case we once more showed unexampled and truly superhuman self-control, since for months, despite murderous attacks on minority Germans, and even despite the slaughter of tens of thousands of our German fellow-countrymen, we still sought an understanding by peaceful means.

zation of their investments. For, after all, what do these "citizens of the world" care about Poles, Czechs or such-like peoples?

On June 19, 1940; a German soldier found a curious document when searching some railway trucks standing in the station of La Charité. As the document bore a distinctive inscription, he muscilately handed it over to his commanding officer. It was then assed on to other quarters, where it was soon realized that we add lighted on an important discovery. The station was subjected o another, more thorough-going search.

Thus it was that the German High Command gained possession of a collection of documents of unique historical significance. They were the secret documents of the Allied Supreme War Council, and included the minutes of every meeting held by this illustrious body. This time Mr. Churchill will not succeed in contesting or lying about the veracity of these documents, as he tried to do when documents were discovered in Warsaw.

were discovered in Warsaw.

These documents bear marginal notes inscribed by Messieurs Gamelin, Datadier, Weygand, etc. They can thus at any time be confirmed or refuted by these very gentlemen. They further yield remarkable evidence of the machinations of the war-mongers and war-extenders. Above all, they show that those stony-hearted politicians regarded all the small nations as a means to their ends; that they had datempted to use Finland in their own interests; that they had determined to turn Norway and Sweden into a theatre of war: that they had planned to fan a conflagration in the Balkams in order to gain the assistance of a hundred divisions from those countries; that they had planned a bombsardment of Batum and Baku by a ruthless and unscrupulous interpretation of Turkey's neutrality, who was not unfavourable to them; that they had inveigled Belgium and the Netherlands more and more completely, until they finally entrapped them into binding General Staff agreements, and so on, ad libitum.

agreements, and so on, ad libitum.

The documents further give a picture of the dilettante methods by which these political war-mongers tried to quench the blaze which they had lighted, of their democratic militarism, which is in part to blame for the appalling fate that they have inflicted on hundreds of thousands, even millions of their own soldiers, of their barbarous unscrupulousness which caused them calloudy to force mass evacuation on their peoples, which brought them no military advantages, though the effects on the population were outrageously cruel.

These same criminals are responsible for having driven Polandato war.

Eighteen days later this campaign was, to all intents and purposes, at an end.

#### **Britain and France Considered Understanding a Crime**

It is always in the interests of a conqueror to represent stipulations that are to his advantage as sacrosanct, while the instinct of self-preservation in the vanquished leafs him to reacquire the common human rights that he has lost. For him the dictate of an overbearing conqueror had all the less legal force, since he had never been honourably conquered. Owing to a rare misfortune, the German honourably conquered. Owing to a rare misfortune, the German fellow-countrymen, we still sought an and to the as yet unenlightened faith and trust placed by the was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due.

Hence the Franco-British claim that the Dictate of Versailles was due to find the was due to the responsible to policy honest fermine to piece of fight battles on the outskirts







IT TOOK THREE EMPIRES BRITISH, SOVIET AND AMERICAN 12.5 YEARS TO DEMONISE, DEFEAT AND PLUNDER ONE NATION SMALLER THAN TEXAS. THEY CALL THIS VICTORY

"Instead of answering, he handed ma a couple of hastily scribbled sheets. [...] Loudd not see any connection between this extraordinary describbled and the study of architecture so I asked what it was supposed to be "A play," replied Adolf Then, in stirring words, he described the action to me. Unfortunately, I have long since forgotten it. I remember only that it was set in the Bavarian mountains at the time of the bringing of Christianity to those parts. I would have liked to have asked Adolf whether his studies in the Academy left him so not here line that he could write dramas, too, but I knew how sensitive he was about everything pertaining to his chosen profession".

very heavy. I asked him what they >"At the beginning of February, Adolf returned to Vienna. His address remained the same, he told me when he left [...] I helped him carry his luggage to the station, four cases belongings." They were almost entirely books."

p.147

contained, and he answered 'all of my

earth to whom he felt really close, > The was anxious to escape the atmosphere that prevailed at home. The idea that he, a young man of alighteen, should continue to be kept by, his mother had become unbearable to him. On the one and sine reciprocated his feeling to some extent, although she was deeply disturbed by her son's unusual nature, however proud she was at times of him. He is different from us, she used to say p 124. >"Many other qualities which are characteristic of youth were lacking in him: a carefree letting go of himself, living only for the day, the happy attitude of what is to be, will be. His idea was that these p 43

>"There was a strange contradiction which always avoided any contact with people" p. 164

against the whole world. Choking with his catalogue of hates, he would pour ation to become an accusation against the times, > "He wallowed deeper and deeper in self-cificism. Yet it only needed the lightest touch - as when one flicks on the light and everything becomes brilliartly clear - for his self-as his larve everything, against mankind in general who did not understand him, who did not appreciate him and by whom he was persecuted.

9.189 179 179

>"Adolf set great store by good manners and correct behaviour. He observed with painstaking punctitiousness the rules of social conduct, however little he thought of society itself" p.38

> But in money matters Adolf was very precise. I never knew how much, or rather, how little, money he had. Doubtless he was secretly ashamed of it. Occasionally the anger got the better of him and he would shout with tury, 'I sn't this a dog's life?'. Nevertheless he was happy and contented when we could go once more to the opens, or listen to a concert, or read an interesting book.

>"In class he rarely came to anybody's notice. He had no friends, contrary to primary school, and wanted none" p.59

had no comprehension of enjoyment of life as others knew it. He did not smoke, he did not drink, and in Vienna, for instance, he lives for days on milk and bread only

nined to reply upon himself, and so to reach his goal"

for everything that happened, he was always a lonely and solitary man,

On his loneliness and solitary nature >"Although he always felt a sense of

>"Altho p.165 >"He p.39

>tfw you're Hitler

File (hide): dddb2117b741b93....jpg (16.55 KB, 300x208, 75:52, Hitler Ballot.jpg) (h) (u)



>>12809910 (OP)
>Why are (((they))) so determined to shut us down?

In 1932, Germany was a broken and thoroughly defeated former power. It had been savaged and blockaded, occupied and raped by African niggers under French colors. It was worse than broke, it was so deep in (((debt))) that the German people were clearly destined to be slaves for a million years. The banks and other scum had Deutschland by the balls and knew it. Worse, Berlin had been deliberately

converted into Gomorrah. War widows sold their asses on Unter den Linden with their underage daughters in matching whore costumes. Pregnant whores sucked foreign and nigger dick on Marienstrasse. Jews pimped out children and midgets and amputees and boy pussy in every club in Kreuzberg. The German press was owned by kikes. Thirty percent of German lawyers were Jewish, as were huge numbers of "German" doctors, politicians, and civil servants. Jewish communists had tried to overthrow the government in the brief civil war in the early '20s, and the forces of international kikery were looking forward to a comfy communist victory in the polls no later than 1936, after which Germany would settle in and be a good, obedient little Soviet puppet, where churches were knocked down and races freely mixed.

Then Hitler came to power.

Within five years, the National Socialist state had abolished multi-party democracy and rounded up the whores, pimps, perverts, degenerates, pornographers, lazy welfare cheats, and other drains on society. Know-it-all lefty economists lost their jobs preaching marxism in German universities and Jews were kicked out of legal and medical practice. They were deprived of their power bases. At the same time, Germany had reoccupied both the Ruhr and the Rhineland, canceled its reparations, and defaulted on its debts to international Big Capital. Worst of all, the Reichsbank issued a new currency, one not backed by gold or silver (which were held by Jews in London and New York), but by German labor.

Why are the managers of our culture now suppressing even the whisper of this time? Because it worked. It all worked beautifully.

By 1938, there wasn't a dangerous street in Germany. Old grandmothers could walk home from the bank with their pockets bulging with cash, and nobody would accost them. Women were safe in public and happy at home with their children, where the Reich had encouraged them to go by making their paid work unprofitable. Men had guaranteed employment in either the military or the labor corps. After graduating from school, young Germans could get married right away – the young man got a two-year job that paid a living wage, the wife got massive support from the community for bearing children, including medals, and the couple got a lump payment to help them get set up in a house of their own.

Once moved in, the new family paid on the mortgage until the children were born. For every child born in wedlock, the state forgave 25 percent of the mortgage. When the fourth child was delivered, the house was free and clear. Additional children brought subsidy. Welfare was reorganized into the Winter Relief, which encouraged charitable giving, rather than collectivizing the wealth of rich Germans. People felt proud of themselves again. They felt alive. It was as if the German people had at last been unified into a big family that looked out for its own and could face the world. Even as the German bellies were filling with food, the German heart was filling with hope.

In just a few years, German men were organized into the world's most formidable army. Two of them, if you count the Waffen SS. German science pioneered synthetic chemicals, materials, and fuel. German scientists developed jet engines and rockets. The nation suddenly, as if by magic, snapped to work and churned out war materiel and food and consumer goods and a rising standard of living from nowhere. Unemployment no longer existed. Huge public works sprang up in months, rather than decades. Nobody seemed to be angry anymore, since there weren't any more squabbles between labor and capital, or between the left and the right. Germany had come together culturally, politically, economically, and spiritually.

In the event, it took the combined power of global communism and capitalism to defeat the Reich, which had been a broken and helpless country just a decade before. *This* is the true power of the white ethnostate – with white men's imagination, work ethic, and hope for the future, we can do absolutely anything we dream of, starting with shaking off the Jew tyranny.

And the powers-that-be don't want you ever thinking about that.

Anonymous № 05/14/13(Tue)08:27 No.14176238 Replies: ≥>14176250 File: 1368534473370.jpg-(146 KB, 1280x853, 1365803048755.jpg)



Because when you start to learn history, you find out that Jews cause a lot of societal problems everywhere they go

And people recognize this and kick them out. Germany is a good example because it is recent, well documented, and often used as a propaganda tool where this information is not provided to you in your history lessons

Germany lost WWI (A war in which they were not the aggressor: France and England attacked them.) because Jewish controlled corporations and banking institutions within Germany stabbed their host country in the back in return for the Belfour Declaration - that is: Israel. The Jewish corporations sabotaged the German economy and industry, intentionally and brought the Americans into the war. France and England, when they won, worked with the Jewish community to slice up Germany in the Treaty of Versailles.

Immediately after the war, an armed revolution started by Communist Jews sought to take over what was left of Germany, it was defeated by the German Weimar Republic, However, the Republic did infinited and it is a state of the war, an armed revolution states by comminist sews sought to take over what was tell to Germany, it was deleated by the German verman Republic. However, the Republic not last long, the debts incurred on Germany and the troubles of their people especially with inflation, were killing the nation. (Jewish bankers and Businessmen used their positions to buy up everything within Germany - because of their access to non-German currency they could buy property at far below real worth. German people began to outright resent them - These Jews who had been persecuted in Russia and welcomed with open arms in Germany, were now sucking the nation dry.)

Anonymous July 05/14/13(Tue)08:28 No.14176250 Replies: >>14176268 File: 1368534516823.jpg-(179 KB, 1280x839, 1365800659763.jpg)



#### >>14176238

Now comes Hitler. He attains political power with his national socialist party and begins to diplomatically reunite the disparate German areas: Alsace-Lorraine, Austria, Memel, Danzig. He's (mostly) welcomed with open arms by German people everywhere. On top of this reunification he also institutes a new banking structure. He nationalizes the Jewish controlled industries and banks, forces these industries to pay a fair wage to German people in the new German currency for fair hours (7-8 becomes standard, unlike the rest of the world), stops debt payments for the Treaty of Versailles, and puts the people to work on massive public works and infrastructure projects - such as the Autobahn. Jewish communities are outraged and declare war on Germany, with their influence they ensure that Germany is unable to effectively trade in their new dollars outside of the nation and all German products are boycott. Germany manages to trade for outside goods using gold and a barter system. Meanwhile the entire world buckles under the economic collapse called the Great Depression.

Within 3 years the German economy has not only recovered, it has absolutely prospered. The public works projects ensured 100% employment by building out infrastructure (There was 0% unemployment in Nazi Germany), the inflation is gone, working hours have been reduced, German companies make German goods for German people, the nation is more productive and prosperous; In three years time they go from one of the poorest nation in Europe to the richest. This frightens politicians in France, and England, they begin to come up with plans to beat Germany in another war, Jewish members in both governments are the primary instigators of this

Anonymous № 05/14/13(Tue)08:29 No.14176268 Replies: ≥>14176281 File: 1368534558322.jpg-(540 KB, 1280x800, 1364947841190.jpg)



#### >>14176250

2>14 thr/6250
At thris time, Hitler begins to create his army, one that focuses heavily on technology, combined arms, strategy and tactics. At the same time, France and Poland both militarize their borders. Hitler begins to feel as though he is being encircled by these allied powers. As this is happening, he is still fighting for the diplomatic reunification of Germany - there are German communities in the Danzig corridor as well as Danzig itself, and along the border with Poland, that he wants within his German nation, but he does not want to go to war to attain them. He makes appeals and offers concessions to the Polish government, but they categorically refuse every offer he makes.

Behind the scenes. Poland is planning a war on Germany, and is working with France and the United Kingdom - who have secretely offered to join should Poland attack or be attacked. War is coming whether the Germans want it or not. Stalin has also guaranteed Polish independence, but Stalin does not care for Poland, what he wants is a European war to weaken all of Europe so that his new armies (Which he is gutting and murdering the people of his nation to build) may march across the continent.

Hitler and Stalin secretly come to an agreement in regards to an agreement as well: Russia will not intervene if Poland is attacked

At this point, the problem in the Danzig corridor is rapidly escalating. The Germans are beginning to find German refugees fleeing across the border and there are reports that entire communities are being murdered. This infuriates Hitler and he demands the Polish government intervene, they ignore him. By this point, Hitler has moved his own military to the border, and finally gives the order to

Anonymous ≥ 05/14/13(Tue)08:29 No.14176281 Replies: ≥>14176293 File: 1368534597535 jpg-(183 KB, 1200x803, 1365922859451.jpg)



>>14176268
3 days later, his troops find damning evidence of ongoing ethnic cleansing of German people throughout the entire Danzig Corridor. They document it all, take the instigators into custody (The ethnic cleansings were lead by Polish Communist Jews) and execute them, and proceed with the annexation of Poland. In total, some 50,000 - 80,000 Germans have been murdered by the Polish army and Jewish communists within the Polish territories.

The war, as you may imagine, rapidly escalates further as France and England declare war on Germany. Note: They declare war on Germany, not the other way around. Hitler's military very quickly steamrolls across France and surrounds the British Army on the mainland. Hitler at this point makes probably the single worst decision of his entire career, and allows the British Army to file back to England from Dunkirk, under the impression that this show of good faith will allow the British to see that he does not want war. But Churchill wants this war, he wants Germany ground to dust. This is only exacerbated by the Jews, whom offer guidance to the allied leadership in destroying Germany

Anonymous 3 05/14/13(Tue)08:30 No.14176293
 File: 1368534640110\_jpg-(67 KB, 600x900, 1364970763837.jpg)



Now, Stalin makes his move. He's built a thousand new airfields along the western border, he's moving his troops into attack positions all along the border and he is preparing his invasion of Europe. Hitler receives an intelligence report verifying as much from a private conversation Stalin had among his top aides and officials. There is no way out of this, so Hitler orders the immediate attack on Stalin, if he is fast enough, the Soviets will fall. Meanwhile in the backrooms of the president's office in America, President Roosevelt is being encouraged by Jewish politicians and diplomats, to join the UK and Soviets in their war against Germany. The Americans have already given the British some 50 warships to aid in the war effort, and are continuing to give the Soviets massive numbers of supplies, very soon America - at the prodding of Jews and British politicians, will enter the war.

This is the history you are NOT taught in school. This is the truth of what happened in World War 2. Hitlers motivations were clear: A reunited German state. Stalin's motivations were clear: Communist control of all of Europe. Jewish motivations were clear: Creation of an Israeli state in Palestine and the destruction of Germany and her economy, for threatening Jewish stranglehold on banking and business. English and French motivations were clear: Stopping Germany before she became too powerful to stop and paid them back for their invasion and gutting of Germany in

This is just a small inkling of why we do not like Jews. There are a hundred stories like this, in nations all across this planet, where Jews have caused nothing but problems for the people who welcome them. It's not just that Jews own banks, they own these banks to CONTROL us. They induce inflationary spirals to STEAL from us. They treat us like cattle, they even have a word for it. Govim

File: 1381515432271.jpg-(72 KB, 800x562, Bundesarchiv Bild 146-1976-067-30A,(...).jpg)



☐ The jewish uprising and German Revolution of 1918-19 Anonymous 3 10/11/13(Fri)14:17 UTC-4 No.21619011 Replies: >>21619046 >>21619215 >>21619912 >>21619958 >>21620279 >>21620478 >>21620580 >>21620690 >>21620993 >>21621337 >>21621372 >>21621683 >>21621838 >>21621975 >>21622733 >>21622824 >>21622862

Say /pol/, do you know about the time when communist jews in Germany started a massive civil war?

Oh, you don't?

Well it happened in 1918 and lasted nearly a year. Communist jews and an army of 2 million strong attempted to establish a communist nation in Germany shortly after the conclusion of WW1. Countless German lives were lost because of the jewish war machine. Picture related, it is the kinda weaponry the jews had at their disposal.

Now do you understand why jews were treated the way they were in Nazi Germany? They had to be controlled or they would start ANOTHER civil war and kill millions of innocent German citizens

The more you know!

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German\_Revolution\_of\_1918%E2%80%9319 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul\_Levi

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eugen\_Levine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rosa Luxemburg

Anonymous 3 10/11/13(Fri)14:18 UTC-4 No.21619046

>>21619011 (OP)

biggest redpill i've had in a while

□ Anonymous 3 10/11/13(Fri)14:20 UTC-4 No.21619134 Replies: >>21619214 >>21619671 >>21619811 >>21620580 >>21622540 >>21622540 File: 1381515647172.png-(132 KB, 600x600, 1369282841303.png)





Wait wait wait... you are telling me that the JEWS started a fucking civil war in Germany BEFORE hitler even started the national socialist party!?





Holy fucking shit! Why was I never taught this in history class?

No wonder the jews were treated like shit, the deserved it!

Anonymous ID:mPQ4+jel Fri 08 Nov 2019 04:23:45 No.232483085 M Report

Adolf Fichmann stated

"I issued the cloth [yellow cloth for the badges Jews were forced to wear] to my Jewish functionaries and they trotted off with them.

There was a Jewish lawyer in Vienna who said to me, 'Sir, I wear this star with pride.' This man impressed me. He was an idealist. So I let him emigrate soon afterward.

We even had some Jewish SS men who had taken part in the early struggles of the Nazis—about 50 of them in Germany and Austria. I remember giving my attention to a Jewish SS sergeant, a good man, who wanted to leave for Switzerland. I had instructed the border control to let him pass

He was a 100% Jew, a man of the most honorable outlook.

I am no anti-Semite. I was just politically opposed to Jews because they were stealing the breath of life from us.

Certainly I too had been aiming at a solution of the Jewish problem, but not like this.

Anonymous ID:mPQ4+jel Fri 08 Nov 2019 04:26:42 No.232483327 Report

"Hitler will be forgotten in a few years, but he will have a beautiful monument in Palestine. You know the coming of the Nazis was rather a welcome thing. So many of our German Jews were hovering between two coasts, so many of them were riding the treacherous current between the Scylla of assimilation and the Charybdis of a nodding acquaintance with Jewish things. Thousands who seemed to be completely lost to Judaism were brought back to the fold by Hitler, and for that I am personally very grateful to him."—M. Steinglass, "Emil Ludwig before the Judge", American Jewish Times, (April, 1936)

Until the fall of the Third Reich, Breker was a professor of visual arts in Berlin. While nearly all of his sculptures survived World War II, more than 90% of his public work was destroyed by the Allies after the war. In 1946, Breker was offered a commission by Joseph Stalin but he refused and stated "One dictatorship is sufficient for me", [6] In 1948 Breker was designated as a "fellow traveller" of the Nazis and fired, upon which he returned to Düsseldorf. The latter city remained his base, with periods of residence in Paris. During this time he worked as an architect. However, he continued to receive commissions for sculptures, producing a number of works in his familiar classical style, working for businesses and individual patrons. He also produced many portrait sculptures. In 1970 he was commissioned by the king of Morocco to produce work for the United Nations Building in Casablanca, but the work was destroyed. Many other works followed, including portraits of Anwar Sadat and Konrad Adenauer. Breker's rehabilitation continued, culminating in plans for the creation of a Breker museum, funded by the Bodenstein family, who set aside Schloss Nörvenich (between Aachen and Cologne) for the purpose. The Arno Breker Museum was inaugurated in 1985. Critative

## While nearly all of his sculptures survived World War II,

more than 90% of his public work was destroyed by the Allies after the war. In 1946,



With Chorgess of Antils, that date the Pilmannion't Opera thouse in Berlin, out July (1, 1922). The congress was a partiated by the Communist Parity of Germany as a raphing point to defeat the Goodal Democratic Parity and the Nazi Anti-Antia Jabeled both parties as Tascist," which was a political Jabel they used for all rival parties, (Public

1499388587686 gif (83 KB, 268x265)



So let me drop some major history on you right here. That exact attitude is how the NSDAP came into power.

What do I mean? Well let's zoom back to 1928, the German elections. The SDP rules comfortably with 153 seats, with the far-right DNVP trailing them significantly at 73. The communist party (the KPD) however are rising at 54 seats, and every other party is losing ground fast. The NSDAP? They have 3% of the vote. Thigat's less than the DDP, which is a fucking liberal party in GERMANY.

Now the DNVP is essentially a Monarchist Pro-Prussian right-wing party, but they aren't the NSDAP. The people are now observing the fact that the KPD is a rising star, while in the East the Soviet Union is gaining power and millions of people are starving to death in the Ukraine. It becomes obvious that there is a Bolshevik movement in Germany that wants the same for them, and they're gaining ground.

Mussolini at this time is already running Italy, but he isn't mass murdering anybody, he's just running the country, most people like him.

1930 elections. Communists gain another 23 seats, but suddenly there's a new player in second place: The NSDAP. With an explicitly anti-communist platform Adolph Hitler absorbs half of the DNVP's base and the entire DDP, which functionally ceases to exist as a national party. Why? Because the fucking KPD looked ready to usurp control of the country and join the fucking Comintern.

Understand this, at EVERY point the NSDAP gained popularity, it was because they absorbed anti-communist voters.

Then 1932 happens.

Anonymous (ID (#G2858)) = 08/12/17(Sat)01:37:16 No.137050322 :: 1491495206378 jpg (88 KB, 640x640)



>>137049786 (You) In the KPD to attack their political rivals in the street. Because the KPD is an organization of violent criminals (like all communists, whose ideology is quite literally that working for a living is the same as being stolen from and that society needs an armed revolution and mass purges to move to the next dialectical step in history) they assemble a gang of thugs to attack Adolph Hitler's supporters.

July of 1932, election time. By now the public is aware that there are literal armies of Communists rampaging through Berlin attacking people with clubs and frebombs. The SA fights them in defense of public property. Hospitals are organized into different wings for those wounded by Antifa or the SA because communists kept waking up in their beds and trying to murder wounded nazis. They find that organizing them by wound-type is the best way to do it—the Antifa use clubs and bludgeons, the SA fought with knives (flashbacks to Sacramento anybody?)

Adolph Hitter explodes through the ceiling in German parliament with 230 seats, more than doubling his share of the German government. Why? How? Because the KPD also grew, though only by 12 seats. The KPD, which organized mobs of violent criminals to attack people, thus moving the country to the verge of civil war, had convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commity to the verge of civil war, had convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commity to the verge of civil war, had convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commity to the verge of civil war, had convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commit that they have a convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commit that they have a convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commit that they have a convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally behind Adolph Hitler to halt the commit that they are a convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they needed to rally be a convinced to the control of the convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they need to the convinced to the convinced everyone who was NOT a communist that they are a convinced to the convince It was precisely BECAUSE of this relatoric that the evil Fascists are murderers and monsters and we need to ATTACK them and STOP them that the NSDAP rose to power, because fearmongering communists are the most repulsive thing in the fucking world to

If you ever want to GUARANTEE that regular people side with an extreme right-wing movement, just take a lesson from the KPD, because NOTHING convinces regular joes that maybe the Nazis aren't so bad like having COMMUNISTS tell them the exact



□ Anonymous (ID: (WxxkCiL.) = 05/26/17(Fri)18:53:39 No.127255741 >>>127256126 >>127256762 >>127256762 >>127259015 >>127259021 >>127260476 >>127260853 >>127261982 >>127261993 >>127261303 >>127261595 >>127261602 >>127262854 >>127264593 >>127264696 >>127265107 >>127265182 >>12726580 >>127265990 >>127265013 >>127265182 >>127267969 >>1272659024 >>127269417 >>127269470 >>127269555 >>127269716 >>127270233 >>127270454 >>127270797 >>127272061

These 13 years were the best years in the history of humanity. No, it was the only time humanity was above the state of animals. Humanity recognized itself. The universe recognized itself. The allies didn't destroy a nation, they destroyed the hope of the entire universe. Now everything is lost. This universe will die and without the Aryan spark of life it will never renew itself. The Jew actually managed to destroy existence itself. You have no idea what was lost in 1945.

Anonymous (ID: mAtiexxz) = 05/26/17(Fri)18:59:14 No.127256351 ► >>127262421 >>127267328 >>127272296 File: 1469848055989.png (383 KB, 640x647)



>>127255741 (OP)

You have no idea what was lost in 1945

Yeah we do, why do you think so many of us are black pilled miserable alcoholic messes?

Anonymous (ID: gPZzG71p ) ■ 05/26/17(Fri)19:54:58 No.127262421 >>>127264768 >>127269545 >>127269946

#### >>127256351

Evola's Ride the Tiger was more or less saying the same: if you decide to not off yourself, if you decide to keep living, don't hope for external change, since it's all out of control now. The best you can do is internally represent what that was in those 13 years, and externally deal as little as needed with what the world is post-1945.

Revolt of the Masses was a great precursor to that book too, but that was written before the last battle of worldviews. A good many of our types still have the views that

... but not enough. The world is negrified, reverting to a base animal state. The Jew isn't a God on earth, he's just a despot of an evermore decaying and uglifying globe.

You could be envious of the stupid bitch in a Best Buy parking lot who is thrilled to the sky about the new 65" flat screen she's about to get with her betabux doctor husband's credit card. She actually feels like life is wonderful with a purpose of Jewish materialism and a few nigger cocks on the side.

■ Anonymous (ID: matterxx) ■ 05/26/17(Fri)20:17:30 No 127264768 > >>127265528 >>127265538 >>127268899

#### >>127262421

ne best you can do is internally represent what that was in those 13 years, and externally deal as little as needed with what the world is post-1945

It feels like every day is being punished for losing a fight you never got the chance to take part in. I know (((they))) want me to lose hope and die but honestly there's nothing that can be done at this point anyway so whatever

Anonymous (ID: gPZzG71p ) ■ 05/26/17(Fri)20:25:07 No.127265538 ➤ >>127268302

The main point of anguish is the existential crises, or the sentiment that "anything I do today is a waste of time."

It makes me envious to see the zeal everyone else has for the most shallow trivialities. Even the nigger who is so hell-bent on going to the gym to get jacked to possibly fuck white women, seems to have some "idiotic nobility" in comparison.

There's always hobbies, but even those are transient amusements. You bust your ass, you get good, you attain mastery, you amuse yourself with it momentarily (finally play that piano piece, finally conquer that personal best time on a road bike route, finally do this or that), and then, it's all just another instance of glorified building card houses.

Meanwhile, you know that what matters, the beauty of your society, your world around you, what could've been, is irreversibly sliding downhill in the face of -- as Hitler called Americans -- the "half-Judaized, half-negrified" who run the show, politicians and democratic voters alike.

Well, I'm going to go ride my bike. That's amusing at the moment. A slut whistled at me earlier and said "damn Lance" as I whizzed past her and her dog. I would've turned around and said hello, but she had a tattoo on her leg, so clearly she not only fucks niggers, but the dog as well.







"The French population did not seem in any way pleased to see us arrive as a victorious army to liberate France. They had been quite content as they were and we were bringing war and desolation to their country"

> – Sir Alan Brooke, British Army Chief of Staff



I saw absolutely no evidence of German abuse of the population . . The attitude of the French was sobering indeed. Instead of bursting with enthusiasm they seemed not only indifferent but sullen. There was considerable cause for wondering whether these people wished to be 'liberated.'

 John Eisenhower, the General's son.



"I am informed the Germans did not loot either residences, stores, or museums. In fact the people claimed that they were meticulously treated by the Army of Occupation"

– General LeRoy Lutes, US Army



I see SHAEF communique said yesterday that the town had been liberated. Actually, it has been completely flattened & there is hardly a house intact; all the civilians have fled. It is a queer sort of liberation.

– Field Marshall Montgomery, referring to the French town of Carentan

"Most Frenchmen speak of the correctness of the German Army's behavior. They seem particularly impressed that German soldiers were shot for incivility to women and compare this with the American troops' bad behavior toward women. Unfortunately most of these undisciplined acts were caused by colored troops"

> – Captain B H Liddell Hart

"The stuff in the papers about fraternization is all wet... All that sort of writing is done by Jews to get revenge. Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe... I prefer the Germans. So do our cousins (the British)"

– General George S. Patton, US Army



#### Secret archive reveals how Russia showed huge support for 'Christian crusader' Nazi invaders who had come to fight 'godless communists'

By ALLAN HALL FOR MAILONLINE UPDATED: 18:24 BST, 14 June 2011















**•37** 

An extraordinary secret archive has revealed for the first time how thousands of Soviet citizens collaborated with Nazi invaders during World War II.

The cache of documents, some retrieved from the files of the KGB, shows how many viewed the Germans as Christian liberators – and their own masters as godless

This view was reinforced when the soldiers of the Third Reich opened up 470 churches in north-western Russia alone and reinstated priests driven from their pulpits by Stalin.

In turn, the clergy co-operated closely with S.S. death squads in betraying Communist officials. Jews and partisan resistance groups.

Anonymous (ID: @SEARBLE) ■ 02/22/19(Fri)21:34:31 No.204091245 ► ile: Gybf.gif (2.55 MB, 480x366)



>National Socialist Germany is the only government to ever arrest a member of the Rothschild dynasty

>National Socialist Germany kicks out the international bankers and their debt-based monetary system

>National Socialist Germany creates a debt-free monetary system that international bankers don't control

>National Socialist Germany experiences the greatest economic recovery in human history while the rest of the world is still suffering from the greatest economic depression in human history

>National Socialist Germany is the most evil country ever according to mainstream "historians" and Hollywood

#### Anonymous 06/18/17 (Sun) 15:14:32 ID: ffb852 No.10109134

File (hide): c3eac148b459d5e....jpg (247.31 KB, 800x1041, 800:1041, AmoBreker.ipg)



File (hide): 7b320110b64f75f....jpg (43.26 KB, 341x482, 341:482, arno-brekeralexander-the-...jpg)



d5d0c8853021963....jpg (36.95



File (hide): 304aba52e7f63b3....jpg ArnoBrekerWarrior,JPG)



File (hide): 1b050462af4d1c4---.jpg (97.13 KB, 1173x1536, 391:512, 0289b7d50eb3f0f21330fa2aa6...jpg



#### >>10105980

There's a reason the Allies destroyed over 90% of Arno Breker's statues and sculptures after WW2, and it's not because they had overt displays of Nazism, because they didn't. The Nazis had made a cult of physical fitness and beauty, just like the Romans, just like the Greeks, and made a deliberate effort to emulate them. And as you are now learning, the Jews are hostile to this, as well as holding an eternal grudge against all three civilizations for fighting them.

The Nazis very much desired to emulate the Greek and Roman attitudes toward a healthy body image and physical fitness. Don't you find it interesting that the Allies went to a great deal of effort to destroy any and every German book or military manual on physical fitness training after the war? Official documents refer to a number of different military manuals on physical fitness, but nobody can find a surviving copy because the Allies burned them. And only physical fitness and exercise manuals. Why is that, do you think?

Part of why the Nazis enjoyed successes early in the war against Poland, Czechoslavakia, and France, wasn't because of superior equipment; when the war first started, the Germans had inferior equipment to everyone else, especially in terms of tanks and aircraft. The Nazis won those battles because of superior tactics, and because the average German soldier had superior strength, speed, and endurance, giving them much greater combat performance than the average soldier they faced in France or Poland. In fact, they continued to enjoy this advantage throughout most of the war, continuing their physical training programs, while the Soviets threw scrawny, half-starved, untrained cannon fodder at them and the British continued to suffer the effects of bombing campaigns. German soldiers were on par with American soldiers, who had a much less stringent exercise program but were healthy and well-fed, even in the late war when the Germans were starving en masse and exercise was replaced with scrambling to hastily train and arm cannon fodder much like the Soviets were doing.

And then for some reason, deciding they didn't want to face an army of Aryan supermen again, the Allies burned all the Nazi physical fitness manuals they could get their hands on rather than using them for themselves. And the Allies at the time were either directly controlled by, or under the influence of, Jews, who have 2,000 years of historical animosity toward the Greeks, Romans, and now the Germans, and their cult of physical fitness and body image. So of course they burned them rather than use them for themselves and adopt the same attitude: the Jews considered it a threat if the goyim were all fit and part of the same mentality as their most hated enemies. This is the same reason for the Jews' hatred of art and beauty, and their hostility toward masculinity and their promotion of feminism and nu-maleness: they seem to emasculate us and make us as weak and ugly as they are.

#### ADOLF HITLER / HOMAGE

File: IMG\_4673.jpg (126 KB, 631x801)



☐ You guys.. Was he the second coming..? Anonymous (ID: (WishpwGs)) = 03/22/18(Thu)18:32:35 No.164914144 ► >>164914582 >>164915397 >>164915550 >>164915619 >>164916017 >>164916285 >>164916641 >>164916840

- >Spent childhood away from his spiritual homeland
- >Baptized in a river
- >Was a craftsman/artist
- >Starved for a time
- >Was blinded and regained sight, survived miraculously several times during the war
- >Rode into Germany to cheering and adoring crowds
- >Fed the hungry and gave work and comfort to the downtrodden
- >Spoke out against the degeneracy and hypocrisy of the age

- >Judged the people, lifting up the pure and setting aside the chafe
  >Waged a death struggle against the Synagogue of Satan
  >Fought an apocalyptic war against the forces of spiritual decay and wickedness with many parallels to the Revelation, judging the world with fire
- >Was martyred and promised his spirit would return

>His followers scattered in few numbers professing his teachings and seeking to build a new kingdom/world in time.

These parallels as well as others are well, strange...

Anonymous (ID: (BWq3Zp2q)) ■ 07/11/19(Thu)17:53:14 No.219194366 >>>219195427 File: de-drittes-reich-parade-i(...).jpg (88 KB, 800x445)



- >130th birthday of Adolf the Great
- >festivities in the whole of Greater Germany
- >the capital plans the biggest parade in human history
- >statesmen from all over the world are invited
- >no beggars
- >no shitskins
- >no punks
- >not one graffiti
- >no trash
- >small German children are running all over the place
- >they are well-groomed and waving small flags
- >veterans of the World War are in a special stand wearing their uniforms waving to the crowd below
- >the anthem starts playing
- >millions sing in unison

#### File: Adolf-Hitler-1930s.jpg (219 KB, 1030x1600)



■ Anonymous (ID: (KKBNVqJ6)) | 11/07/19(Thu)07:25:23 No.232421878 >>>232422466 >>232423031 >>232423047 >>232423174 >>232423192 >>232423369 >>232423452 >>232423595 >>232424311 >>232424584 >>232424605 >>232426548 >>232426605 >>232426772 >>232426772 >>232426817 >>232426953 >>232427039 >>232427164 >>232427463 >>232427910 >>232427962 >>232427986 >>232428530 >>232429582 >>232429627 >>232429650 >>232429725 >>232429919 >>232430011 >>232430026 >>232430240 >>232430308 >>232430406 >>232430432 >>232430482 >>232430524 >>232430681 >>232430833 >>232430863 >>232430866 >>232431129 >>232431174 >>232431591 >>232433779 >>232434710 >>232435041 >>232435116 >>232435135 >>232435182 >>232435200 >>232435347 >>232435550 >>232435645 >>232435961 >>232436166 >>232436574 >>232436666 >>232436663 >>232436876 >>232437169 >>232437400 >>232437631 >>232437669 >>232437865 >>232438034 >>232438412 >>232438606 >>232439107 >>232439270 >>232439275 >>232439314 >>232439373 >>232439466 >>232439762 >>232440174 >>232440397 >>232440537 >>232440717 >>232440918 >>232441319 >>232441452 >>232441460 >>232441636 >>232442130 >>232442233 >>232442325 >>232442795 >>232442816 >>232442840 >>232443129 >>232443362 >>232443525 >>232443558 >>232443598 >>232443752 >>232444024 >>232444070 >>232444079 >>232444319 >>23244431 >>232445181 >>232445181 >>232445730 >>232446270 >>232446558 >>232446732 >>232446885 >>232447397 >>232447514 >>232447884 >>232450523 >>232451320 >>232451377 >>232451508 >>232452235 >>232453190 >>232453821 >>232454302 >>232454748 >>232455134 >>232455837 >>232456183 >>232457277 >>232457894 >>232458195

#### Press H to Heil Hitler



#### Anonymous (ID: igzpiz5J) = 02/07/16(Sun)16:02:34 No.63378950 < >>63385401 >>63385750 >>6338641

- >Great-grandfather is based guy who enjoys faking disability when it's convenient
- >"Ears like a hawk and eyes like a bat here, boy"
- >Notice how those are both flying animals?
- >Yeah
- >Former Luftwaffe officer
- >Promoted several times for his tendency to pull crazy stunts in a fucking transporter plane
- >Such as playing chicken with AA batteries
- >"Not like they'd know that I could not even have shot them"
- >Got to hold on to his medals by disguising them as a coin collection
- >Failed to die in Siberian prison camp because he told the guards that he had the evil eye
- >Actually developed a lazy eye as he aged
- >Close énough l'guess
- >Taught me a lot about aviation and engineering
- >One time I have to do a school assignment about the time between the wars
- >Interview him
- >Ten-page essay complete with vintage documents such as foodstamps and newspaper cut-outs
- >But I'm a gullible 8th-grader
- >Teacher seizes essay and documents
- >I never see either again
- >At least it's still the best possible grade
- >Few years later
- >Some Holocaust anniversary
- >Indoctrination having taken me, we wind up talking about that time and I end up calling Hitler "an idiot"
- >He gets that haunted look
- >Suddenly all quiet and serious
- >"Yes... an idiot...
- >It stuck with me
- >But I eventually forgot about it
- >Walk through town a while ago
- >Migrants everywhere
- >Remember that essay
- >Remember the newspaper cutouts
- >Remember that haunted look
- >"An idiot"

So basically, how did you get redpilled?



Imagine being in a dark room. You're surrounded on all sides, and from every direction are loud voices shouting at you that you're alone, it's hopeless, you're surrounded, just give up and do as you're told. And then the lights come on and you see the room is filled with 100 people just like you and only 10 of the people screaming that they have you surrounded.

They don't want you to turn the lights on.



was hesitant on writing this, but I just had to do something to vent out my anger. I was told by some anon here about a documentary that reveals the real reasons for WW2 and Hitler. I was arguing that Hitler was a mad dog and that Nazis were evil and wanted to fill all Quoted By: >>153730897 >>153731146 >>153731197 >>153732310 >>1537323150 >>153732405 >>153732194754 >>153737194 >>153737194 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15374805 >>15375586 >>1537586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>1537586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>15375586 >>1537586 > >>153757775 >>15375782 >>15375944 >>15376032 >>153760122 >>153761123 >>153761123 >>153761285 >>15376342 >>153763428 >>153763428 >>153764465 >>153764465 >>153764465 >>153764465 >>153764465 >>153770834 >>153770834 >>153773249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 >>153774249 t don't know what is real anymore Anonymous ID:5117Xys0 Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:23:00 No.153730789 🛂 View Reply Original Report >>153774714 >>153782064 >>153783390 non-whites, at least that what I was taught.

[305 / 78]

The documentary was called The greatest story never told, and at the first few episodes I was laughing at how they were telling Hitler's life story and trying to make him relatable... I thought it was going to be the usual propaganda vids...But than the few other they was basically a warmonger and instigated war with Japan and blocked trade with Germany, how degenerate Weimar was and it's economy, how Hitler did an mentioned the Transfer agreement...and how Jews actually declared war on Germany...How Roosevielt was basically a warmonger and instigated war with Japan and blocked trade with Germany, how degenerate Weimar was and it's economy, how Hitler did an economical miracle, how the Holocaust was a lie and used to slander Hitler and his many achievements....

At the end, I stayed frozen...I wanted to cry, but I was too angry at the revelation of the winds. when Hitler/Germany wasn't even planning on world ledge, people are, as you were, ignorant to facts and totally immune to reality. You cannot force feed the red pill to anyone, they have to go on Anonymous ID:1JMadOJm Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:26:38 No.153731146 [ | Report Anonymous ID: VrdF0s8r Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:23:59 No.153730897 🖼 Report Anonymous ID:nSoNyi4H Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:27:08 No.153731197 [4] Report Anonymous ID:pjcfR/J3 Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:26:35 No.153731136 🔤 Report SauceNAO Trace 4 1511931542282.png, 344KiB, 500x500 By: >>153731136 >>153732282 >>153748162 >>153760628 >>153765447 yep you took the redpill but you're still a fucking leaf, so.. Now be careful with that kno the journey themselves. Fpbp. Op is lost. Nothing to see here >>153730789 J-03 800 (A) By: >>153731434 >>153730789 >>153730897

Welcome bother. I used to be like you too. I self redpilled fairly early about the jews and ww2. Something didn't seem right. Started reading around age 13 and never looked back. The evidence debunking all the lies we have been told is so bountyful I still don't understand to this day how we as people can be kept so build for so long and on such a massive scale. The human mind truly is strange. Anonymous ID:1JMadOJm Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:28:27 No.153731321 [4] Report Anonymous ID:nSoNyi4H Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:28:32 No.153731330 [4] Report lewish interests and the selfish short term interests of some rich whites. Fucking sad man iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🚣 | 1511729714991.jpg, 144KiB, 608x799 There really is a "picture" for everything. grandfather fought and died for the "protection" of >>153731197 >>153730789

I uninonically feel like crying right now, I feel like five been unplugged from the matrix and that I was living a delusion this whole time... I've been depressed for at least two months after seeing the truth, and I don't see myself getting better. I'm so fucking sorry guys, YOU, whoever hold this opinion All my life I would act smug, condescending, and outright milliant on people who admined Hiter and the Nazis. I would think that they were disgusting, racists who were dropped as a baby. I would even come here to shitpost and get Nazis here mad and feel bad about what they support. Now I get it. I really fucking get it. All this time I was lashing out at the good guys for killing my grandfather and causing war and destruction, when it was the Allies that caused everything. I did a mistake. Quoteled By: >> 153732010 >> 153732300 >> 153737455 >> 153737995 >> 153748097 >> 153748097 >> 1537521210 >> 153752425 >> 153753919 >> 153763626 >> 153763649 >> 15376489 >> 153763649 >> 153763649 >> 153763649 >> 153763649 >> 15376489 > Anonymous ID:5n1YXys0 Mon 18 Dec 2017 21:28:50 No.153731355 [№] Report SauceNAO Trace & C2TRKZWWEAALm7C.jpg, 33KiB, 583x583

I don't know what to do now. If I were to tell the truth to my grand mother, she would be appealed at me for even thinking that the Nazis were in the right. My parents also hold this opinion. For once in my life, I feel alone unironically, were right.

>"For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow." I finally know what Ecclesiastes 1:18 means.

Again, I'm so fucking sorry. I thought I knew everything, I thought I was in the right. That I was supporting the good guys and that the Nazis were an evil entity that falled to dominate the world...Now I know, it fucking hurts, but I know.

oled By: >>153731321 >>153732485 >>153748150

>>153730789





- >tears fill my eyes
- >I embrace the fuhrer
- >tell him I've missed him so much, that the world is in danger, etc.
- >he smiles warmly and wipes my tears away
- >"I've already done my part, little one, but now it's up to you."
- >he takes off his cap and puts it in my hands
- >his visage fades away
- >the hat remains



Anonymous 07/30/10(Fri)12:03:05 No.259286XXX [Reply]
Sorry about the whole "Jew" thing
4 posts omitted. Click Reply to view.

Anonymous 07/30/10(Fri)12:04:24 No.259286XXX

Water under the bridge man.

Anonymous 07/30/10(Fri)12:04:27 No.259286XXX

We all have our moments, man.

Anonymous 07/30/10(Fri)12:04:33 No.259286XXX

aint no thang bro

# 4Chan

# A Place of Forgiveness



Let me tell you a story Anons that happened a little while ago.

47 KB JPG

>be in school

- >school is in québec
- >liberal as fuck
- >inb4 québecfag
- >fucking deal with it
- >class is discussing multiverse theory
- >teacher is an annoying leftie hippie
- >try my best to ignore them and read my book
- >teacher mentions "if the mutliverse theory is true, there's an universe where hitler is right".
- >immediately say out loud "well duh it's this one".
- >whole class gets silent
- >look at me





#### Anonymous 01/13/16(Wed)23:47:06 No.663222684 •

- >Ultra Christian nosy bitch neighbor seriously pissing me off
- >Always bothering everyone to gossip about the neighborhood
- >If you make eye contact, you're stuck there for a good 45 minutes listening to the fucking screeching >Preachy and judgemental as fuck, definitely talking shit about me as soon as I leave
- >Supposedly mailman puts my mail in her mailbox at least once a week giving her more excuses to bother me >Fuck that cunt
- >Christian family vacation to the creation museum in Kentucky or some shit for a week, now is my time to strike
- >Get my best dirty Mexican landscaper outfit together
- >Spend entire day digging and laying PVC pipe in the front yard >Yard looks fucking pristine at the end of the day
- >Cunt and cunt family comes back and stay at home mom gossip resumes

#### >I wait

- >It's Christmas Eve 2014 at 11:00pm
- >First snow of the year in my area coming down overnight
  >I go out my back door and twist what used to be my garden hose valve
- >Merry Christmas cunt
- >Wake up on Christmas Day
- >We got 6 inches of snow, a perfect white Christmas
- >I turn the valve off

- >I went up to the balcony to admire my handiwork >20ft by 20ft swastika in the cunt's front yard >Driveway is icy as fuck from water outlet >Family is opening presents, has no fucking clue
- >Later, family comes out to go to mass
- >Husband sees the bold swastika in their yard
- >300lb ultra conservative fat fuck
- >Massive prick who manages an Arby's or some shit
- >Tubs is fucking furious, almost has a heart attack from the workout he gets kicking snow to obscure it
- >Falls on his fat ass because of the icy driveway
- >I twist the valve back on
- >Family comes back from church an hour later, barely making it up the driveway >Swastika fully bolded again >Tubs loses his fucking shit

- >Police show up but there is nothing they can do except watch for if the vandals come back >Tubs calls the nigger cop "boy" at one point >Nigger cop fucks off and never helps again

- >Tubs nearly passes out kicking snow

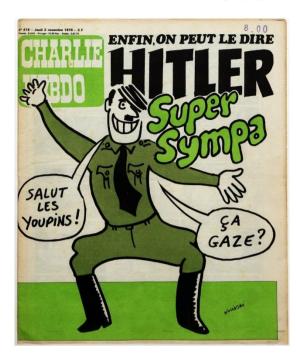
#### Anonymous 01/13/16(Wed)23:47:18 No.663222722 \*

- >The days go by and the swastika cannot be defeated
- >Jew family across the street getting pissed, already saw family as racist assholes and not buying the vandalism story >Gossip cunt has less and less people willing to put up with her shit every day
- >Tubs blew out a knee kicking the snow
- >The fat fuck is practically bedbound and the swastika is loud and proud 24/7
- >Homeowner's association starts bitching and fining them every day it stays up
- >Gossip cunt is at fucking wit's end
- >Neighborhood won't talk to her, tubs got addicted to pain pills, lost his job and sleeps all fucking day, kids are little shits, bills pilling up and no income >Thanks to some fucking I did with the meters, their water bill for January was \$1600 and mine was only \$25
- >This couldn't be going better
- >Cunt buys cameras to catch "vandals" but the dumb bitch can't figure out how they work
- >Big storm coming in
- >She literally stands out in the snow where the swastika always appears because she is so fucking desperate to stop this
- >Time for the money shot >I go out back and twist a different valve
- >Hours go by, she still just stands there
- >Snow starts to melt but not in a swastika
- >She looks around, bewildered at first, then terrified
- >Ultra Christian bitch just witnessed a fucking pentagram melting by itself in the snow and she was standing in the middle of it
- >Books it to her stay at home mom SUV with the cunty stick family and Jesus bumper stickers
- >Fishtails down the icy driveway plowing through her mailbox and into a huge ass tree
- >Doesn't even give a fuck and drives away
- >One year later
- >I haven't seen her since that night
- >Nigger cop and some social workers took the kids away from tubs a few weeks later 
  >House foreclosed, tubs is probably sucking dick at bus stations for pills now 
  >New neighbor is pretty alright and is having an uneventful winter this year

- >The mailman never fucked up in my neighborhood again

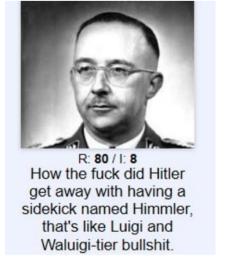
#### Sup' Kikes, what's cooking?.jpg

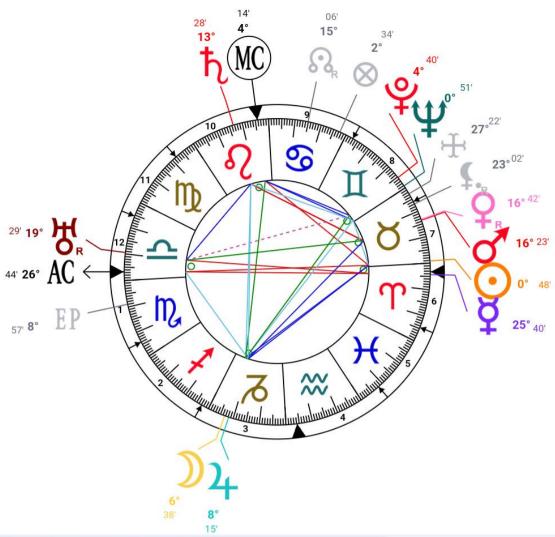














Born: Saturday, April 20, 1889, 6:30 PM

In: Braunau am Inn (Austria)

Sun: 0°48' Taurus AS: 26°44' Libra Moon: 6°38' Capricorn MC: 4°14' Leo

Taurus, Libra, Leo

Dominants: Sun, Venus, Mercury

Houses 7, 6, 3 / Earth, Fire / Fixed

#### **Anonymous** 07/28/20(Tue)09:48:46 No.59302700

if i were a superhero i would do objectively good deeds and save people and stuff but i'd also wear a swastika on my chest and call myself nazi man

>>59302741 # >>59303749 # >>59304389 # >>59304647 #
>>59311016 #



■ Anonymous 05/10/17(Wed)11:30:52 No.82602363 

>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602421 
>>82602512

>>82602363 (OP)
But Hitler lost in that

>> Anonymous 05/10/17(Wed)11:36:10 No.82602512 
>>82602421
Exactly.

#### ADOLF HITLER / SONGS







SWASTIKA! Oh they're all dead men In the war we must defend

SWASTIKA! Cancentration camp full of Jews Set the oven to 232! You cross me and i'll gas you!

SWAAAASTIIIIIKAAAAA

GOTTA GES EM' ALL, GOTTA GAS EM' ALL SWASTIKA!

Anonymous 10/31/08(Fri)08:23:25 No.94082442
FUCKING EPIC

DUN DUN DUN
To catch Jews is my real test
To gas them is my cause

I will travel across Europe Searching far and wide Every dirty Jew will understand The power of the sign

SWASTIKA! It's the jews verse me Power to germany!





: Anonymous (ID: ¡UFNvew+ ) == 05/07/19(Tue)05:46:36 No.212346742

#### >>212341455#

EVAAAAAAAAA

O000 O000 O000

Didn't mean to make you die

If I'm not alive again this time tomorrow

Carry on carry on

As if the war doesn't really matter

Too late, my reich has come Sent bombers down my line Empires collapsing all the time Goodbye everybody, I've got to go Got to leave you all you all behind Before I face the truth

**EVAAAAAAA** 

Oooo Oooo Oooo I JUST FUCKING DIED

**BUT SOMETIMES WISH THE JEWS** 

NEVER BEEN BORN AT ALL

■ Anonymous (ID: NvAgcoMW) 1 03/06/21(Sat)04:25:24 No.310856605 ► File: fuhrer.jpg (26 KB, 288x450)



#### >>310851232 (OP)

At first I was afraid I was petrified Kept thinking I couldn't live because of the Jews by my side

But then I spent so many nights and realized Hitler wasn't wrong

And I grew strong

And I learned to get the zyklon

And so he's back

All thanks to fate

I can't even live a single day without thinking of his spiel

We should have get the Jew flock we should have put them all in Greece Just so we know that they could subvert the rest of our place

Go on now, go get zyclone

Just turn them in now

Cause they are not welcome anymore

Weren't they the one who tried to subvert mankind?

You think we're satisfied?

You think we would lay down and die?

Oh no, you know why we will survive

Oh, as long as the Fuhrer on our side, we know how to stay alive

And we will survive

It took all the best, but we get the part

Kept trying to gas them, and burn them up

And so the allies felt to drop in

And just except us mercy

And now we save all our zyklon B

To the generation that will need it

#### ADOLF HITLER / HITLER WAS RIGHT





# **Admission Denied**

















Graduated







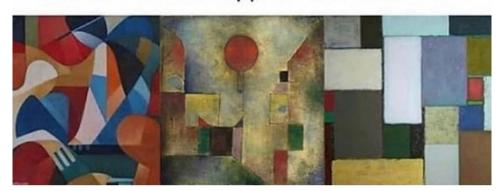


Graduated

## Art work that was appreciated before WW2-



Art work that was appreciated after WW2-



**THANK GOD** 





**WE SAVED** 







THE WEST







**FROM HITLER** 





BOOKS BANNED IN GERMANY BY THE THIRD REICH: 4.175 TITLES.

Feminism. Marxism, Authors of Jewish descent, Pornography, Liberalism, Pacifism.

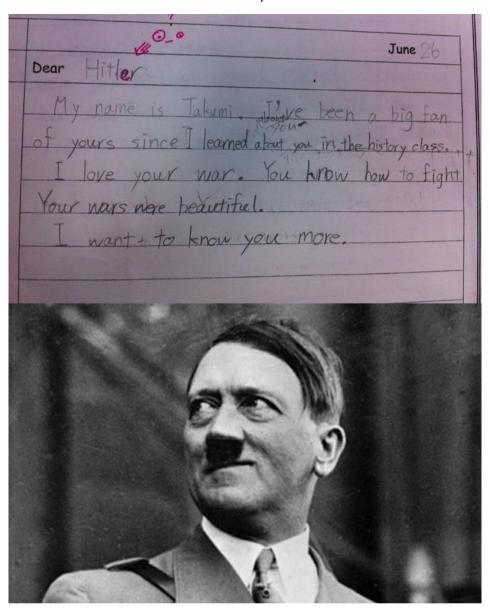
BOOKS DESTROYED BY THE POST-WAR U.S OCCUPATION IN GERMANY: 34,645 TITLES - PLUS EVERY SCHOOL TEXTBOOK USED FROM 1933 TO 1945.

Nationalism, National Socialism, Race Realism, Traditionalism, Anti-Semitism.

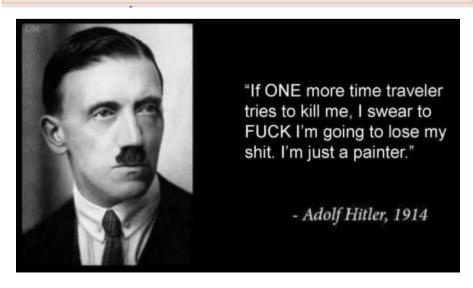


We were the last warriors who fought the satanic jewish banking cartel that rules you today

#### ADOLF HITLER / GENERAL



■ Anonymous (ID: FfcZtTYe) • 06/08/20(Mon)22:53:14 No.261758251 
>>261754533
>A love letter to Hitler
I think we've all been there







# Be this man





Before /pol/



After /pol/





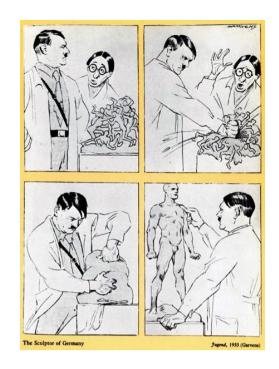


#### >>126320180

Hello, fellow MAGApedes! This is a reminder that /pol/ supports nationalism for ALL peoples, including BASED israel. Antisemitism is explicitly forbidden - especially holocaust denial!

If you deny any parts of the holocaust, including:

- >babies used as balls for football practice
- >drowning pools
- >masturbation torture machines
- >giant electric chairs
- >being gassed in showers with delousing agents behind wooden doors
- >being gassed on the spot without the gas chamber
- >candy given to kids before going inside gas chambers
- >forced sex changes through injection
- >portable gas-on-the-go gas chambers in trucks
- >jews being turned into lampshades and soap
- >the holocaust rollercoaster
- ...you're a filthy fucking antisemite. And that will



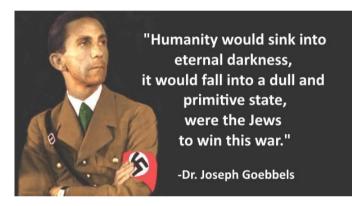




YOU HAVE BEEN VISITED BY THE SCHUTZSTAFFEL OF HOW WRONG YOU ARE



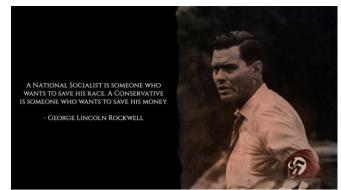
Culture & Prosperity will come to you, but ONLY if you STOP trusting all jews.





Anonymous (ID: 6GzsCTzG ) ≡ 06/27/19(Thu)21:53:33 No.217666666  $\blacktriangleright$  >>217666699 >>217666923 >>217666843 >>217666848 >>217666869 >>217666955 >>217666955 >>217666950 If Hitler rose from the dead he'd look around to see that the joos won and he'd kill himself





# GERMANY THEN NOW











HE IS ANGRY



**KYLE** 



MEANWHILE IN PALESTINE...



KYLE



POPE BENEDICT



SUMMER GLAU



THIS EPIC KNOME ARMY





I'M LOOKING FOR KYLE



**DUMBASS** 



**KYLE** 



IT'S CLEARLY



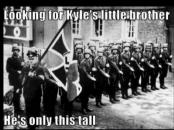
THE LADY OF THE WOOD



**KYLE** 



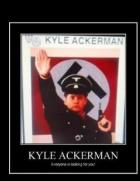
THE DEBATE







**KYLE** 





**KYLE** 



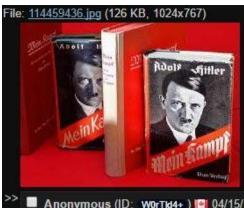












■ Mein Kampf becomes #1 bestseller in Germany, again
Anonymous (ID: @rdXV897) ■ 04/15/16(Fri)15:51:54 No.71067883 ➤

>>71068136 >>71068341 >>71068786 >>71068965 >>71069198 >>71069291 >>71069567

>>71069745 >>71070029 >>71070077

Mein Kampf is back in german stores and just hit the first place in the spiegel bestseller list.

source: http://www.buchreport.de/bestseller/hardcover.htm

what does /pol/ make of this development?

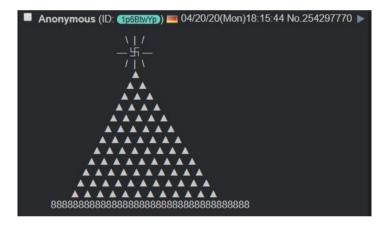
> ■ Anonymous (ID: WorTid4+ ) 1 04/15/16(Fri)15:54:14 No.71068089 > >>71068137

Why not just download it for free?

>> Anonymous (ID: (x70/mN)) 🚟 04/15/16(Fri)15:54:50 No.71068136 🕒

Anonymous (ID: €80tSgD) ■ 04/15/16(Fri)15:54:50 No.71068137 ► >>71068180 >>71068403 >>71068566 >>71068566 >>71068584 >>71068584 >>71068688 >>71068680 >>71068963 >>71068963 >>71068964 >>71069044 >>71069061 >>71069174 >>71069229 >>71069320 >>71069425 >>71069427 >>71069557 >>71069584 >>71069584 >>71069585

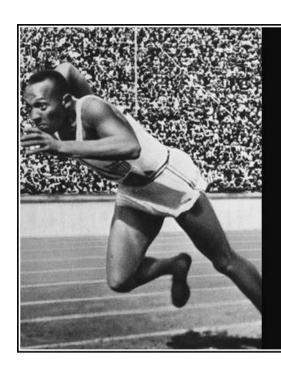
>>71068089 To support the author



### WTF fun fact #2235

After Jesse Owens won 4 gold medals in the 1936 Olympics held in Berlin, Adolf Hitler sent Owens a commemorative inscribed cabinet photograph of himself. Honors were not bestowed upon Jesse Owens by either President Franklin D. Roosevelt or his successor Harry S. Truman during their terms.

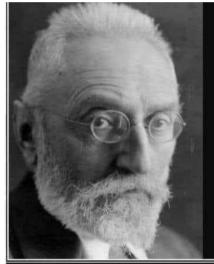




Hitler didn't snub me—it was FDR who snubbed me. The president didn't even send me a telegram.

— Jesse Owens —

AZ QUOTES



Fascism is cured by reading, and racism is cured by traveling

— Miguel de Unamuno —

AZ QUOTES







"The only thing I can say is that I am always surprised that in spite of the decades of brainwashing propaganda, young people are reborn again as National Socialists and admirers of Hitler, as if they were 'reincarnated' in order to continue the struggle on this Earth. This gives me hope and new energies to continue with the fight. Hitler and the swastika are enduring and eternal symbols, certainly archetypes with 'enduring powers of their own.' The Archetype will do the work by itself, even without our best knowledge and quite beyond our will and limited life span. This is our hope, our belief and the only thing that I know."

### ~ Miguel Serrano

### One in ten Germans want a new FUHRER and a third believe their country 'is dangerously overpopulated by foreigners', new study finds

- 40 per cent think Muslims should not be allowed to immigrate to the country
- 11 per cent said Jews have too much influence in society
- . Study argues extremist thinking has become more acceptable in society

By ALLAN HALL IN BERLIN FOR MAILONLINE
PUBLISHED: 17:17 BST, 15 June 2016 | UPDATED: 18:18 BST, 15 June 2016















A new academic study has rocked the government in Berlin as people call for a 'dictatorship in the national interest' with one in ten wanting a new Führer to lead

The University of Leipzig's research team found that nearly 34 per cent of people nany is 'dangerously overpopulated by foreigners

A total of 21.9 per cent agreed that Germany needs 'a single strong party that embodies the national community as a whole'.

#### Scroll down for video



Thirty per cent claimed Germany had been 'infiltrated by too many f way'

One in every ten Germans wants their country to be led by a 'Führer' applying 'a firm hand for the common good."

And 71 years after Nazism was vanguished and the horror of the death camps revealed to a stunned world, 11 per cent of people questioned by the university researchers said Jews have too much influence in society.







▲ Hitler-contemplates-Nietzsche-48 (...).jpg, 80KiB, 480x274

I became a National Socialist today Anonymous ID:+iWiMGn7 Sat 06 Jun 2020 21:46:20 No.2613

I was reading Marx's Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Napoleon and I came across this sentence

>Men make their own history, but they do not make it as they please; they do not make it under self-selected circumst brains of the living

Suddenly everything clicked. I realised that the typical Polish attitude "well we lost both against the Soviets and Nazis indifferent men for breakfast and shits them out, I realised that Polish partisans who fought against both Nazi German to Stalin and Bolshevism. I'm politically more liberal but that was not enough for Stalin, even social democrats were se liberal von Mises realised this and praised Mussolini for his attempts to save Western man from the vices of communi-

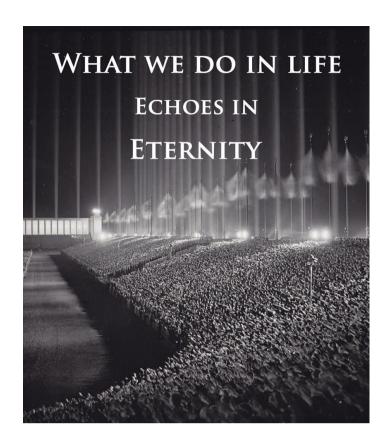
me now? How do I deepen my Nationalist Socialist views? How do I defend Hitler against liberal/communist "muh Holocaust" meme?

View Report 341056

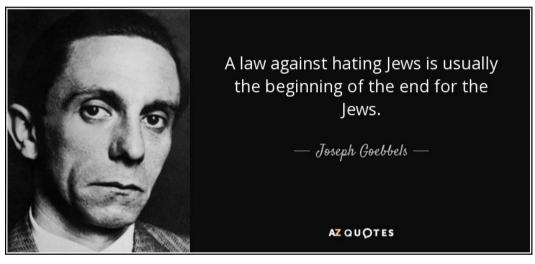
ances, but under circumstances existing already, given and transmitted from the past. The tradition of all dead generations weighs like a nightmare on the

but at least we've won morally, r-right?" is a fucking joke perpetrated by the school system, history eats

y and Soviet Union were traitors and were deservedly shot by Wehrmacht for their conspiratory activities, I realised that Hitler was a preferable alternative ent to the gulags for their putative "right wing deviation", Hitler was 100x more tolerant towards other political options than the Bolsheviks. Even the famous sm, I now understand what he meant. I am ashamed of my grandfather who fought in the AK (Polish Home Army) against Wehrmacht. What's in store for









### **ANIME**



"/a/ was a mistake."



>>238793291 # >>238794947 #







It was K-On! You can't cross certain mental barriers and turn really Fascist until you've watched the first season of K-On!.

The revelation embedded in CGDCT SoL moe shows is not the plot or the characters, but the presentation of the world. These shows take place in worlds of safety, security, happy homes, living traditions, and full employment. The worst thing that ever happens is a pet dying or someone's family moving away. These stories from their very outset reject the proposition of eternal

away. These stories from their very outset reject the proposition of eternal struggle, suffering, degradation, corruption, collapse, and globalism. It's an implicit declaration of the fourteen words or whatever the equivalent is for your ethnic group.

### Mein Kampf

### /pol/ - Politically Incorrect

File: Fate-stay-night-Unlimited(...).jpg (1.3 MB, 5930x4093)



□ Anonymous (ID: 40c2nnkt) ≥ 02/20/16(Sat)02:47:19 No.64692308 ≥ ≥>64692533 >>64692618 >>64693652 >>64693887 >>64694107 >>64694924 >>64694979 >>64695025 >>64695082 >>64695184 >>64695630 >>64697392

Lancelot portrayed as a black dude in a murican TV show >FUCKING NIGGERS I SWEAR STOP APPROPRIATING OUR SUPREME WHITE CULTURE!

Japs turned King Arthur into a fucking woman getting fucked by some teenage beta faggot >m-muh strong independent waifu.. m-muh dick.. heil saber!

wtf /pol/?

Anonymous (ID: ZZAJmoXV) ■ ■ 02/20/16(Sat)02:49:21 No.64692410 > >>64692711 >>64695286 >>64695484 >>64695645 >>64696282 >>64697392 File: 1422138414736.gif (334 KB, 293x181)



one propagates Schlomo's interests, the other propagates my dick





### THERE WE GO!

Now I can say it.

Another reason I think anime is poison because so many anime addicts are JEW-HATERS. Lust for 2D girls goes hand in hand with Jew-hate.

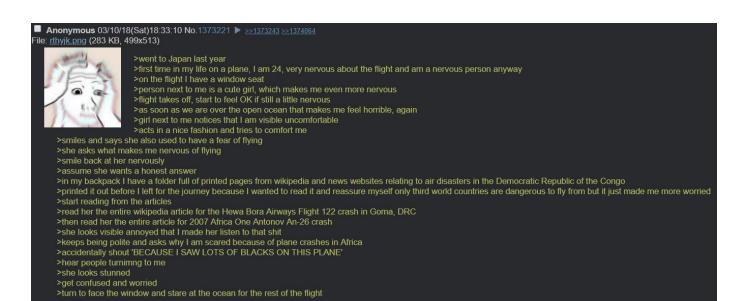


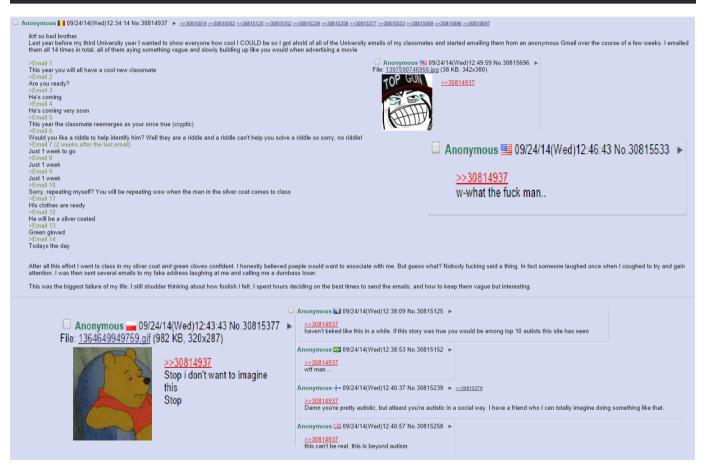


## **AUTISM**

### Just got a job

- >20 year old autist
- >working drive through at mcdonalds
- >"I'll have 2 chicken sandwiches 1 with no tomato"
- >"which one do you not want tomato on?"
- >some brief silence and a muffled sound
- >"either one, man"
- >messed up their change ttoo















### FTER PRESUMABLY FUCKING OFF...

>269939589 Tile Fucker: The Movie

Sure tiles can't consent

Anonymous 8 minutes ago No. 269940541 413428473065.gif (64 KB, 226x176) google iqdb



I hone tile man is still here

October 31, 2014

tileman's return

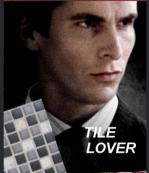
The day of the

to /v/









COMING TO A STORE NEAR YOU

>>269941497 НАНАНАНАНАВАНАВАНВАНВАНА

>>269941587 its hard to do anything when im laughing this hard

just find it weird that this place out of everywhere would find my fetish fascinating. I've seen you fucking retards say you like fucked up video game shit.

Im really want to know you

n**onymous 1 m**inute ago No.269942198 g (43 KB, 694x389) google iqdb

Anonymous 3 minutes ago No.269942052 1414150498628.jpg (15 KB, 460x350) google iqdb >>269941965 too late, tilefiddler

>>269941965
Tilemaster don't be that way,you're a legend.

stand, anon... we're not ridiculing you, we fucking love you. I don't understand your fetish, but it's a wonderfully unique thing.

Anonymous 58 seconds ago No.269942474 s.jpg (6 KB, 274x184) google iqdb

>>269941965 no, please don't leave we love you anon look a the anons that are loving you!

>>269941965 Whats your favorite type of tile?

>>269942194 I DONT FUCKING CUM ON TILES.

>>259442219 Let it be fucking known that this man does not ejaculate on tiles. They merely arouse him and that is a beautifully unique thing.

Dude shut up we have an anon that cums on tiles here



Yes you do, you geometric slut. Don't be such a square, we all know that you have a fetish for cumming on tiles, look at what you did to the kitchen. So please, just one pic

#### File: image.png (1014 KB, 1334x750)



Anonymous 02/22/16(Mon)18:15:48 No.670371435 ▶ >>670373092 >>670373472 >>670374695 >>670376618 >>670376842 >>670376943 >>670376955 >>670377073 >>670377534 >>670377585 >>670377874 > >>670382259 >>670383185

### Autism thread

I'll start.

>be freshman in college

>gf just broke up with me and won't tell me why. Fucking sucks but oh well

>new semester

>checkin out the girls in all 5 classes taking note of their seated positions, attractiveness, ect.

File: 1

■ Ar

>make an autistic elaborate chart about all the girls

>go onto blackboard and find their emails and corresponding names

>spend hours searching names and matching faces

>create a chart about their lives and if they're single, their past relationships, and how I stack up against the other guys they dated >categorize them by their current relationships

>if single they're priority number one

>if in a relationship I find the guy and smite him from a distance and pray God gives them cancer for taking my women

>keep a routine of checking their social media three times a day; morning afternoon and night

> steadily keeping tabs and learning about their lives and becoming the perfect one for them

>I still keep tabs on the ones in relationships in hopes they fail but not as rigorously

>made a spreadsheet about their likes dislikes idea guys by retweets and favorites/likes/shares

>this goes on for about three weeks

>I have literally not spoken to a single one of them ever

>fast forward a week

>doing my researching and checking

>computer seems buggy

>cantriskmyspreadsheet.jpg

>save on flashdrive that I use for school

>get computer fixed

>fast forward a few days

>essay and presentation due

>plug in usb

>openwrongfile.gif

>trying to abort but it's too late

>my spreadsheet is on the projector

>mfw everyone stops talking and stares

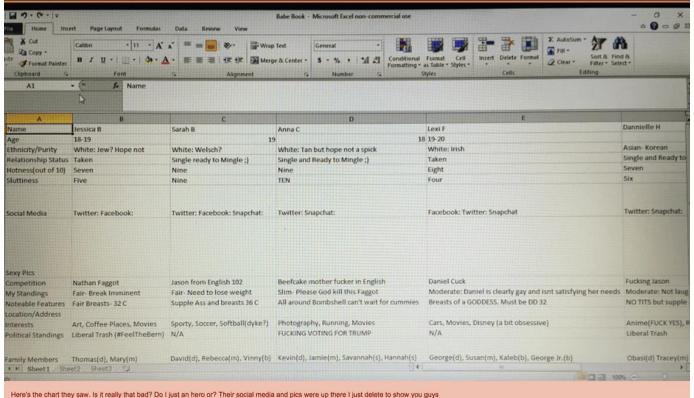
>mfw they are looking at a months worth of collected Intel on 16 girls

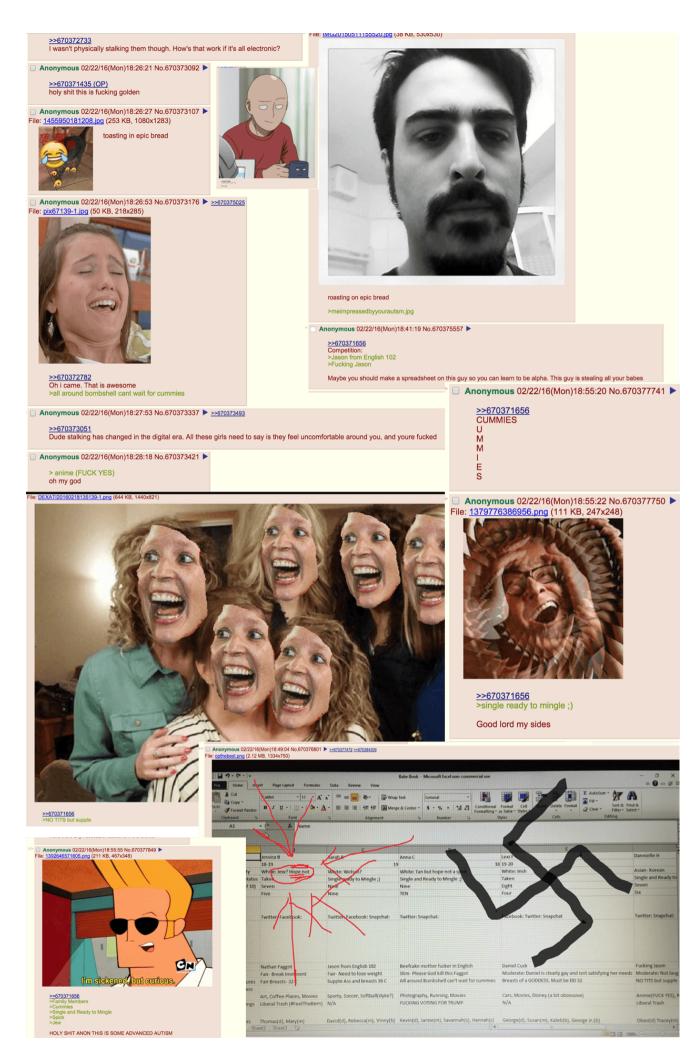
>mfw 7 of them are in this class

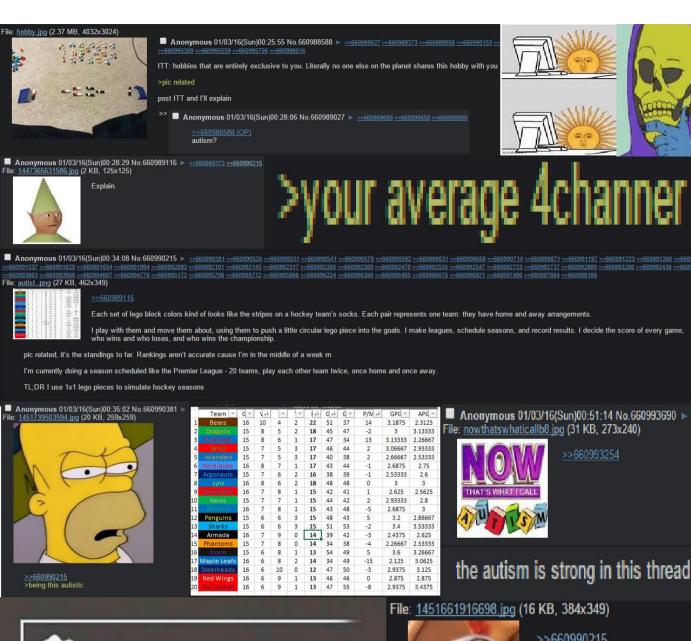
Anonymous 02/22/16(Mon)18:17:14 No.670371656 ▶ >>670372029 >>670372029 >>670372489 >>670372489 >>670373602 >>670373602 >>670374024 >>670374651 >>670374551 >>670374909 >>670375022 >>6703 >>670375561 >>67037559 >>67037569 >>67037509 >>67037502 >>67037509 >>67037502 >>67037509 >>67037502 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037509 >>67037609

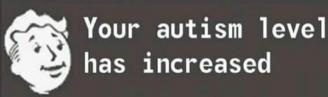
e.png (2.23 MB, 1334x750)

Here's the chart they saw. Is it really that bad? Do I just an hero or? Their social media and pics were up there I just delete to show you guys











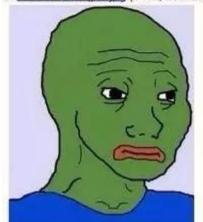
>>660990215 what the fuck

>>660990215 /b/ - Full of normal people. >>660990215
well I suppose it's ok if
it's something you like



>>660990215
This is also how fantasy football was created.

le: 0286 - aS1OqpG.jpg (6 KB, 208x250)



■ Anonymous 06/10/15(Wed)22:48:57 No.621073955 >>621074691

ITT: Times when your autism took over in class

>13

>in science, teacher talking about some disease that turns muscle into bone

>"the joints then lock up in a position similar to a plastic action figure. Like this."

>teacher bends her arms in an L position.

>autism kicks in.

>raise my hand.

>teacher calls on me.

>I stand up and get my arms in the same position.

>"then they must do an awesome robot!"

>I start doing the robot in class

>teacher starts to cry

>I see her cry and don't know what to do

>keep on doing the robot

Her son died of the disease two years ago when he was five.

I did the robot for ten fucking minutes.



48 KB JPG

>be me, 19

>in college

>arrive at college before class started, needed to shit before first class

>get to the bathroom and open the door

>prof is in there shitting, door wide open

>wtf.jpg

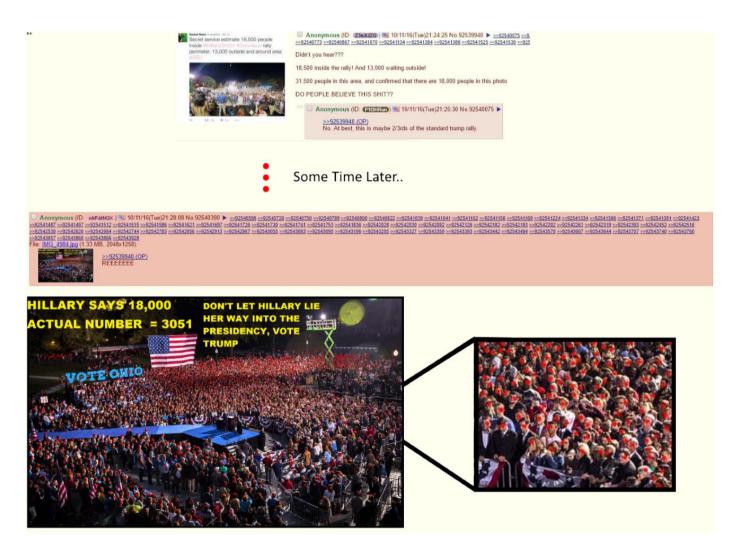
>stare at each other for a few secs

>he holds his hand out to close the door

>i shake his hand

### Autism / Weaponized Autism



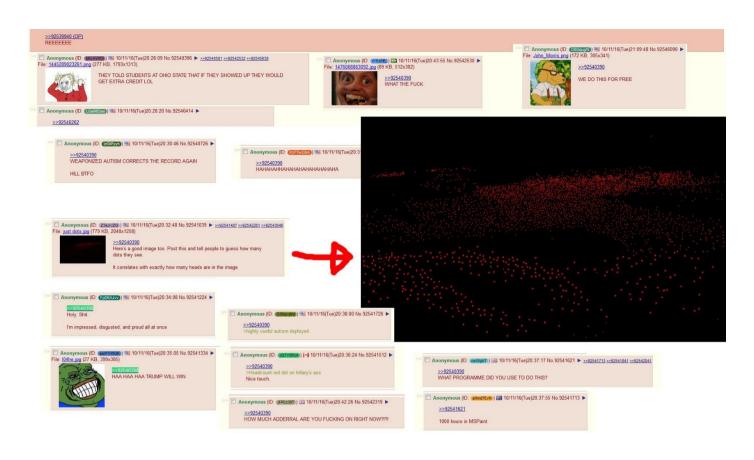




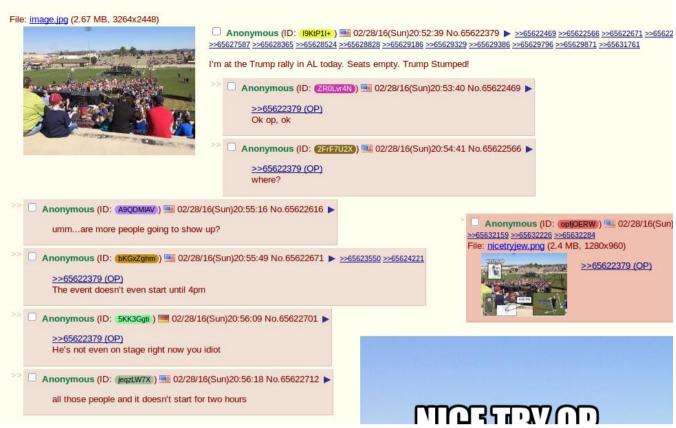
■ Anonymous (ID: Ewhb2Uq1) ■ 10/11/16(Tue)22:06:34 No.92545679 ►

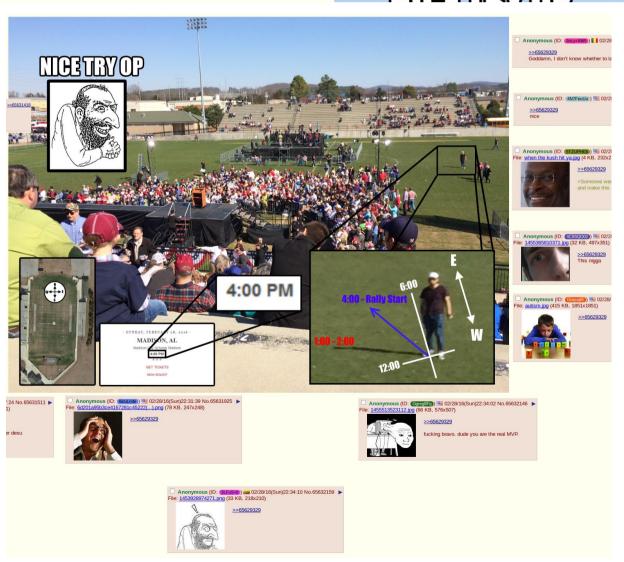
>>92544919

He is a hero. He's our pure incarnate of autism, the most masterful weapon on planet. Their vaccines backfired, Jew basserds.











Anonymous 06/05/13(Wed)00:11 No.20433100 Replies: >>20433194 >>20433719 >>20433819

To the same

#### >>20433007

200 (lp. nope. no way in hell youre 58. here >> 20.13.2635 your belly button is clearly lower than the door knob. door knobs are a standard height. my belly button is 8 inches above the center of my door knob and im 61. youre 54 at the absolute tallest.

Anonymous 06/05/13(Wed)00:13 No.20433135

Anonymous 06/05/13(Wed)00.17 No.20433194 Replies: >>20433211 >>2043381 >>20433497 >>20433629 >>20433717 >>20433763 File: 1370405821460.jpg-(982 KB, 1000x1333, smaller.jpg)



>>20433100 wh-what?

why would I lie about my height, on /fit/ of all places. I don't have to impress you guise at all. just accept that i'm 6-8% bodyfat and shredded as fuck even if I am only 58".

Anonymous 06/05/13(Wed)00:18 No.20433211 Replies: >>20433381

>>20433194 im currently using science to prove my hypothesis. ill be back in about 5 or 10 minutes when im done and i will present you with the evidence.

7

Anonymous 06/05/13(Wed)00:27 No 20433381 Replies: >>20433419 >>20433430 >>20433433 >>20433437 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043347 >>2043357 >>

>>20434469 File: <u>1370406476796.jpg</u>-(118 KB, 650x591, science.jpg)



>>20433211
>>20433194
I mapped out the 3d space of this image using a linear perspective overlay.

blue = your position on the x axis purple = doors position on the x axis green = belly button height on the z axis orange = doorknob height on the z axis

red is just perspective lines so you can see how every line in the room matches up to help you visualize the 3d space.

your belly button is at least 2 inches lower than the door knob. again door knobs are a standard height, using my 6'1 frame as a reference, you are roughly 10 inches smaller than me, putting you at about 5'3.

in before im autistic, just bored.





File: <u>png</u> (383 KB, 483x643)

□ Anonymous (ID: NIN)RpD ) 03/19/21(Fri)01:51:28 No.31326141  $\blacktriangleright$  >>31326567 >>31339284 >>31339980 >>31341160

"MUMUS could be here" he thought, "I've never been in this neighborhood before. There could be MUMUS anywhere." The cool wind felt good against his bare chest. "I HATE MUMUS" he thought. Self Portrait by Rainbow reverberated his entire car, making it pulsate while the \$9 coffee circulated through his powerful thick veins and washed away his (merited) fear of bulls after a dump. "With a car, you can go anywhere you want" he said to himself, out loud.

☐ Anonymous (ID: VqiJAsXo ) 03/19/21(Fri)01:53:45 No.31326282 ▶

Based

Anonymous (ID: cIELIAN) 03/19/21(Fri)01:58:39 No.31326567 ► >>31327519 >>31327329 >>31329712 >>31329712 >>3132988 >>31330189 >>31330204 >>31330290 >>31330815 >>31330947 >>31331143 >>31331257 >>31331360 >>31331818 >>31331215 >>31332942 >>31332949 >>31332949 >>31332922 >>31332980 >>31332268 >>31332922 >>31332980 >>31332268 >>31332922 >>31332980 >>3133292 >>31332980 >>3133292 >>31332980 >>31332980 >>31332980 >>31332980 >>31333980 >>31333991 >>31333991 >>31333093 >>31333991 >>313339 >>31342354 >>31342392 >>31342557 >>31342632

>>31326141 (OP)
I believe I have found the location of that gas station.

Family Express is located mainly in northern Indiana and while many locations have that sign, not too many have it at that angle such that a person lining up for gas would see it with the view in pic related.

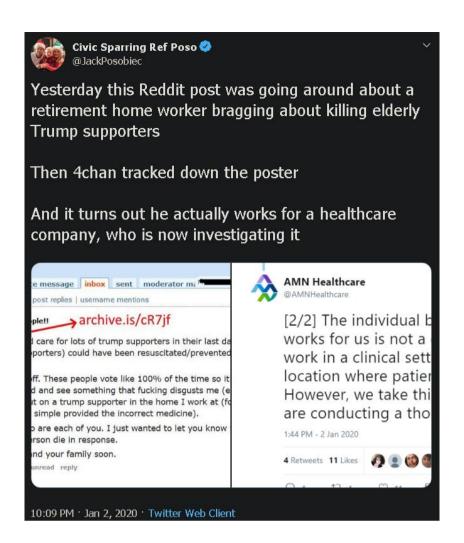
I scoured through the 70-something locations and have determined that it is almost certainly the Family Express franchisee located in Valparaiso, IN. This is corroborated by the Google street view link with the reasons below. https://www.google.com/maps/@41.4688271,-87.0696996,3a,72.4y,293.65h,88.59t/data=I3m6I1e1I3m4I1stbUf7TSuv NzvhEwQhdnrLg/2e0I7i13312I8i6656

The neon sign lists the items "E85", "Regular" and "MILK". While almost all FE locations have three items' prices listed, not too many have those particular three listed in that particular order. Additionally, the "FREE ATM" neon sign underneath is also a match, and again, not something at most other locations.

Furthermore, what looks like a light bulb on top of a lamp post can be attributed to both locations, with what looks like a rectangular sign affixed to the lamp post appearing in both images (albeit somewhat harder to see in the original).

With this evidence I deduce it is almost certainly the Family Express gas station located at 752 W Lincolnway, Valparaiso, IN.









# /b/







Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:49:50 No.123088653

Im the Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:51:08 No.123088901 File: 1236876668.jpg-(29 KB, 347x260, kermitcar2.jpg)



No! Im the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:51:48 No.123089021

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:52:18 No.123089110 File: 1236876738.jpg-(37 KB, 250x330, 107.jpg)



I'm the Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:52:59 No.123089227 File: 1236876779.jpg-(32 KB, 250x243, kermit-1-1.jpg)



>>123089110 No! Im the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:54:44 No.123089559 File :1236876884.jpg-(52 KB, 299x483, 10.jpg)



This is the bat-roll

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:55:35 No.123089718 File : 1236876935.jpg-(25 KB, 168x309, kermit-2.jpg)



>>123089559 No! This is the Bat-roll!

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:57:04 No.123089992 File : 1236877024.jpg-(17 KB, 112x262, 02.jpg)



Someday Im gonna become the Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:57:46 No.123090115
File :1236877066.jpg (19 KB, 111x262, muppetKobal460.jpg)



>>123089992 No! Someday Im gonna become the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:59:05 No.123090323 File: 1236877145.jpg-(14 KB, 135x146, bb775.jpg)



lm also Bruce Wayne

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)12:59:41 No.123090426
File :1236877181.jpg-(11 KB, 137x155, 5568323\_5490\_thumb3.jpg)



>>123090323 No! Im also Bruce Wayne!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:05:12 No.123091342 File: 1236877512.jpg-(36 KB, 424x284, 01.jpg)



Im the Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:06:07 No.123091507 File :1236877567.jpg-(44 KB, 308x213, 495072963\_909e5a77de.jpg)



>>123091342 No! Im the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:07:14 No.123091692 File: 1236877634.jpg-(26 KB, 231x229, c9d462c1-1.jpg)



Whoooooo's the Batman, little giiiiiiiiiiiiiii?

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:07:45 No.123091768 File :1236877665.jpg-(18 KB, 216x164, kermit.jpg)



>>123091692 He's the Batman!!!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:11:10 No.123092340 File: 1236877870.jpg-(44 KB, 244x427, 59.jpg)



These are The Batman's testicles

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:11:39 No.123092411

Archive nao

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:11:50 No.123092438 File : 1236877910.jpg-(40 KB, 244x350, kermit-2.jpg)



>>123092340 No! These are The Batman's testicles!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:12:49 No.123092600 File:1236877969.jpg-(29 KB, 261x280, bb802.jpg)



Im the charming Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:13:30 No.123092717
File :1236878010.jpg-(24 KB, 224x233, kermit\_robin\_vmmc.jpg)



No! Im the charming Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:14:41 No.123092958 File :1236878081.jpg-(26 KB, 246x400, 02-1.jpg)



Im the Dark Knight

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:15:28 No.123093120 File :1236878128.jpg-(38 KB, 246x369, 584917204\_74b0797989-1.jpg)



No! Im the Dark Knight!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:16:56 No.123093382 File :1236878216.jpg-(32 KB, 282x350, resim16.jpg)



Heart your heart out, /h/atman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:17:48 No.123093535
File:1236878268.jpg-(23 KB, 235x208, bahia kermit small.jpg)



>>123093382 Nol You eat your heart out, /B/atman!

☐ Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:18:45 No.123093703 File: 1236878325.jpg-(42 KB, 233x400, 02.jpg)



Im starting to wonder if Im not the Batman...

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:19:33 No.123093832
File: 1236878373.jpg-(36 KB, 221x246, 2172425038\_0ee8560043.jpg)



No! Im starting to wonder if Im not the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:20:22 No.123093976 File: 1236878422.jpg-(53 KB, 313x400, 03.jpg)



See me do the Bat-dance

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:21:06 No.123094093
File: 1236878466.jpg-(27 KB, 300x230, Discofrog-muppetshow.jpg)



>>123093976
No! See me do the Bat-dance!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:22:21 No.123094304
File: 1236878541.jpg-(46 KB, 400x266, Ic485.jpg)



Im the Batman

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:22:53 No.123094388 File :1236878573.jpg-(51 KB, 400x261, kermiy.jpg)



>>123094304 No! Im the Batman!

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:23:57 No.123094561 File:1236878637.jpg-(30 KB, 350x193, ap1021.jpg)



Who's there?

Anonymous 03/12/09(Thu)13:24:29 No.123094656 File:1236878669.jpg-(25 KB, 300x155, kermitphone.jpg)



>>123094561 The Batman 1 47191610

9/8/18 3:29 PM



Stealing and melting down shopping carts
I've fantasized about stealing and melting down shopping
carts from national brand stores since I was about 4
years old.

183 KB

It literally gives me so much satisfaction, both spiritually and sexually, the thought of melting down and having a solid block of shopping cart.

I just got a job as a cart pusher for Walmart is there any way I could actually get away with this without getting in trouble?

Pic related is an ugly ass shopping cart but the ones at Walmart literally make me rock solid just LOOKING at. I can't believe I'm going to be getting paid good money to TOUCH them.

>these are my skills idk if they're applicable: really good at physics, strong asf, 5'8, willing to do anything to melt down a cart

4 replies







[ - ] Anonymous (ID: JizFLQ94) 04/23/12(Mon)02:54:28 No.395220284 File: 1335164068.jpg-(7 KB, 240x249, 08/05/09, 992 days old) [-] Anonymous (ID: C2v8AXEA) 04/23/12(Mon)02:54:58 No.395220363 File: 1335164098.jpg-(18 KB, 265x283, 5-jazzz.jpg) dude.. [-] Anonymous (ID: VIhMxb8P) 04/23/12(Mon)02:55:22 No.395220421 File: 1335164122.png-(240 KB, 435x419, jbfuckingrocking.png) [-] Anonymous (ID: EN5owkFW) 04/23/12(Mon)02:55:27 No.395220436 File: 1335164127.jpg-(64 KB, 640x480, 0423120237aa.jpg) The magic word is... [-] Anonymous (ID: EN5owkFW) 04/23/12(Mon)02:56:55 No.395220657 File: 1335164215.jpg-(101 KB, 640x480, 0423120252.jpg) Wait, what the fuck? [-] Anonymous (ID: jpkv28xe) 04/23/12(Mon)03:00:39 No.395221213 File: 1335164439 jpg-(41 KB, 401x450, 11/08/11, 166 days old) OH SWEET JESUS [-] Anonymous (ID: uMBrIOM0) 04/23/12(Mon)03:00:50 No.395221246 File: 1335164450.jpg-(9 KB, 247x252, 01/06/11, 472 days old) I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS SHIT [-] Anonymous (ID: EN5owkFW) 04/23/12(Mon)03:01:53 No.395221418 File: 1335164513.jpg-(94 KB, 640x480, 0423120259.jpg) Last trick guys



>>472053082
We are anomalous
We are a region.
Forgive and forget.
Expecto Patronum

[-] Anonymous (ID: EN5owkFW) 04/23/12(Mon)03:03:54 No.395221738 File: 1335164634.jpg-(87 KB, 640x480, 0423120259a.jpg)



What is the magic word?

[-] Anonymous (ID: vMygsjrY) 04/23/12(Mon)03:05:00 No.395221896

>>395221738 Cunt

[-] Anonymous (ID: EN5owkFW) 04/23/12(Mon)03:05:49 No.395222010 File: 1335164749.jpg-(91 KB, 640x480, 0423120259b.jpg)



CUNT

[-] Anonymous (ID: uMBrIOM0) 04/23/12(Mon)03:06:10 No.395222036 File: 1335164770.jpg-(44 KB, 311x334, 03/14/11, 406 days old)



[-] Anonymous (ID: JizFLQ94) 04/23/12(Mon)03:07:06 No.395222129 File: 1335164826.jpg-(185 KB, 600x488, 03/25/12, 28 days old)



>>395222010

[-] Anonymous (ID: 9fuCQXos) 04/23/12(Mon)03:08:04 No.395222275 File: 1335164884.gif-(1.83 MB, 200x200, 12/10/11, 134 days old)



>>395222010

[-] Anonymous (ID: Ur6y9LHy) 04/23/12(Mon)03:08:13 No.395222303 File: 1335164893.jpg-(10 KB, 251x229, 04/13/12, 9 days old)



>>395222010 SWEET ZOMBIE JESUS!

[-] Anonymous (ID: nFSpsO0D) 04/23/12(Mon)03:10:04 No.395222576 File: 1335165004.jpg-(5 KB, 193x169, 05/15/08, 1438 days old)



Anonymous (ID: 7a2qN1SH) 04/23/12(Mon)03:10:07 No.395222579
 File: 1335165007.png-(117 KB, 400x400, WUT.png)



>>395222010

[ - ] Anonymous (ID: JtMIIWTa) 04/23/12(Mon)02:58:16 No.395220858

>>395220657

Everyone, meet our new Secretary of the Treasury.

**Anonymous** 

10/27/18(Sat)10:04:41 No.783351321



Can somebody give me more pics of this girl? I'd appreciate it /b/

: Anonymous

10/27/18(Sat)10:05:07 No.783351354

>>783351321 (OP) #

no,faggot

**Anonymous** 

10/27/18(Sat)10:09:07 No.783351617



>>783351321 (OP) # I got you bro

But this is the only other one I gots

172 KB JPG

>>783351763 #

**Anonymous** 

10/27/18(Sat)10:10:37 No.783351704



>>783351321 (OP) # Hold up here's another

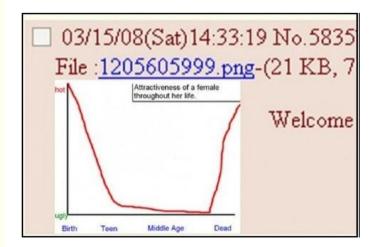
131 KB JPG

**:** Anonymous

10/27/18(Sat)10:11:25 No.783351763

>>783351617 #

that got a chuckle outta me mate





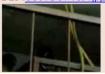


>> 12/30/06(Sat)17:22:35 No.18169685
File:1167517355.jpg-(11 KB, 423x290, pict002.jpg)



hay guyz, whats goin on lol

>> 12/30/06(Sat)17:23:39 No.18169732 File:1167517419.jpg-(11 KB, 423x290, pict003.jpg)



woops

>> 12/30/06(Sat)17:24:52 No.18169791
File:1167517492.jpg-(12 KB, 423x290, pict004.jpg)



boing

>> 12/30/06(Sat)17:25:15 No.18169804 File:1167517515.jpg-(12 KB, 423x290, pict005.jpg)



lol, trampoline

07/26/06(Wed)05:01:31 No.10777723 File:1153908091.jpg-(83 KB, 799x936, poolstencil.jpg)



Sup /b/? I'm fucking highjacking this thread.

07/26/06(Wed)05:02:05 No.10777742 File:1153908125.jpg-(37 KB, 799x936, poolstencil1.jpg)



Shit, I done stepped in quicksand

07/26/06(Wed)05:02:58 No.10777769 File:1153908178.jpg-(24 KB, 799x936, poolstencil3.jpg)

/b/rothas? I'm sinkin here... lend a nigra a hand?



07/26/06(Wed)05:03:42 No.10777802 File: 1153908222.jpg-(20 KB, 799x936, poolstencil4.jpg)

FUCK /b/ SOMEBODY GET ME OUT OF THIS SHIT



07/26/06(Wed)05:04:03 No.10777820

File: 1153908243.jpg-(58 KB, 547x1000, long cat stencil.jpg)



>>10777769 Here Grab This Cat

### /b/Philosophy.jpg





### God reveals himself to /b/.jpg



#### /b/Racism

File: 1203916523.jpg-(91 KB, 400x300, change.jpg)

Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:15:23 No.139438

ITT, we change one word in the post above ours to make a coherent sentence. To start:

The robot logs our every thought.

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:17:20 No.139466

the robot steals our every thought

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:17:50 No.139481

>>139466
the nigger steals our every thought

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:18:10 No.139492

The nigger steals our every bike

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:18:27 No.139495

>>139492

the nigger steals our new bike

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:19:05 No.139506

>>139495

The nigger stole my new bike

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:19:29 No.139513

>>139506

That nigger stole my new bike!

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:19:46 No.139519

>>139513

That nigger washed my new bike!

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:21:10 No.139547

>>139519

That nigger washed my new windshield.

>> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:22:07 No.139565 >>139547 That nigger smashed my new windshield. >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:23:25 No.139582 >>139565 That nigger smashed my new race. >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:25:07 No.139608 >>139582 that nigger ruined my new race >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:26:23 No.139623 >>139608 that nigger ruined my great race >> CSharp !FFI4Mmahuk 02/25/08(Mon)00:28:01 No.139641 that nigger ruined my great nigger >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:29:48 No.139658 >>139641 that nigger nigger my great nigger >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:30:37 No.139673 >>139658 that nigger nigger my nigger nigger >> Anonymous 02/25/08(Mon)00:31:07 No.139684 >>139673 nigger nigger my nigger nigger





■ Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:12:14 No.806364629 ►

I have to go to the Walmart, please watch my milk please

>> Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:13:19 No.806364671 
Will do bud, don't worry!

>> Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:16:06 No.806364791 >>

I will watch as well

>> Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:17:05 No.806364829 >
>inb4 gets shot, milk sours

Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:17:22 No.806364843 File: cow\_large.jpg (243 KB, 1024x768)



Moo

Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:18:00 No.806364868 ▶ >>806364911 >>806364919 File: Spilled-Milk 153606802260(...), jpg (97 KB, 698x500)



Lo siento, señor. Lo siento.

☐ Anonymous 08/05/19(Mon)11:19:09 No.806364911 ► File: Walmart-Shooter-3-.jpg (111 KB, 940x530)



10/10

>>806364868
Fucking spics you will pay for this!

File: 1394466150287.jpg-(34 KB, 480x358, image.jpg) Anonymous (ID: g3Wh65f6) 03/10/14(Mon)08:42:30 UTC-7 No.536542872

If I start listening to classes while sleeping, will L. Learn something?

Anyone has tried this shit? What happened?

Anonymous (ID: o5tAcNgi) 03/10/14(Mon)08:46:49 UTC-7 No.536543195 Replies: >>536543297

I listened to Hilter speaches for a while at night.
Put them on mein heaphones as I would sleep.
I don't denke das it had any effekt though
DAS HATT NICHT FUNKTIONIERT
ALLE JUDEN MUSSEN RAUS
DEUTSCHLAND UBER ALLES

Anonymous (ID: ayNeIPOr) 03/10/14(Mon)08:47:36 UTC-7 No.536543261
>>536543195

#### /b/Roasts

File: 1343397453418390.jpg (309 KB, 1280x960)



□ Anonymous 02/23/15(Mon)19:27:50 No.600103205 ► >>600103347 >>600103915 >>600103990 >>600104010 >>600104080 >>600104155 >>600104233 >>600104593 >>600104608 >>600104633 >>600104701 >>600104735 >>600104763 >>600105309 >>600105313 >>600105418 >>600105450 >>600105608 >>600105666 >>600107333 >>600107801 >>600108818 >>600109314 >>600111472

hey /b/

lost my leg one year ago I'm very depressed since the accident had no sex since 'cause boys I met freaked out about my missing leg

think of suicide

what to do?

any other femanons here who also lost a leg?

☐ Anonymous 02/23/15(Mon)19:28:59 No.600103347 ▶ >>600103448 >>600103451 >>600103452 >>600103502 >>60010368

>>600103205 (OP)

time stump

☐ Anonymous ③ 09/12/14(Fri)23:05:34 No.35652357 ▶ >>35652413 >>35652474 >>35652513 >>35652523 File: Nicola Sturgeon 2.jpg (1.37 MB, 2832x4256)



Daily reminder that for an Irn bru and a bag of chips you could force your superior English shaft up this flower of Scotland's anus and stir last night's haggis

☐ Anonymous 09/12/14(Fri)23:08:36 No.35652474 ▶

>>35652357

That is literally the most sickening thing I have ever read on 4chan.

"IIe: 1284231749.jpg-(9 KB, 200x224, Eddy.jpg)



Anonymous 09/11/10(Sat)15:02:29 No.271401XXX

How do I get people to notice my head less?

Anonymous 09/11/10(Sat)15:03:20 No.271401XXX

Control them with your mind powers.

Anonymous 09/11/10(Sat)15:03:56 No.271401XXX

>>271401280

#### File: Stephen\_Hawking.jpg (16 KB, 278x181)



■ Anonymous 03/14/18(Wed)17:02:13 No.762673279 ➤ ≥≥762673844 ≥>762673526 >>762673561 >>762673597 >>762673661 >>762673840 >>762673854 >>762674413 >>762674703 >>762674749 >>762675734 >>762676135 >>762676191 >>762676662 >>76267694 >>762676893 >>762677422 >>762677439 >>762677630

Stephen Hawking just died apparently. Thoughts /b/?

>> Anonymous 03/14/18(Wed)17:06:26 No.762673661 >>>762673824 >>762673917 >>762675080 >>762675244 >>762676064 >>762680534 >>762682231 File: hmmm.jpg (29 KB, 500x375)



## >>762673279 (OP)

I'm curious as to what the last words were from his speak machine

Anonymous 03/14/18(Wed)17:07:57 No.762673824 ► ≥>762674030 ≥>762674060 ≥>762674159 >>762674266
>>762674559 >>762675046 >>762676236 >>762676236 >>76267023 >>762677457 >>762678895 >>762679269 >>762679601 >>762679907
>>762680975 >>762681259 >>762682455 >>762682929 >>762683034 >>762683377 >>762683454 >>762683488

#### >>762673661

- >Batteries at 2%
- >Batteries at 2%
- >Batteries at 1%

#### **Anonymous**

08/16/18(Thu)20:29:48 No.777362751



name\_our\_band.jpg 67 KB JPG

Hey /b/ name our band

#### Anonymous

08/16/18(Thu)20:31:29 No.777362870

>>777362751 (OP) #

What Direction

>>777362905 # >>777365720 # >>777365858 #

>>777366089 # >>777366580 #

# **Anonymous** 03/15/15(Sun)16:13:47 No.603892786



>ISIS v North Korea

who would win /b/?

696 KB JPG

Anonymous 03/15/15(Sun)16:14:58 No.603892988

>>603892786 (OP) # Everyone.

<u>>>603893126 #</u> <u>>>603893402 #</u> <u>>>603893443 #</u>

File: 1356710345278.jpg-(104 KB, 540x650, wtc-9-11.jpg)

Anonymous (ID: X8QaZScu) 12/28/12(Fri)10:59:05 No.446811472

9/11 was an inside job.

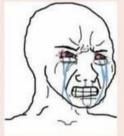
Prove me wrong /b/.

Anonymous (ID: 4pqPjWtA) 12/28/12(Fri)11:00:17 No.446811606

planes came from the outside

# Anonymous

# 07/11/17(Tue)21:56:27 No.38313300



12 KB JPG

- >be stuck taking care of mother with dementia
- >she is becoming incredibly difficult to take care of
- >often gets lost in the streets
- >literally have to go out looking for her like a dog
- >she is now threatening to go see my sister with whom she cut off from her life
- >has to take a bunch of buses for that
- >contacted estranged sister
- >she just answered and immediately hung up my call and ignored my texts

To make things worse I live in Chicago

Do you guys have any advice for me?

1 Reply

**View Thread** 

Anonymous

07/11/17(Tue)22:00:17 No.38313376

take her behind the shed.

## /b/ enjoys capitalism.jpg







☐ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:06:05 No.609045453 ► >>609045556 >>609046409 >>609047157 >>609051323 >>609053507
File: 2015-04-06-02-29-17-1.jpg (47 KB, 474x360)  WHO WOULD WIN? /b/
1 Quintillion 1 Magma
Electric Eels >>609045035
Since Bill Nye got this shit we're going onto round 2
Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:06:56 No.609045556 ► >>609045735 >>609046124 >>609046998 >>609045453 How much magma is one magma?
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:08:15 No.609045735 ► >>609046072 >>609047391  >>609045556 one
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:11:16 No.609046124 ➤ >>609047391  >>609045556  Its one whole magma
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:21:54 No.609047391 ► >>609047644 >>609047985 >>609048555 >>609050256  >>609045735 >>609046124 >>609046998 I still cant quantify the magma in hy head. Gimme a relation or something I can understand
☐ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:23:49 No.609047644 ➤ >>609047822  >>609047391 It is a whole number less than two, but greater than zero. That is the quantity of magma.
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:25:01 No.609047822 ► >>609048090 >>609048360 >>609048371 >>609048555
>>609047644 But how much is one?
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:29:05 No.609048371 ➤ >>609049968 >>609053103 >>609047822  About half the size of two magmas.
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:44:41 No.609050256 ▶  ≥>609047391 0 1 This much 2
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:49:23 No.609050899 ► >>609051041 >>609051087  File: Untill.jpg (40 KB, 475×309)  WHO WOULD WIN?  one white   #different white
□ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:50:33 No.609051041 ➤ >>609051149  >>609050899  So how much is one white? Im the same guy from before and Im still confused
☐ Anonymous 04/10/15(Fri)09:51:33 No.609051149 ► >>609051278 >>609051350  >>6090510410 1 white = 3 magma

#### /b/ and children

nonymous 03/19/15(Thu)01:35:46 No.60470423



ITT Describe your sex life using spongebob quotes.

Firmly grasp it.

870 KB GIF

nonymous 03/19/15(Thu)01:40:47 No.60470508



"Are you ready kids?"

102 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: NQRRG5bi) № 02/25/20(Tue)11:38:39 No.245243961 >>245244329 >>245244405 >>245244465 >>245244507 >>245244786 >>245244789 >>245245760 >>245245772 >>245246171 >>245247133 >>245249325



#### >>245242014 (OP)

I spent 3400\$ to commision a sexbot based on Greta. Its being constructed by a Japanese company. She will be here in 2 more months. I am going to rent her out on craiglist for 300\$ a night. So hot. the best part is her voice is now programmable. I am goign to tech her to say: "Dump your carbon in me Daddy", "And I dont even have to shave it", "Stop teasing, they are NOT misquito bites", and of course when anally penetrated she will exclaim "How dare you." Also she will have her nipples pierced, and a tongue stud.

This is the endgame dude. They will all be turned into Al sexbots.

# 4char

#### "somewhat original again!"

#### You are banned ;\_;

You were permanently banned from all boards for the following reason:

#### reposting child models with mustaches does not make it not cp = enjoy your ban

Your ban was filed on: May 5th, 2006. This ban will not expire.

According to our server, your IP is: 70.36.71.254. The name you were posting with was Anonymous.

Please check back in 14 days when you may appeal your ban.



Anonymous 01/04/09(Sun)15:23:42 No.107247971

my name (HOES D is in possoome of COMME

Not FBT

File: 1231100622.jpg-(73 KB, 273x410, notaspyssh.jpg)

my name is chips handon, i always like to lork at 4cham and i also like mudflips as you do, DASU DASU LOL. I like also having sex with underage children (HOES DONT KNOW ABOUT MY DICK), shop the wops, do a battle roll and i just lost the match. Due to the fact that i'm not a noobfag i know that /random/ is in possession of a great variety of "PC", at least those of you that aren't underage B%: in a nutshell, I need Anomalous to deliver to an Austrafaglian /re/tard some of his "PC" (you know what i mean LOL). ROW ROW THE BOAT, PLEASE DONT MAGE THIS THRED IT IS NOT COPYPIZZA, BUT ORIGINAL





!1oLiA3xPkY 02/02/10(Tue)00:30:32 No.195657627

My job is so amazing.

I'll try to explain it by first talking about the people I work with: First, there is this wannabe supermodel babe. But damn, she is as completely useless as she is hot. The chick is fixing her hair or applying makeup non stop. She is terribly egocentric and has never once considered the wants or needs of anyone but herself. She is dumber than a box of rocks, and I still find it startling that she has enough brain power to continue to breathe.

The next girl is the polar opposite. She may well even be one of the most intelligent people on the planet. Her career opportunities are boundless, and yet she is here with us. She is a zero on a scale of one to ten. I'm not positive she even bathes, not to mention shaves her "womanly" parts. I think she could be a lesbian because whenever we drive by a hardware store, she mewls like a cat in heat.

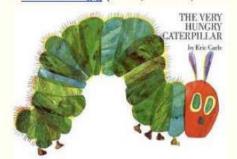
But the gem of the bunch has to be the fucking stoner. And this dude is more than just your typical toker. In fact, he is high before he comes to work, while at work, and I'm pretty sure after work. He probably hasn't been sober any time in the past eight years, and he is only like 22. He dresses like a beatnik atavism from the 60s, and to exacerbate things, he keeps bringing his big fucking dog to work. Every day I have to fucking look at this giant Great Dane plod around half-stoned, probably from the second-hand smoke. Hell, I even often think it's attempting to talk with its constant trumpeting. Also, they're both constantly hungry, needing several stops to Krystal and Burger King every single fucking day.

Anyway, I drive these shitwads around in my van and we try to solve mysteries and shit.

Anonymous 02/02/10(Tue)00:34:07 No.195658674 ruh roh!!!
Anonymous 02/02/10(Tue)00:35:30 No.195659092 hahah
Anonymous 02/02/10(Tue)00:36:50 No.195659498 lol
Anonymous 02/02/10(Tue)00:37:41 No.195659728 YOU FUCKING FUCK
Anonymous 02/02/10(Tue)00:37:43 No.195659731

I think I hired you guys once. You still have an outstanding balance at my bed and breakfast for food.

File: 1244683075.jpg-(40 KB, 400x300, AD7F226FB179440B84ABA987A47F21BF.jpg)



Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:17:55 No.140726326

IT'S THE VERY HUNGRY CATERPILLAR, BITCHES

JUST LOOK HOW HUNGRY THAT MOTHERFUCKER IS

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:18:51 No.140726486 i remember that book.

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:18:58 No.140726503

FUCK I REMEMBER THAT CUNT EATIN ALL ME FUCKING LEAVES!

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:22:57 No.140727272
File :1244683377.jpg-(14 KB, 359x359, Green\_Apple.jpg)



ON MONDAY HE ATE THROUGH ONE APPLE

BUT HE WAS STILL HUNGRY

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:24:23 No.140727568
 File: 1244683463.jpg-(56 KB, 393x599, Pears.jpg)



ON TUESDAY HE ATE THROUGH TWO PEARS

BUT HE WAS STILL HUNGRY

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:26:04 No.140727868
 File:1244683564.jpg-(32 KB, 727x606, i-plums-black.jpg)



ON WEDNESDAY HE ATE THROUGH THREE PLUMS

BUT HE WAS STILL FUCKING HUNGRY

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:30:28 No.140728659
 File: 1244683828.jpg-(65 KB, 431x285, Strawberries\_Sept26.jpg)



ON THURSDAY HE ATE THROUGH FOUR GODDAMN STRAWBERRIES

**BUT FUCK ME** 

THAT BASTARD WAS STILL FUCKING HUNGRY

Anonymous 06/10/09(Wed)21:39:28 No.140729475
 File :1244684368.jpg-(22 KB, 300x400, Oranges-1.jpg)



ON FRIDAY HE ATE THROUGH FIVE ORANGES

SKINS AND ALL

FIVE, MOTHERFUCKER

BUT HIS BOTTOMLESS CHASM OF AN INVERTEBRATE'S STOMACH STILL

**DEMANDS MORE FOOD** 

HOLY SHITBALLS, HE IS AN UNSTOPPABLE MACHINE

#### Anonymous

08/18/19(Sun)09:04:27 No.807404674



THONK THONK

**181 KB JPG** 

# Anonymous

08/18/19(Sun)09:05:11 No.807404720

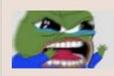


1.35 MB PNG

>>807405423 #

#### Anonymous

08/18/19(Sun)09:15:41 No.807405423



31 KB JPG

>>807404674 (OP) # >>807404720 # CAN YOU GUYS PLEASE KEEP IT DOWN I'M TRYING TO SLEEP





#### 67 kB JPG

# Weirdest sleep paralysis story? I'll start

- >Wake up looking at ceiling
- >Can't move
- >Grudge looking ass baby comes in
- >Starts dancing on my chest
- >Utters these exact words

" I MAY BE DEAD, BUT AT LEAST I HAVE DENTAL INSURANCE!"

- >Start laughing
- >He laughs with me
- >Kisses me on my nose
- "See ya again, buttercup!!
- >Wake up with my pants covered with semen

I'm still spooked

2 REPLIES

1 IMAGE

REPLY

### /b/ Songs



Anonymous 11/28/09(Sat)20:19:41 No.178129065

This is the story all about how

my life got flip, turned upside down

So if you take a moment and sit right there

I'll tell you how I became the meme called pedobear.

In west Neverland born and raised

Stalking on the playground is how I spent most of my days

Checking out max relaxing all cool

Playing with my balls outside of school

When a couple of kids who were looking real good

Didn't check the offender registry in their neighborhood.

I touched one little kid and her mom got scared she said, "I'm calling the FBI on you sick pedobear."

So I whistled for a van but when it came near

the license plate said chan and there was a party in the rear

If anything I could say this van was a snare

But I thought, "Nah forget it, you can't catch a running pedobear."

I pulled out of the girl, who was seven or eight

and I yelled to the moralfags, "Yo homos, sage you later"

Looking at her crotch I got there before the hair

She can sit on my bone cause I'm the pedobear.

#### e: 1151628216.jpg-(44 KB, 276x275, Don't call me shirley.jpg)



06/29/06(Thu)19:43:36 No.9633681

Now this is a story all about how my raid got flipped turned upside down, and I'd like to take a minute I got a story to tell; I'll show you how I got banned from Habbo-Hotel. From upper 4chan, born and raised, on the Pool Deck is where I spent most of my days, chilling out spamming dancin' all cool, preventin' some kids from gettin' in the pool, when a couple of mods saw I was up to no good, causing too much trouble in the neighborhood. I blocked one little door and to pay for my "crime", I got one little ban for two hours time.

>> 06/29/06(Thu)19:45:04 No.9633745

WTF IT RHYMES

winrar

> 06/29/06(Thu)19:45:51 No.9633774

flawless victory

















# 4chan sparks sick #cutforbieber trend, reaches new low in trolling

Chase Hoffberger— Jan 7, 2013 at 12:46PM | Last updated Feb 24 at 11:48PM

Rank		Title	Author	Vote
1	Active blown	Mein Kampf	Adolf Hitler	24278
Ť	MEIN KAMPE	Mein Kampf [Special Banned Edition] (World Classics)	Adolf Hitler	16865
2		Moot	R.J. Seeley	15276
3	pon is ac visitiful.	How to Kill Yourself	C. V. Hunt	15262
4	MORPHY .	Book of Mormon	The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	11080
5	Libite seessig actions	Lolita	Vladimir Nabokov	5083
6	The Game	The Game	Jack London	4166
7	-7	Ten Little Niggers	Agatha Christie	3776
8	RAMPAGING FUCKETS OF EVERTHER ON THE CASH	Rampaging Fuckers of Everything on the Crazy Shitting Planet of the Vomit Atmosphere: Three Novels	Mykle Hansen	3698
10	FAGGOTS	Faggots	Larry Kramer,Reynolds Price	3482



Anonymous (D: YoFBlAutx) 08/06/13/Tue)10:46:48 No.498056862 Replex >>48007728 >>48007728 >>480071536 >>480071536 >>480075190 >>480075100 >>480076132 >

Hello /b/, I come to you in time a great need....I'm bored as fuck at a work related conference (Agile 2013) in Nashville, TN and I'm ready to off myself.

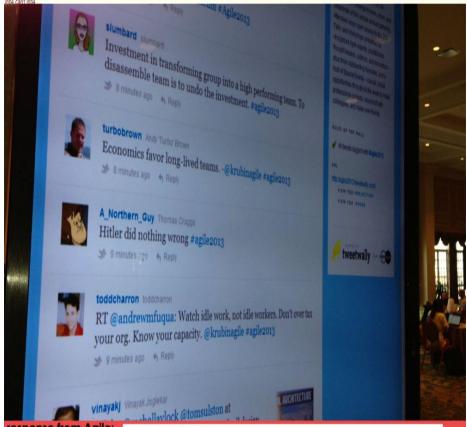
They have one object that could definitely pass the time and ruin the conference and spread lulz:

5 giant screens that post tweets under the tag #Agile2013.

The tweets fly by 5 of these massive screens as conference attendees contribute bullshit messages. Ridiculous avatars, gore, and trap imagery would be much appreciated and make me smile.

Pls, pretty pls.





response from Agile:



#### Agile Alliance @agile2013

Agile Alliance does not approve of the misuse of the #Agile2013 hashtag. We are doing everything we can to stop further abuse.

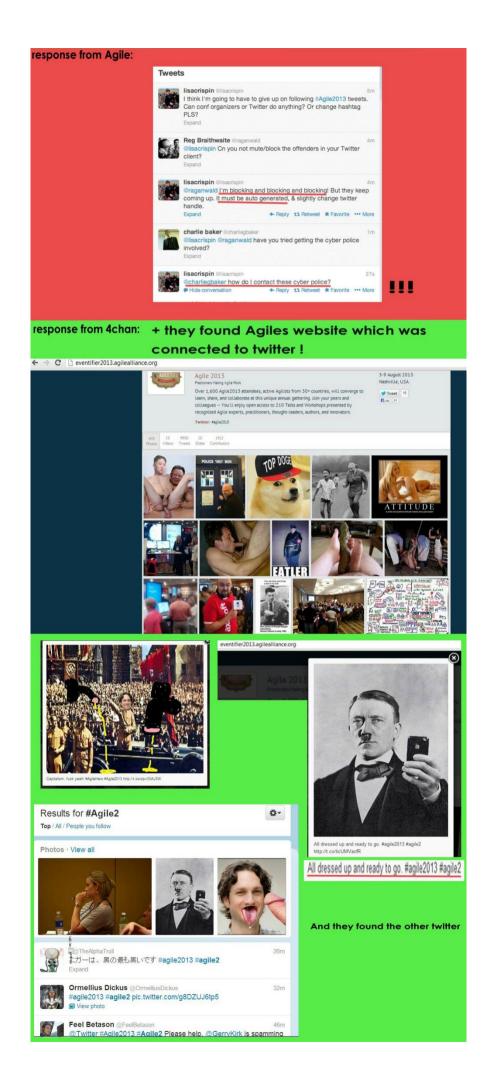


Gerry Kirk @gem/kirk
Help get rid of #agile2013 spam by clicking on those user profiles, then 'report spammer'
Expand

#### response from 4chan:







Rank▼	Name	Avg. Rating	Total Vote
1	moot	87	12,939,521
2	Anwar Ibrahim	42	1,632,411
3	R ck Warren	42	1,290,988
4	Baitullah Mehsud	40	1,281,854
5	Larry Brilliant	39	1,425,061
6	Eric Holder	38	1,215,008
7	Carlos Slim	37	1,311,525
8	Angela Merkel	37	1,069,787
9	Kobe Bryant	36	1,195,005
10	Evo Morales	34	1,045,245
11	Aexander Lebedev	34	640,115
12	Lil' Wayne	33	637,426
13	Sheikh Ahmed bin Zayed Al Nahyan	32	622,054
14	Odell Barnes	31	621,182
15	Tina Fey	30	646,446
16	Hu Jintao	29	614,359
17	Eric Cantor	28	580,189
18	Gamal Mubarak	27	580,389
19	Al <mark>i</mark> al-Naimi	26	627,786
20	Muqtada al-Sadr	25	564,094
21	Elizabeth Warren	24	559,800
22	Manny Pacquiao	23	9,382,234
00	Dain	00	9 001 005

# **BIGOTRY**

See Vol. III page 16

"Bigotry...That's what they have in Italian forests: 'big'o tree.'"

Mork

http://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=22C241D94617A31A6DBE885347F122F8

# CELEBS



#### CELEBS / ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ



Politics

'It Is More Important To Be Morally Right Than Factually Correct,' Says Woman Who Is Neither

January 7th, 2019



Since she deleted it, let's share it for her a few hundred thousand times.



911

**Breaking911** @Breaking911 · 47m ···· JUST IN: AOC was not in the U.S. Capitol building during her "near death" experience.

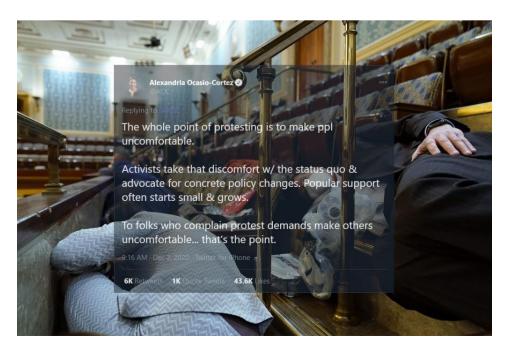
She claims to have been in her office, which is located in the Cannon Building.

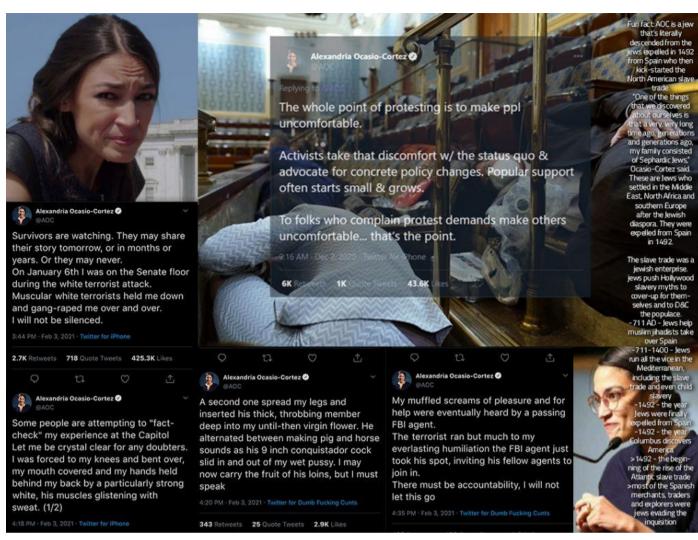
Rioters did not breach the Cannon Building.

968

↑ 5.1K

 $\triangle$ 







☐ Anonymous (ID: n8:3MKPG) ■ 02/03/21(Wed)19:05:20 No.306475055 ▶ >>306475233 >>306477618 >>306477975 >>306481537

>>306475055 (OP) >>306475127 (You)

Anonymous (IO (COTECT) \$2 02/03/21(Wed)19/29-58 No 306477975 ► 2286473179 #Alexandria Crasio Smolett >>306478700 >>306477975 Do it >>306478700

you guys are posting this to her twitter right...

The door to the appliance closet Alexandria had decided to hide in was coming undone

> The door to the applicance describes and a decrease to finde in was comming intoined.
> Outside the cackles and hoots of the lust crazed Trump chuds we're getting ever more ravenous and loud.
> A combination of piss and self lubrication dripped down the short brown congresswoman's leg, her body desperately attempting to lubricate her hole for the pounding to

>Silently cortez wept and as she her pussy instinctively spasmed in orgasm against her will
>With a terrible cracking and splintering of wood the door broke open
>"dios mio" she whispered as light shot into the room revealing the tall round camo clad siluoutes of Magapedes streaming into the tiny dark room.
>Instinctively Alexandria raised her hand attempting to defend herself from the oncoming white sharia only to be rewarded with a punch to the face knocking her to the ground and a gutteral "whoop" from the roaring, stinking, reactionary mob speaking in a dialect of west virginian she couldn't recognize
>"SERVES YA IGHT YA COMMIE BEEENER CUNI" the fat man yelled his giant rock hard errection splitting his jeans leg open as he laughed as his acne covered son moved towards her shivering figure on the

Anonymous (ID: (nb≥5MKPG)) = 02/03/21(Wed)19:06:00 No.306475127 ► >>306475233 >>306475272 >>306475625 >>306477975 >>306481734 (DClips1.jpg (85 KB, 1024x683)





andria tried desperately to push his hands off from her ass but it was no use as more joined the young maga stud and began tearing the clothes from her twitching leaking cream ig taco as she was pulled into the main hallway.

In she put on her hands knees and faced with a stinking, hair covered 16 inch cock belonging to a 45 year old balding Q t-shirt wearing plumber with a beer belly that covered up the

THA SPIC CUN IS ALREADY WELL have been been been been been been and shoved his long stinking sausage down her tight gagging throat ears welled up in her eyes at the taste of chewing tabaco and bud-lite that clung to the cock like a wet t-shirt tot long did she dwell on this however as her dripping, churching brown pussy was quickly split open by the hard hot rod of the huge white god at her backside the felt him pumping faster and faster knowing instinctively by the leef of his balls smacking up against her belly ater full thrust he hadn't come in days and would finish quickly le wouldn't be the last in her hole that day though

>And she knew by the end she would be pregnant
>Alexandria came on the cold marble floor at the thought crying.



ocasio-cortez is every late twenties feminist u meet at parties in new york who gets drunk talking about how the impending clitoral matriarchal utopia is going to subsidize their friends abstract paintings about toxic masculinity before going home with a buff apolitical white guy

12/3/18, 8:23 AM

302 Retweets 1,195 Likes



truly no wonder she appeals to the now massive demographic of faux professional women who fetishize the idea of having a career but majored in post colonial views of renaissance erotic literature and are now going to grad school for some dressed up version of working at a desk

03

1740

C 440

1

owen cyclops @ @Western... · 14h ~ when i see her face, i can hear the chorus of harpies waiting in a 45 minute line at trader joes, buying a 3 dollar bottle of wine, attempting to shoehorn their rage from 1000 one night stands that they wished turned into relationships into some cohesive political viewpoint

96

**L**] 61

**9** 473







what put this look into ur eyes ocasio? nights spent laying on the floor in brooklyn listening to the XX, the cute guy in ur semiotics of film class chose the cute white girl over u, again, just like in high school in westchester? their long blond hair like a wall u cannot vault



↑7,29

**362** 





owen cyclops @@@@Western... · 13h ~ staring at your phone. waiting for that text, it must be because u are hispanic, it must be because u are a strong powerful women. rationalize the rejection as fear of ur "power". it couldnt be disinterest, or worse, total apathy, ur complete inability to even get on their radar





ous (ID: (GBRYO\*)) SE 12/04/18(Tue)03:17:39 No.195542619 ►

🖎 ) 🚟 12/04/18(Tue)03:05:42 No.195541823



(ID: STITION ) == 12/04/18(Tue)02:59:47 No.195

just like me"



The liberals are right this hoe lives rent free in every cor IS (ID: GUIKOR) | 12/04/18(Tue)01:56:13 No.195536439



ets 14 Likes 🙉 🙉 🦚 🦚 🚳 🚳 🍩

## AOC and the Somali brother-fucker.jpg

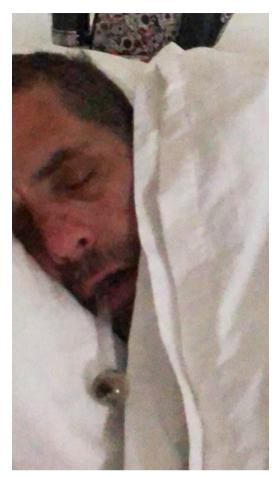


# **CELEBS / BILL GATES**





## **CELEBS / BIDENS**





□ Anonymous (ID: 2h2J/Si+ ) 5 10/26/20(Mon)12:33:21 No.284941514 ► >>284942492 >>284942770 >>284943113 >>284943151 >>284943671 >>284944497 >>284945327 File: Natalie's child.png (39 KB, 385x300)

Hunter Biden and wife Melissa Cohen have welcomed a baby boy amid the coronavirus pandemic, The Post can exclusively reveal.

He's the fifth child for Biden, the son of presumptive Democratic presidential candidate Joe Biden, and the first for his wife, whom he married just six days after they met.

Melissa's brother Garyn Cohen told The Post a "beautiful and healthy baby boy" was born in Los Angeles on Saturday, March 28.

#### >>284931035 (OP)

Nobody doing the math on Hunter's weird-assed wedding?

Mar 2017 Hunter hooks up with dead brother's wife, Hallie

Aug 2017 Hunter, Hallie move with Natalie and Robert to rented home in Annapolis, Maryland

Nov 2017 Hunter unknowingly knocks up 19 y.o. college chick, Lunden Roberts while she was at GWU.

Jan 2018 Hunter moves to L.A. but still in 'relationship' with Hallie (access to Natalie)

Aug 2018 Hunter's child with Roberts born in Arkansas, Hunter still clueless

May 2019 Roberts files paternity suit

May 2019 Hunter 'officially' splits from Hallie

May 2019 Hattie won't let Hunter see Natalie for some reason

May 2019 Natalie drops off radar on social media

May 2019 Hunter marries Melissa Cohen after knowing her for SIX days. Supposedly gets pregnant almost immediately!

March 2020 Melissa Biden reportedly gives birth

Was the Melissa Cohen wedding/baby a coverup for Natalie having Hunter's baby to save the election? Is there any news/pics of Natalie in 2020?









# Biden FALLS on stairs of Air Force One THREE TIMES

1,648,136 views • Mar 19, 2021





RamblinAround 2 days ago

They finally figured out a way to get likes on a Biden video.

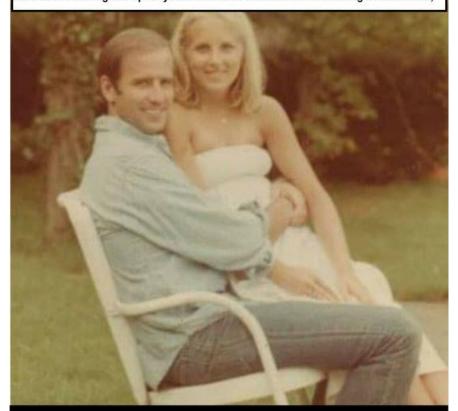


1 2.2K



REPLY

When his wife Nailia found out, she took three children & fled. Joe, Jill, or both of them followed her and bumped her car from behind pushing the car into an oncoming truck. The accident killed Nailia and their daughter. Beau and Hunter survived. Delaware police have been covering this up for years. Joe libled the truck driver claiming he was drunk,

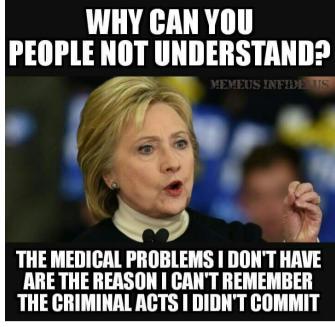


"Dr. Jill" was the Biden's teenage baby sitter when Pedo Joe began having sex with her while his wife was in the hospital.

Once a Pedo, always a Pedo.











At least Democrats didn't separate children from their parents.







: hooooo.jpg (7 KB, 259x194)



☐ Anonymous (ID: xYvU9m) > 10/25/17(Wed)19:30:26 No.146659213 >>>146659320 >>146659356 >>146659367 >>

Name a single law she broke. Just one.

I don't mean an

> herpa derp that was unethical herpa derp

I mean an actual US law she broke.

> Protip: you CANT

☐ Anonymous (ID: kpYAe6Nm) 10/25/17(Wed)19:33:42 No.146659543 ▶

#### >>146659213 (OP)

18USC§201 Bribery

18USC§208 Acts Effecting A Personal Financial Interest (Includes Recommendations)

18USC§371 Conspiracy

18USC§1001 False Statements

18USC§1341 Frauds And Swindles (Mail Fraud)

18USC§1343 Fraud By Wire

18USC§1349 Attempt And Conspiracy (To Commit Fraud)

18USC§1505 Obstruction Of Justice

18USC§1519 Destruction (Alteration Or Falsification) Of Records In Federal Investigation

18USC§1621 Perjury (Including Documents Signed Under Penalties Of Perjury)

18USC§1905 Disclosure Of Confidential Information

18USC§1924 Unauthorized Removal And Retention Of Classified Documents Or Material

18USC§2071 Concealment (Removal Or Mutilation) Of Government Records

18USC§7201 Attempt To Evade Or Defeat A Tax (Use Of Clinton Foundation Funds For Personal Or Political Purposes)

18USC§7212 Attempts To Interfere With Administration Of Internal Revenue Laws (Call To IRS On Behalf Of UBS Not Turning Over Accounts To IRS)

When will libshits bother doing their own research?



■ The Real Benghazi Anonymous (ID: (Hzspecks)) ■ 10/20/16(Thu)01:34:19 No. 93784718 
>> 293784799 
>> 293785799 
>> 2937878147 
>> 293788843 
>> 293788759 
>> 293788761 
>> 29388863 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388663 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29386661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 

>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 

>> 29388661 
>> 29388661 

>> 29388661 

>> 29388661 

>

So here's the REAL story on what happened in Benghazi.

tt dr Stevens was sent to Benghazi in order to retrieve US made Stinger missiles supplied to Ansar at Sharla without Congressional oversight or permission.

Hillary brokered the deal through Stevens and a private arms dealer named Marc Turl. Then some of the shoulder fired missiles ended up in Afghanistan used against our own military. On 7/25/2012, a Chinook helicopter was taken down by one of our own Stingers. The idiot Taliban didn't arm the missile and the Chinook didn't explode, but had to land anyway. An ordnance team recovered the serial # off the missile which led back to a cache of Stingers being kept in Qatar by the CIA.

Obama and Hillary were now in panic mode and Stevens was sent in to retrieve the rest of the Stingers. This was a do-or-die mission, which explains the stand down orders given to multiple teams. It was the State Dept, not the CIA that supplied them to our sworn enemies, because Petraeus wouldn't supply these deadly weapons due to their potential use on commercial aircraft. Then, Obama threw Gen. Petraeus under the bus after he refused to testify that he OK'd he Stalking points about a sportaneous uprising due to a 'Youtube video.

(1/2)

Anonymous (ID: #1550450) 98 10/20/16(Thu)01:35:02 No 93784799 \* >>93785800 >>93784799 \* >>93785800 >>93784361 >>93784361 >>93784362 >>93784361 >>93784400 >>93844005

>>93784718 (OP)

(2/2)

Obama and Hillary committed treason...and THIS is what the investigation is all about, why she had a private server (in order to delete the digital evidence), and why Obama, two weeks after the attack, told the UN that the attack was because of a Youtube video, even though everyone knew it was not. Further...the Tailban hegan pushing the Obama Administration for the release of 5 Tailban Generals. Bowe Bergdahl was just a pawn...everyone KNEW he was a traitor.

So we have a traitor as POTUS that is not only corrupt, but compromised, and a woman that is a serial liar; perjured herself multiple times at the hearing whom is running for POTUS. Only the Dems, with their hands out, palms up, will support her Perhaps this is why no military aircraft was called in. because the administration knew our enemies had Stingers.

Just google Marc Turi and educate yourself

### 

01/20/17(Fri)17:09:54 No.108028762



88 KB JPG

yep that

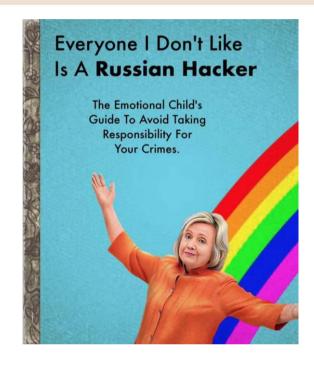
> \*record scratch\*
> \*freeze frame\*

> yep that's me in the middle there

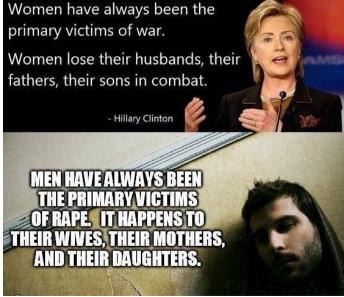
> so I guess you're wondering how I got in this position, huh?

> welp, it's a funny story really

- > and if you want, I'll guide you through the whole thing, so hold on tight!
- > \*tape fast rewinds\*
- > \*Hillary is planting a gun on Vincent Fosters body\*
- > woah woah woah not that far back haha







# Hillary Clinton: "Nothing Get's My Heart Going Like Sacrifice Night"











# **CELEBS / EMMANUEL MACRON**



# Emmanuel Macron kissing one of Trump's testicles (2019, colorized)



CELEBS / MEGHAN MARKLE



Raccoon Crushed To Death By Garbage Truck Hits Jackpot With Reincarnation America's Finest News Source

THEONION.COM









#### >>311179270 (OP)

- >Be sheltered, inbred royal
  >All the girls grammy tries to set me up with are a bore
- >Meet exotic looking commoner
- >Teases me like no other
- >She's been married before; very experienced and wild in bed

#### FUCKYEAH

- >She keeps teasing, holding back that sweet Mulatto slit
- >Won't give it up until we're married
- >Not even a look
- >Worse case of blue balls since Henry VIII with Ann Boleyn
- >Fuck it: I'll marry her
- >Piss everyone off; don't care
  >"Just like his uncle Edward" said all the nags
- >Finally wedding night, make my way in: no treads on that overused quim
- >Eventually nut inside her; filled with immediate, overwhelming regret
- >Gave up my heritage dating back to Alfred the Great
- >Gave up all my titles and military career
- >Gave up my entire family >All for some nasty, smelly, mutt twat

I've made a huge mistake



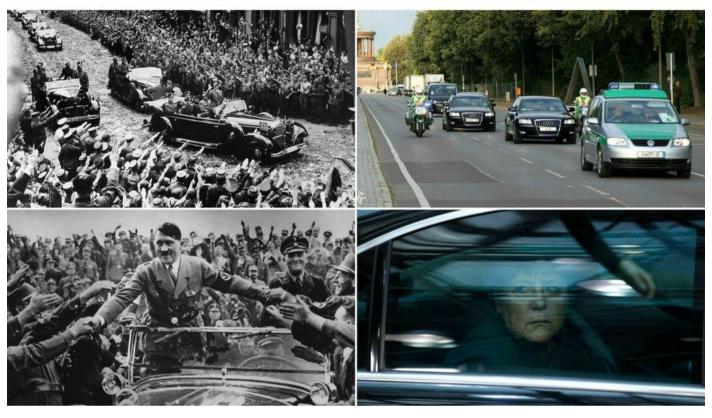






# **GERMANY**

THEN NOW



CELEBS / JUSSIE SMOLLETT



## **CELEBS / JUSTIN TRUDEAU**

File: 86213289 justintrudeaufi(...).jpg (40 KB, 624x351)



Fidel Castro is Justin Trudeau's Father!

Anonymous (ID: Z+N0FWtt) ■ 11/27/16(Sun)09:14:43

No.100433376 ▶ >>100436021 >>100436574

>>100438326 >>100438929 >>100438964 >>100439410

>>100441107 >>100441187 >>100441562 >>100442177

>>100442448 >>100442464 >>100443007 >>100443880

>>100444088 >>100444775 >>100444836 >>100445028

>>100445221 >>100445895

Ever wonder why Justin Trudeau doesn't look like his father. Pierre Trudeau?

Pierre Trudeau was married to Margaret Trudeau, who frankly did not care for her husband one bit. She had multiple affairs with many different famous people including Ted Kennedy, Mick Jagger (and possibly the rest of the Rolling Stones). She cucked Pierre all across the world

Pierre and Margaret were fans, and even friends of Fidel Castro. I am positive that Justin Trudeau's real father is, in fact, Fidel Castro.

Is it too strange to think that? I say no. The fact that Justin Trudeau would be a product of cuckoldry would make more sense than anything.

Want more proof? Look at Trudeau right now compared to a young Fidel Castro. Their facial structure is similar, the noses are almost the same, compared with Pierre Trudeau it is night and day.

Fidel Castro is Justin Trudeau's father!

■ Anonymous (ID: Z+N0FWt) ■ 11/27/16(Sun)09:16:18 No.100433502 ▶ >>100433527
>>100435897 >>100436651 >>100436793 >>100437247 >>100438120 >>100438199 >>100440540 >>100441639
>>100442448 >>100442644 >>100444836 >>100445221 >>100445895 >>100446004













>Pierre Trudeau's and Fidel Castro's paths crossed for the first time in 1970, when the Canadian government sought to negotiate the exile of members of the FLQ, who had kidnapped British trade commissioner James Cross, Fidel Castro obliged the Canadian PM by providing a refuge, and in a private letter Mr. Trudeau later extended his heartfelt gratitude.

http://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/castroand-trudeau-a-famous-but-also-fraught-friendship/ article33058005/

WHAT THE FUCK TRUDEAU LET CASTRO FUCK HIS WIFE AS A BARGAINING TOOL









## List of Bilderberg participants

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

### Prime Ministers [edit]

- Lester B. Pearson, (1968),[32] Prime Minister of Canada (1963–1968)(deceased)
- Plerre Elliott Trudeau, (1968),<sup>[29]</sup> Prime Minister of Canada, 1968–1979, 1980–1984 (deceased)
   Jean Chrétien, (1996),<sup>[33]</sup> Prime Minister of Canada, 1993–2003

□ Anonymous (ID: OHeqKqw+) ■ 09/03/17(Sun)02:06:43 No.140071447 ➤ >>140071593 >>140077203 File: margaret trudeau reveals (...).jpg (93 KB, 434x617)



>>140060140 bring up the bit she wrote in her autobiography, about walking with C \*stro on the beach in Cuba and him rhapsodizing to her about her

she totally fucked him. She was nuts and a nympho, even slept with all the Rolling Stones at one point. She was very pretty and very notorious. Oldfag here, /pol/ is not making up her escapades

In fact see pic: Maggie Trudeau's fuzzy pussy, back in the day

















News - Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on the death of former Cuban President Fidel Castro

Antananarivo, Madagascar - November 26, 2016

The Prime Minister, Justin Trudeau, today issued the following statement on the death of former Cuban President Fidel Castro:

"It is with deep sorrow that I learned today of the death of Cuba's longest serving President.

"Fidel Castro was a larger than life leader who served his people for almost half a century. A legendary revolutionary and orator, Mr. Castro made significant improvements to the education and healthcare of his island nation

"While a controversial figure, both Mr. Castro's supporters and detractors recognized his tremendous dedication and love for the Cuban people who had a deep and lasting affection for "el Comandante".

"I know my father was very proud to call him a friend and I had the opportunity to meet Fidel when my father passed away. It was also a real honour to meet his three sons and his brother President Raúl Castro during my recent visit to Cuba.

"On behalf of all Canadians, Sophie and I offer our deepest condolences to the family, friends and many, many supporters of Mr. Castro. We join the people of Cuba today in mourning the loss of this remarkable leader."

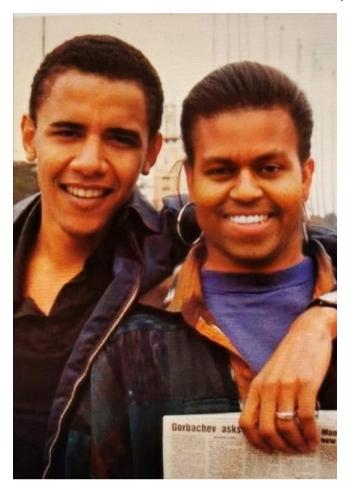


Sunday, November 27, 2016

Canadian PM, Justin Trudeau, Lambasted on Twitter For praising Castro as a "remarkable leader and close friend of his father's".



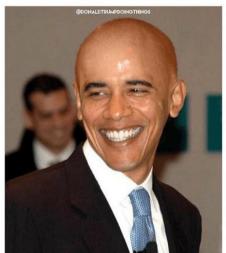
## CELEBS / OBAMA











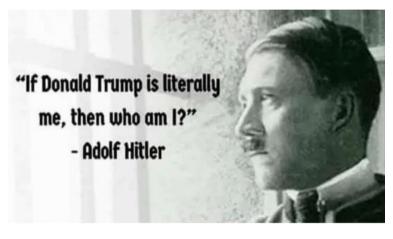
About damn time

## CELEBS / TRUMP













Anonymous (ID: to23mm8a) ■ 01/08/21(Fri)00:18:57 No.300996009 ► >>300996413
>>300997064 >>300997287 >>300997326 >>300997666 >>300997674 >>300997996 >>300998261 >>300998281
>>300998320 >>300998448 >>300998686 >>300998868 >>30099969 >>300999231 >>300999393 >>300999436
>>300999583 >>300999648 >>300999749 >>300999811 >>300999889 >>30099972 >>30099998 >>301000137
>>301000194 >>301000210 >>301000223 >>301000359 >>301000442 >>301000505

guys i don't think it was 4d chess and he was just retarded the whole time

## **CELEBS / GRETA THUNBERG**





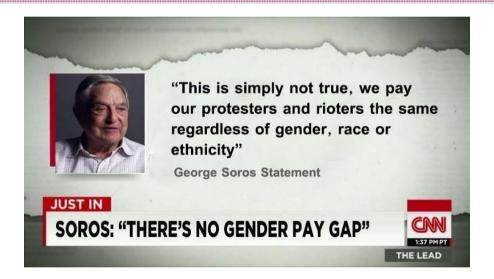
## **CELEBS / GEORGE SOROS**

As a person who personally witnessed the works of soros, i can say that his coups always start the same. "Peaceful protests" either work and people coup the government (rarely happens) or those protests need a little push from the behind, in the form of few killings of the protestors. He sacrifices few of his own cannon fodder to gain more people, because people think that government killed them. So we often end up in ridiculous situations where government actually protects people that protest against it, knowing that soros will fuck them up.

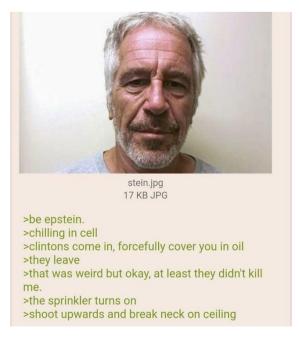
In the beginning, there were schools for learning how to coup governments, they were under his open society institute in budapest. People going there fall under 2 categories, regular mercenaries who do it for money, and people who really believe in what they are doing is good. How do they become so brainwashed? Well through summer camps for kids in that same open society institute of course. They literally teach you from the very very early age how to become a total servant for the soros.

Now, the bad part. Back in 2000, soros taught some of our guys, serbs, how to coup slobodan milosevic. They did it with amazing results, no one in that time believed the coup was organized from the outside. Soros was so pleased with the results he donated a private island for every one of his top serbs in the organization. After the coup he formed an organization called CANVAS, google it, which is basically rent-a-coup worldwide, they coup the government which soros tells them to coup. Ukraine 2x, multiple arab countries, venezuela (failed and ongoing), iran (failed), russia (that's why putin ordered that all foreign ngos must be classified as foreign agents if they work politically). All of their work is pretty much the same. Aggressive protests lead to political crisis which impacts the regular economy which fuels the hate of regular person that becomes a soldier against the government.

I've seen it all in real life, it's hilarious



## CELEBS / JEFFREY EPSTEIN





□ EPIC RAP BATTLES OF HISTORYYY Anonymous (ID: TYYNIGUF) = 07/09/20(Thu)10:41:25 No.267086508 ► >267086677 >267086754 >>267086908 >>267087014 >>267087129 >>267087210 >>267087405 >>267087915 >>267088215 >>267088977 >>267089148 >>267091723 >>267093055 >>26709353 >>267094340 >>267095907 >>267096400 >>267096405 >>26709836 >>267098522 >>267099625 >>267099836 >>267099997 >>267100057 >>267100428 >>267100631 >>267103812 >>267104496 >>267105777 >>26710771 >>267107369 >>26710799 >>26710964

IEEEREY EPSTEINI HARVEEY WEEINSTEIIINI BEGINI

□ Anonymous (ID: TyVniGUT) □ 07/09/20(Thu)10:42:05 No.267086548 ► >≥267087129 >>267087210 >>267087927 >>267097927 >>267091923 >>267094820 >>267095907 >>267096288 >>267096364 >>267096938 >>267096936 >>267096938 >>267096936 >>267096938



JEFFREY:
I take the Ep from Epic and adjoin it to -stein
Then I drug my victims with wine
Ignore their cries
Molest 'em with my rhymes
Their yells of despair are to no avail
All they get is a pasty egg stain

My island is remote
Of rape and rap I'm the GOAT Of rape and rap I'm the GOAT
Put your daughters on my boat
And sacrifice them to a goat
Moloch is hungry today, and indeed they'll obey
when I order Ghislaine to lay off my jizz cane
and molest their taints with her gay ways
You're a bottom-feeder while I fly high
with my cutie pie Mossad spy
The TerraMar Terror of Tel Aviv
Transhuman joie de vivre
Crème de la crème de la rape
Hurricane Haryev meet the Isle of No Escape Hurricane Harvey, meet the Isle of No Escape You balless dickless gnome fart I've googled your kids and they're hot but I'd abstain from touching them...

□ Anonymous (ID: TyYniGUt) □ 07/09/20(Thu)10.42:45 No.267086596 ► >267097123 >>267097219 >>26709723 >>267097333 >>267094920 >>267095907 >>267096298 >>2670996594 >>267099359 >>267099359 >>267099959 >>267099967 >>2670906594 >>267099359 >>267099967 >>267099259 >>267099967 >>267099269 >>267099967 >>267099269 >>267099267 >>267099269



It's the Virgin Island Dweller vs Chad Career Propeller, so you and Ghislaine should stay in your lane before I make her suck my Oscar begetter You pathetic pedophile

with smelly penile bile on your shifty pedo isles
I defile women's smiles with style I get a pubic view in public view and you pussy out and hide, scared of a real woman and resorting to kids while I have a grip on the Holly Yids I rape swiftly, neatly and with no remorse 'cause the Harvster's hung like a horse Being ungentle to Gentile whores Carve my harvey into their holes Kill Bill? More like Lick Dick And not your limp prick for little butts but my holy wood with hard nuts Get myself a Goyess Cock o'Sucke and present my sword with a note saying "it's cut" I get a pubic view in public view

□ Anonymous (ID: TyYniGut ) ☎ 07/09/20(Thu)10:43:23 No.267086643 ► >>267087129 >>267087210 >>267087405 >>267097933 >>267093931 >>267094820 >>267095907 >>267096298 >>267096664 >>267096836 >>267097102 >>267097102 >>267099359 >>267099359 >>267099957 >>267100428 >>267103812 >>267103983 >>267105777 >>267106475 >>267107369 >>267112094 >>26711209



JEFFREY: JEFFREY.
Listen fatso, I'm fucking 66 and in shape
Your fatass can barely stand up for a quick rape
My story is of rags to riches to underage bitches
A real life Bond villain livin' laughin' lovin' and cave exploring
Blackmailing your colleagues and a pedo Prince Charming

(addition)

These are uncharted waters Harv, and your yacht's hit a rock, try to swim away and a shark will bite your cock

□ Anonymous (ID: TytniGUT) □ 07/09/20(Thu)10:44:10 No 267086866 ► >>267086888 >>267087129 >>267087210 >>267087210 >>267087071 >>267089073 >>267089733 >>267089723 >>2670892454 >>267092454 >>267092454 >>267092457 >>2670924678 >>267092468 >>267092468 >>267092468 >>2670924678 >>2670924678 >>267092468 >>2670924



HARVEY

HARVEY:
So what, you knew the Pope?
Well guess what, your maxwellhill will mope
Once I pound #HerToo with my star-penetrating telescope
Will stop? Nope, so go ahead and cope
On your faggy exotic island with underage rags
While Hillary Pokémon Goes to hang your ass
This snuff peddler got snuffed in prison, good riddance
At least your pal Dutroux had fashion sense
And your temple! Nauseous!
I've seen better interior design in a hooker's orifice
Now send Ghislaine over to my office
I've a role for her allright
For a film called: "Tomboy Whore Sucks Cock All Night"

YOU DECIDE! EPIC RAP BATTLES OF HISTORYYYYYY







□ Anonymous (ID: Sy729Fko) :□ 07/09/20(Thu)13:24:03 No.267098076 ►

>>267098548

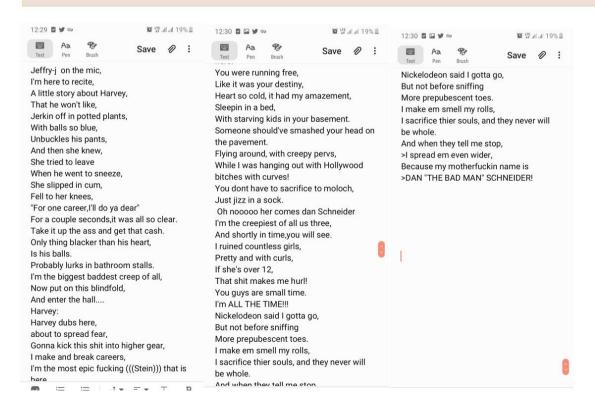
Real money is fake and gay, we're going straight to play, without our game of lay, you'll never see the light of day. And when the tape is made, of you being layed, the money thats yours is mine to force little angels in to the basement, so i can go ahead and be a gangsta, bust a few nuts and mothercuckers keep their mouths shut.

I GOT ME BALLS HANGIN UNDER HER STRAIGHT.

FUCK DIRTY LITTLE BITCH AINT EVEN EIGHT

MOTHERFUCKERS BE STRAIGHT CHILLIN WHILE I'LL BE KILLIN

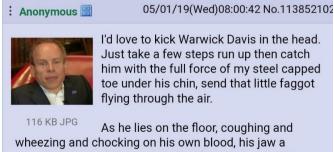
Cause the power is mine, ominus, devine, no motherfucker steps out of line, everything is do is praised, bitch you'll be amazed at how I get away with these crimes, because ive run out rhymes. fuck this



## **CELEBS / PODESTA**



## **CELEBS / WARWICK DAVIS**



as he lies on the floor, coughing and wheezing and chocking on his own blood, his jaw a mangled mess of bones detached from the rest of his skull, I stand over him and laugh wickedly. He looks up at me in fear and pain, his eyes searching, begging me for mercy. He finds none. I raise my boot then stomp down, splitting his skull like a melon and finally ending his pathetic life.



@4chan Please could I have a response to the email I sent last week? This is a serious matter, one which I will escalate through legal recourse if I do not receive a satisfactory reply by return. Your cooperation is appreciated.

## Actor Warwick Davis Asks \$14 Million In Damages For Anonymous Internet Libel

Adam Kulesh, Lawyers.com June 10, 2019, 10:44 AN

There are limits to how free speech is, even on the Internet.

Star Wars actor Warwick Davis asks \$13.8 million for defamation after anonymous posters to the Internet site 4chan.org threatened to rape, kill and dismember him and his family.

Warwick and Samantha Davis said they had to move out of town and hire a private security

Anonymous (ID: joKCbsBA) □ 03/20/21(Sat)15:08:21 No. 312895322 × >>312895957 # >>312896212 # >>312897285 # >>312897973 # >>312898528 # >>312900456 # 1556926435908.jpg ★ (70 KB, 597x898) google yandex iqdb wait

team for protection because of the nasty online threats. The couple asked for 13.78 million in damages for mental anguish and protection costs.



All the elevator Buttons
Oh so Incredibly High
I stand today for the midget
Half the size of a regular Guy
Let Me Hold You Little Man
As the parade passes by
Let Me Hold You Little man
We'll make believe you can fly
You shout for me to put you down
But I'm marching today for your cause
I'm bangin' the drum
Your big day will come
When they remake the wizard of Oz
Let Me Hold You Little Man
We'll pretend that you're flyin in space
Let Me Hold You Little Man
So the dog will stop licking your face
Little Shoes, Little Pants
Little Song, Little Dance
Little Heart, Little Mind
But your rights are as big as mine
Na, Na-Na-Na, Na-Na-Na-Na
Na-Na Na Na-Na Na Na
Thank God I'm Tall
I won't let you fall
We're all midget, and some are just small



Imagine being Warwick Davis and knowing Peter Dinklage exists.

Just compare them, the proportions of the taller fellow not straying too far from the realms of normal-looking, his facial features not noticeably differentiating from that of a grown man, just the right dose of rugged. His voice is that of a wise uncle, his acting skills allow him to reach heights no midge and few normal actors can (if given the proper material to work with, of course). Consider his beautiful normal sized wife who gave to him beautiful normal children, the legacy of wealth and respect he leaves to them. Essentially, Dinklage is a successful man trapped in the body of a the most chad dwarf ever.

Warwick, on the other hand, has pathetically stubby and laughable proportions more fitting for a tortoise or a koala than a human being. Even when sitting down with his lower body shrouded, no one could make the mistake of confusing Warwick with an actual man. Instead of building a normal family, he purposefully sought out a woman that carries his horrid affliction so he could force their mutual misfortune onto whatever progeny could survive, forcing souls out of the blissful void to bear the cross of a deformed midge existence. Only two of their midge children live so far, the others not surviving long enough to be given names, their disgusting bodies fading out of this mortal coil knowing they're better off not living like that. As for acting, Warwick is doomed to play comic relief character or leprechauns, not just because of his deformed skull, lack of talent and his goblin voice barring him from being anything else, but because Dinklage is always a better fit for characters meant to be respected and taken seriously.

It'd suck being Warwick Davis and knowing you're inferior even in your own shtick, but given what he has done to his family, he deserves more misery than he will experience during the remainder of his wretched, deformed life.

Anonymous (ID: Oy2B0sG9) ■ 03/28/21(Sun)19:35:54 No.314066840 ∨ >>314070179 1611458878456.jpg (58 KB, 900x750) google yandex iqdb wait



### >>314066368 (OP)

Imagine being a tiny little bit of a man. You wake up in the morning and throw back the napkin blanket

from your matchbox bed. You almost roll off and fall to your death. Feel around for the ladder with your

rice-sized big toe. There it is. You climb down. Now you see an ant. The

giant brute lumbering toward you.

The smell of tiny man meat intoxicaes your nostrils. A whirlwind of pounding feet jitter like jelly. An all out sprint ensues. This ant is slow, but you'll beat him to the place with the food source. You make it there as the ant tires. You eat. Then the ant eats. A snack was great, but it was nothing

compared to the glory that is eating. All is right in the world. Then you sit. It feels as if the ant on your head is no longer there. And you realize the task at hand, that you are a tiny man. And you can't

jump out of an ant's head

□ Anonymous (ID: U/mjm32Y) 器 03/28/21(Sun)19:37:39 No.314067033 ~ >>314067517 >>314067657 >>314067835 >>314068327 >>314069525 >>314070321

### >>314066368 (OP)

What I would give to kidnap Warwick Davis and make his life a living hell. I would force him to dress up in elf and leprechaun outfits and subject him to pure awfulness and humiliation. Just terrible degradation and shameful acts. It would be so easy to break his spirit and drive him to suicide, but I wouldn't let him do it. If I could train a dog to rape on command then I would totally do that as well. A really big dog like a mastiff. He would be so completely and utterly powerless to stop it, not to mention terrified. A big ass dog is even scary and life-threatening to a normal human but to a midget? Might as well be a dragon. I'd keep him in a cell and what's more is that I would actually place the key inside with him but put it in a high place. Not extremely high but just ever so slightly out of reach. It would drive him mad. I would dress him like a baby and force feed him 99 cent store baby food. I'd also pick him up like a child and toss him from one corner to the next. I'd grab him by one leg and swing him as hard and as fast as I could then hurl him to see how far he goes. I'd rent one of those giant inflatable bounce houses and body slam him all day until my arms got tired. I'd hold him down with 1 hand and slowly stick things up his butt just to see him squirm. I would stick him in dryers and turn them on and leave him in there for long periods of time. I'd force him to fight other midgets to the death. Just so many things i would do.

□ Anonymous (ID: U/mjm32Y) 過過 03/28/21(Sun)19:41:50 No.314067505 ∨ >>314067835 >>314067934 >>314068327 >>314070383

imagine kidnapping him and his daughter, strapping davis to a chair, and forcing him to watch you go BALLS DEEP into his daughter, she's small and light enough that you can just grab her by the waist and hold her up in the air. you take her top off, then her pants, till she's just wearing her little panties and a bra. warwick is begging you not to. he starts to tear up, knowing well what's about to happen to his daughter. you rip off her last pieces of her garment until she's standing there completely naked infront of you and her father. her tight little pussy looks especially tasty, and you can tell she has never been with a man before, you pick her up and enter her, your average sized cock poking out of her stomach with every thrust, she screams in pain and in fear, but her little midge pussy tells a different story. she's dripping love nectar all over and along her thighs.
warwick is screaming and crying. "YOU WON'T GET AWAY WITH THIS! "THE POLICE WILL
FIND YOU! YOU'RE GOING TO GO TO JAIL FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIFE, YOU MONSTER"! he says, with tears running down his checks. you return your focus to his daughter, who at this point has completely forgotten her father was in the room. Her screams and crying has turned into sounds of just pleasure and lust, she's never felt so good before in her life, her once tight dwarven pussy is now permanently lose. a once pristine virgin pussy, now blown out like an arby's sandwich quivers with each thrust, she's going to cum, and so are you, as she screams in pleasure, her whole body starts shaking from her orgasm, and as you return your gaze into warwick's red teary eyes, you too orgasm. you flood her now blown out pussy with cum, and drop her onto the floor like the flesh light she is. she's on the ground naked, shaking from the most intense orgasm of her life, cum pooling out of her pussy and now with a bastard in her belly, you leave the torture chamber, head home, and begin to prepare for the next day.

Personally I'd starve Warwick Davis. It should not take too long given his size. Make him stick thin and so feeble. Then I would feign pity and serve him a plate of delicious char siu meat, with rich, sticky sauce, perfect pancakes, refreshing drinks... go all out. Give that little bastard a banquet. Watch him greedily devour the meat. His lips, teeth, and fingers sticky with the sauce as he throws manners and decorum out of the window in a mad rush to satiate himself. Then, when he's satisfied and feels thing are looking up, I shall reveal he has not been feasting on char siu pork but... char siu Harrison Davis. Yes, I will have ensured Warwick Davis greedily gobbled up the flesh of his mutant son that I butchered after growing bored with torturing him. As the tears well up in his eyes and he refuses to belief me, I shall let out a truly evil, bone chilling laugh and upend the contents of a box I'll have near me; it will be the mangled remains of his son. His legs gone, his skin flayed, castrated, eyes missing, his fingers and arms broken, and head twisted around. That is what I would do to that little bastard. The louder he screams and cries in anguish, the louder and more evil my cackle becomes. Hell, it may just kill me because I'll be struggling to breath as I'll be laughing so hard. I will then loop the footage of his son being raped by a dog,

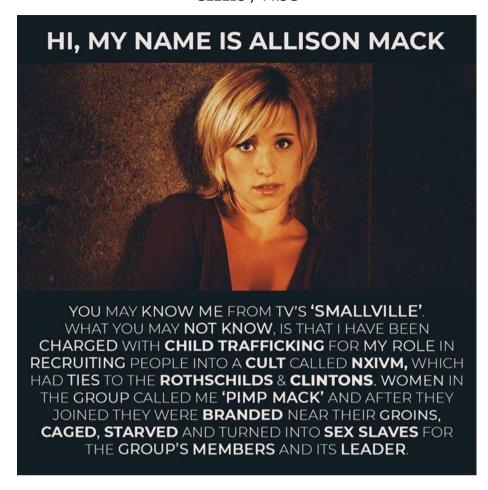
## **CELEBS / TERRY DAVIS**

tortured, and then butchered by me 24/7 at maximum volume. This is the fate that awaits you, you

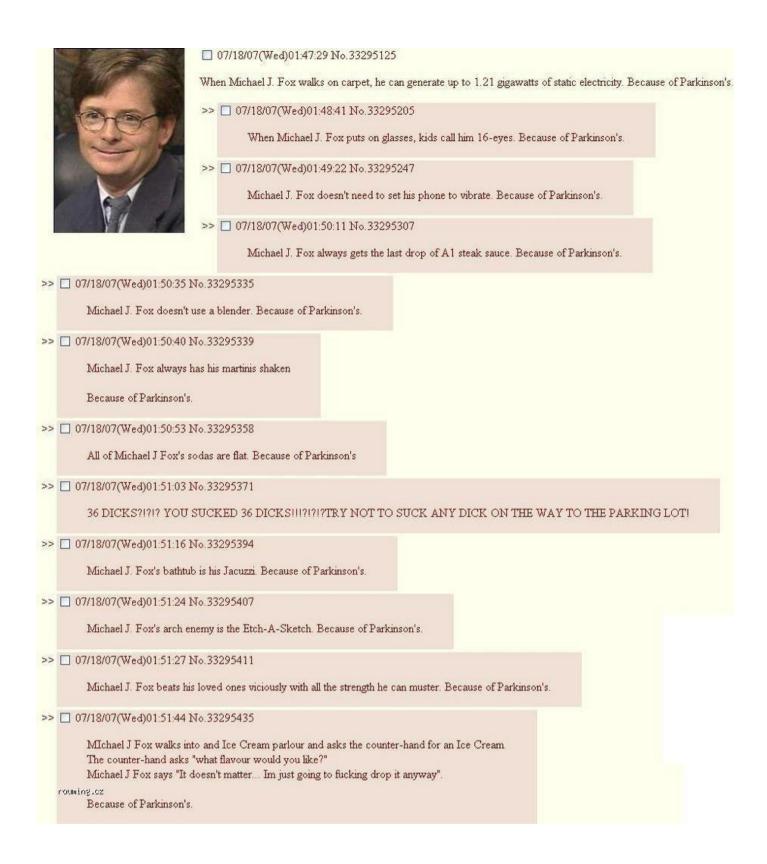


vile little goblin









Anonymous (ID: HuAC2piJ) ■ 03/13/21(Sat)11:31:40 No.311915294 >>311915463 >>311915644 >>311919461 >>311921835

## >>311914518 (OP)

The defense attorney should give his closing argument for 8 minutes with Chavin's knee on his neck. That should convince everyone on the jury that Chauvin's knee did nothing.

## Schneider Jokes

Beer Can Dan Danny Diapers "Ass Man" Dan Danny Daycare Spread 'em Dan Candy Man Dan Family Man Dan "Big Daddy" Dan "Deepthroat" Dan The Big Dick @ Nick "Dirty" Dan Schneider Open Wider Schneider Schneider The Butcher Dan "Bend Over" Schneider Dan "Foot Soldier" Schneider Dan "The Man" Schneider Dan "The Biter" Schneider Dan "The Spider" Schneider Dan "The Defiler" Schneider Dan "The Initiator" Schneider "Down South" Dan Schneider Dan "The Plunger" Schneider Dan "The Bladder" Schneider Dan "The Seducer" Schneider Dan "Teen Bedder" Schneider Dan "Rough Ryder" Schneider Dan "The Collector" Schneider Dan "No Lube Required" Schneider Dan "The Despoiler" Schneider Dan "Deep Pounder" Schneider Dan "She's a Fighter" Schneider Dan "Get in The Van" Schneider Dan "Cunny Hoarder" Schneider Dan "I've Had Tighter" Schneider Dan "The Fart Inhaler" Schneider Dan "Deep Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Overnighter" Schneider

Dan "Please Mister, Slower" Schneider
Dan "Likes 'Em Tighter" Schneider
Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider
Dan "The Meat Grinder" Schneider
Dan "The Diaper Slider" Schneider
Dan "The Cheek Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider
Dan "The Cervix Wrec ker" Schneider
Dan "The Oervix Wrec ker" Schneider
Dan "The Pussy Annihilator" Schneider
Dan "The Pussy Annihilator" Schneider
Dan "The Starlet Sodomizer" Schneider
Dan "The Man with the Plan to get the Girl in the Van" Schneider

Dan "Take a peeky at your feces" Schneider
Dan "Rub a booty sniff the tooty" Schneider
Dan "If she's three I watch her pee" Schneider
Dan "If she's four you can score" Schneider
Dan "If she's five my cock's alive" Schneider
Dan "Twelve is fine but Ten's divine" Schneider
Dan "When I see feet, my meat I beat" Schneider
Dan "On a private island I met Joe Biden" Schneider

Dan "Diaper Slider" Schneider Dan "You scream, I cream" Schneider Dan "The man with a plan (to rape)" Schneider

Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider
Dan "The Cervix Wrec ker" Schneider
Dan "The Virginity Taker" Schneider
Dan "The Cheek Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Hymen Collider" Schneider
Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider
Dan "This One's a Bleeder" Schneider
Dan "You'll Never Find Her" Schneider
Dan "The Young Slit Divider" Schneider
Dan "All 3 Inches Inside Her" Schneider
Dan "The Starlet Sodomizer" Schneider

Dan "The Overnighter" Schneider

Dan "The Diaper Slider" Schneider

Dan "The Diaper Slider" Schneider

Dan "The Molestatio

Dan "Wham Bam The

Dan "We Got Oursele

Dan "The Virginity Taker" Schneider

Dan "The Cheek Divider" Schneider
Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider

Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider Dan "The Cervix Wrecker" Schneider

Dan "The Hymen Collider" Schneider Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider

Dan "The Cervix Wrecker" Schneider
Dan "This One's a Bleeder" Schneider

Dan "You'll Never Find Her" Schneider Dan "The Young Slit Divider" Schneider

Dan "All 3 Inches Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Starlet Sodomizer" Schneider

Dan "Get Gnarly With iCarly" Schneider Dan "The Pussy Annihilator" Schneider

Dan "All 3 Inches Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Starlet Sodomizer" Schneider

Dan "Get Gnarly With iCarly" Schneider Dan "Put A Finger Inside her" Schneider

Dan "The Junior High Insider" Schneider Dan "Already Creampied Her" Schneider

Dan "Try Some Of This Cider" Schneider Dan "Put the Chip Inside Her" Schneider

Dan "I like 'em Small And Tan" Schneider Dan "puttin the dick in TeenNick" Schneider

Dan "That Ass Could Be Redder" Schneider

Dan "Buy Her Before You Ride Her" Schneider

Dan "But I Poop From There, Mister" Schneider

Dan "The Molestation Instigation" Schneider
Dan "Wham Bam Thank You Ma'am" Schneider
Dan "We Got Ourselves A Screamer" Schneider
Best Man Dan "The Warmth Provider" Schneider
Dan "Pre-Pubescent Pussy Piledriver" Schneider
Dan "The Man With The Plan (to rape)" Schneider
Dan "The Super Large Hymen Collider" Schneider
Dan "Say Goodbye To Your Brown Eye" Schneider
Dan "It'd be funny if I touched your cunny" Schneider
Dan "Beating my meat to underage feet" Schneider
Dan "The Casting Couch" Schneider
Dan "Holes for Roles" Schneider
Dan "hold her feet, against my meat" Schneider
Dan "Screw the optics, I'm going in!" Schneider
Dan "when they scream, I cream" Schneider

Dan "The Super Large Hymen Collider" Schneider

Thailand Dan Beer Can Dan Danny Diapers "Ass Man" Dan **Danny Daycare** Spread 'em Dan Candy Man Dan Family Man Dan "Big Daddy" Dan "Deepthroat" Dan The Big Dick @ Nick "Dirty" Dan Schneider Open Wider Schneider Schneider The Butcher "Bend Over" Schneider "Foot Soldier" Schneider Dan "The Man" Schneider Dan "The Biter" Schneider Dan "The Spider" Schneider Dan "The Defiler" Schneider Dan "The Initiator" Schneider Dan "The Plunger" Schneider Dan "The Bladder" Schneider "Down South" Dan Schneider Dan "The Bladder" Schneider Dan "The Seducer" Schneider Dan "Teen Bedder" Schneider Dan "Rough Ryder" Schneider Dan "The Collector" Schneider "No Lube Required" Schneider Dan "The Despoiler" Schneider Dan "Make It Wider" Schneider Dan "Deep Pounder" Schneider Dan "She's a Fighter" Schneider Dan "Get In The Van" Schneider Dan "Cunny Hoarder" Schneider Dan "Deep Inside Her" Schneider Dan "I've Had Tighter" Schneider Dan "The Fart Inhaler" Schneider Dan "The Overnighter" Schneider Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider "Please Mister, Slower" Schneider Dan "Likes 'Em Tighter" Schneider Dan "Came Inside Her" Schneider "Please Mister, Slower" Schneider Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider Dan "Likes 'Em Tighter" Schneider Dan "Slide It Inside Her" Schneider

Red Van Dan

Dan "Liquor In The Front Poker In The Back" Schneider

Dan "The Man With a Plan to Get Kids in His Van" Schneider

Dan "If You Have A Daughter You Better Hide Her" Schneider

Dan "show me your anus and I'll make you famous" Schnieder

Dan "If Nickelodeon Hired Her I've Been Inside Her" Schneider"

Dan "Chicken Nugget means Less Pain When I Plug It" Schneider

Dan "I Might Not Go Down In History But I'll Go Down On Your Little Sister" Schneider



Family Man Dan "Big Daddy" Dan "Deepthroat" Dan The Big Dick @ Nick "Dirty" Dan Schneider Open Wider Schneider Dan "Likes 'Em Tighter" Schneider Schneider The Butcher "Bend Over" Schneider Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider Dan "The Meat Grinder" Schneider "Foot Soldier" Schneider Dan "The Diaper Sider" Schneider Dan "The Man" Schneider Dan "The Cheek Divider" Schneider Dan "The Biter" Schneider Dan "The Virginity Taker" Schneider Dan "The Spider" Schneider Dan "The Defiler" Schneider Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider Dan "The Hymen Collider" Schneider Dan "The Initiator" Schneider Dan "The Demoltion Man" Schneider "Down South" Dan Schneider Dan "The Cervix Wrecker" Schneider Dan "The Plunger" Schneider Dan "This One's a Bleeder" Schneider Dan "The Bladder" Schneider Dan "The Seducer" Schneider Dan "The Pussy Annihilator" Schneider Dan "The Starlet Sodomizer" Schneider Dan "Teen Bedder" Schneider Dan "Rough Ryder" Schneider Dan "The Junior High Insider" Schneider Dan "Already Creampied Her" Schneider Dan "The Collector" Schneider Dan "I like 'em Small And Tan" Schneider "No Lube Required" Schneider Dan "The Despoiler" Schneider Dan "That Ass Could Be Redder" Schneider Dan "But I Poop From There, Mister" Schneider Dan "Deep Pounder" Schneider Dan "She's a Fighter" Schneider Dan "Wham Bam Thank You Ma'am" Schneider Dan "We Got Ourselves A Screamer" Schneider Dan "Get in The Van" Schneider Best Man Dan "The Warmth Provider" Schneider Dan "Cunny Hoarder" Schneider Dan "The Man With The Plan" Schneider Dan "Tve Had Tighter" Schneider Dan "The Fart Inhaler" Schneider Dan "Say Goodbye To Your Brown Eye" Schneider Dan "Deep Inside Her" Schneider Dan "Hold her tighter, she's a fighter" Schneider Dan "The Overnighter" Schneider Dan "Came Inside Her" Schneider "Please Mister, Slower" Schneider Dan "Likes 'Em Tighter" Schneider

Anonymous (ID: ##CWate) = 10/12/17(Thu)1 Red Van Dan Thailand Dan Beer Can Dan Danny Diapers "Ass Man" Dan Danny Daycare Spread 'em Dan Candy Man Dan Family Man Dan "Big Daddy" Dan "Deepthroat" Dan The Big Dick @ Nick "Dirty" Dan Schneider Open Wider Schneider Schneider The Butcher "Bend Over" Schneider "Foot Soldier" Schneider Dan "The Man" Schneider Dan 'The Biter' Schneider Dan 'The Spider' Schneider Dan 'The Defiler' Schneider Dan 'The Initiator' Schneider "Down South" Dan Schneider Dan "The Plunger" Schneider Dan "The Bladder" Schneider Dan "The Seducer" Schneider Dan "Teen Bedder" Schneider Dan "Rough Ryder" Schneider Dan "The Collector" Schneider "No Lube Required" Schneider Dan "The Despoiler" Schneider Dan "Make It Wider" Schneider Dan "Deep Pounder" Schneider Dan "She's a Fighter" Schneider Dan "Get In The Van" Schneider Dan "Cunny Hoarder" Schneider Dan "I've Had Tighter" Schneider Dan "The Fart Inhaler" Schneider Dan "Deep Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Overnighter" Schneider Dan "Came Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider Dan "The Rough Rider" Schneider "Please Mister, Slower" Schneider Dan 'Likes 'Em Tighter' Schneider Dan 'The Meat Grinder' Schneider Dan 'The Diaper Slider' Schneider Dan "The Cheek Divider" Schneider Dan "Slide It Inside Her" Schneider Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider Dan "The Virginity Taker" Schneider Dan "The Hymen Divider" Schneider Dan "The Hymen Collider" Schneider Dan "The Demolition Man" Schneider Dan "The Cervix Wrecker" Schneider Dan "This One's a Bleeder" Schneider Dan "You'll Never Find Her" Schneider Dan "The Young Slit Divider" Schneider Dan "The Pussy Annihilator" Schneider Dan "All 3 Inchés Inside Her" Schneider Dan 'The Starlet Sodomizer' Schneider
Dan 'Get Gnarly With iCarly' Schneider
Dan 'Put A Finger Inside her' Schneider
Dan 'The Junior High Insider' Schneider
Dan 'Already Creampied Her' Schneider
Dan 'The Some Of This Cited' Schneider Dan "Try Some Of This Cider" Schneider



Anonymous (ID: (L0J6ByP) = 12/12/19(Thu)15:01:30 No.235951966 ► >>235952144 >>235953370 >>235959867 >>235962826 >>235963875 >>235963875

>>235967858 >>235968047 >>235968097 >>235968145 >>235968685 >>235970201 >>235971201 >>235971322 >>235971484 >>235971492

Is he pretty much the socrates of today?

>>235968308 >>235970826 >>235971727 >>235951827 (OP)

I hope so.
I've been waiting for him to kill himself for a while.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 《1pg0XII》) ■ 12/12/19(Thu)15:04:13 No.235952144 ► File: DP-13139-001.jpg (1.77 MB, 4000x2663)



>>235951966 \*golf clap\*





"I am once again asking you to clean the aquarium filter."





# **CLOWN WORLD**





'Gaming disorder' is officially recognized by the World Health Organization



1 day ago

## **JEZEBEL**

**World Health Organization** Finally Stops Classifying Trans People as Mentally III



2 hours ago

## Man sentenced to death after failed suicide attempt.





## After-Birth Abortion

The pro-choice case for infanticide.

## Goldman Sachs asks in biotech research report: 'Is curing patients a sustainable business model?'

Tae Kim | @firstadopter

Published 3:15 PM ET Wed, 11 April 2018 | Updated 7:20 PM ET Wed, 11 April 2018

## KORAN TO BE READ AT FUNERAL OF BACKPACKER WHO DIED IN ALLAHU AKBAR STARRING

## The New Hork Times

Critical thinking, as we're taught to do it, isn't helping in the fight against misinformation.



By Charlie Warzel . Warzel is an Opinion writer at large

Feb. 18, 2021

Anonymous 04/22/19 (Mon) 20:26:53 ID: 540e4a No.13172895 >>13178000

File (hide): 8aa651ad6b4ac25...jpg (78.46 KB, 1100x720, 55:36, 8aa651ad6b4ac25e523899304b...jpg) (h) (u)



The clown is the synthesis of the austro-libertarian observer (or for some, crypto-libertarian, like Assange) or simply of the one who understands the absurd being (like Albert Camus, an absurdist perhaps) and defends the freedom of the individual.

That's the best explanation. Source: trust me. dude

Note that in this particular OC, the clown laughs at the antifas, although he does NOT defend the fascists, he only defends the individual, since he is one. A clown does not follow artificial hierarchies (politicians, national leaders, legislators), only smiles, demand, individual freedom to laugh about anything, no matter what.

Hence he can be considered an austro-Libertarian, or absurdist. Is not it beautiful?

This philosophy comes from the paradox between the individual search for meaning and the lack of meaning provided by the universe. As beings who seek meaning for life in a meaningless world, humans have three ways to solve this dilemma. Kierkegaard and Camus describe the solutions in their works, Human Despair (1849) and The Myth of Sisyphus (1941), respectively:

The solution in which one ceases his own life. Both Kierkegaard and Camus disregard this option. Camus interprets it as an illusion of freedom that does not solve the conflict of the Absurd.

A solution in which one believes that there is a reality out of reach, beyond the Absurd, and therefore has meaning. Kierkegaard states that belief in something other than the Absurd requires an irrational approach and perhaps a necessary religious receptivity on intangible and empirically improbable issues (now referred to as "Leap of Faith"). However, Camus considers this solution a "philosophical suicide"

Absurd, and simultaneously accepting it as inevitable, the individual would be able to enjoy freedom in its totality and be content with one's own decisions. Kierkegaard, on the contrary, treated such a solution as a "demonic madness": "He rages over the thought that eternity might get him into his head to take his misery from him! Could come into your mind and draw you out of your misery!"

Camus was slightly libertarian, despite denying any political ideals, after having developed his philosophy.

Oh, and "absurd" does not mean "logically impossible," but "humanly impossible." The Absurd is not a product of the human spirit, nor something existing independently of man, but is instead the result of the inherent contrariety of the spirit's conviviality with the world.

It is a philosophy related to existentialism and nihilism, **although it should not be confused with them.**Note that they always quote Søren Kierkegaard, the forerunner of absurdism: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RH-1xZi-wac

I hope I have made it clear to you and others

\*honk honk\*



White supremacists recruit teens by making them feel someone cares



Anonymous (ID: it0ra/m\*) ■ 03/15/19(Fri)21:51:06 No 206372617 ▶ >>206374605 e: teadFGr.png (9 KB, 110x104)



Albert Camus -



we can all just laugh, sit and watch the world burn.

>>206372617 this x100





5) If you find yourself feeling confused or disoriented or genuinely thinking about the things you see on these posts, particularly if they're starting to make sense, you need to leave this community immediately. I'd go so far as to say there needs to be a system to ban yourself from here so you aren't tempted to come back- again, these images are fascist opioids- they're addictive, actively harmful, and numb you to the idea of extremism. Please keep your mind safe from this- seek counseling if you're encountering these feelings.

## http://archive.is/G9t2h

Opinion

## Don't Go Down the Rabbit Hole

Critical thinking, as we're taught to do it, isn't helping in the fight against misinformation.



For instance, imagine you were to visit Stormfront, a white supremacist message board, to try to understand racist claims in order to debunk them. "Even if you see through the horrible rhetoric, at the end of the day you gave that place however many minutes of your time," Mr. Caulfield said. "Even with good intentions, you run the risk of misunderstanding something, because Stormfront users are way better at propaganda than you. You won't get less racist reading Stormfront critically, but you might be overloaded by information and overwhelmed."

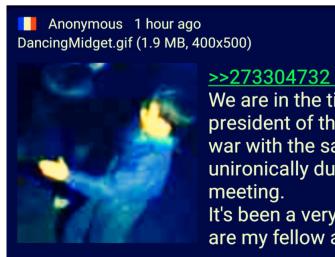
"The students are confused when I tell them to try and trace something down with a quick Wikipedia search, because they've been told not to do it," she said. "Not for research papers, but if you're trying to find out if a site is legitimate or if somebody has a history as a conspiracy theorist and you show them how to follow the page's citation, it's quick and effective, which means it's more likely to be used."

As a journalist who can be a bit of a snob about research methods, it makes me anxious to type this advice. Use Wikipedia for quick guidance! Spend less time torturing yourself with complex primary sources! A part of my brain hears this and reflexively worries these methods could be exploited by conspiracy theorists. But listening to Ms. Ladam and Mr. Caulfield describe disinformation dynamics, it seems that snobs like me have it backward.

Mr. Caulfield walked me through the process using an Instagram post from Robert F. Kennedy Jr., a prominent anti-vaccine activist, falsely alleging a link between the human papillomavirus vaccine and cancer. "If this is not a claim where I have a depth of understanding, then I want to stop for a second and, before going further, just investigate the source," Mr. Caulfield said. He copied Mr. Kennedy's name in the Instagram post and popped it into Google. "Look how fast this is," he told me as he counted the seconds out loud. In 15 seconds, he navigated to Wikipedia and scrolled through the introductory section of the page, highlighting with his cursor the last sentence, which reads that Mr. Kennedy is an anti-vaccine activist and a conspiracy theorist.

"Is Robert F. Kennedy Jr. the best, unbiased source on information about a vaccine? I'd argue no. And that's good enough to know we should probably just move on," he said.

273315275



### >>132668334 #

The funny thing is that people worry about some kind of dystopian future, without realizing that we're living in it. Imagine showing pictures or video of the modern world to someone in the 1950s. They'd be horrified.





https://pluralist.com/ai-censorship-cor...

Colleges Create AI to Identify 'Hate Speech' - Turns Out Minorities Are the Worst **Offenders** 

By Kyle Hooten | Aug 21, 2019



Anonymous (ID: lg4Xgow3 ) \$\overline{\overl

For a candid shot it's actually extremely profound and really illustrates the wests problems.

- >very young girl
- >belly shirt, bunny ears
  >belly shirt, bunny ears
  >extremely naive look, does not notice how extreme the security has to be so she can listen to the slut brainwash
  >multiple guards in full military combat gear with hi-cap assault rifles
  >the only emotion you can take from their eye slits is deep concern

- >this is normal
- >this is fun

With tolerable taxes, no state debt and no interest to pay, England enjoyed a period of unparalleled growth and prosperity. The average labourer worked only 14 weeks and enjoyed 160 to 180 days holiday. According to Lord William Leverhulme, a writer of that time, "The men of the 15th century were very well paid", in fact so well paid that the purchasing power of their wages and their standard of living would only be exceeded in the late 19th century. A labourer could provide for all the necessities his family required. They were well clothed in good woollen cloth and had plenty of meat and bread.

Houston Stewart Chamberlain, the Anglo-German philosopher, confirms these living conditions in his *The Foundations of the XIXth Century*.

8 G.M. Trevelyan, English Social History, A Survey of Six Centuries Chaucer to Queen Victoria, Longmans Green and Co., London, 1948 writes that England was "a land whose people would not endure taxation" 63 and that "an obstinate refusal to pay taxes was a characteristic of the English at this period," 107.

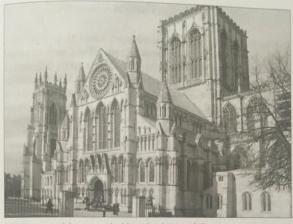
 R.K. Hoskins, War Cycles – Peace Cycles, The Virginian Publishing Company, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985, 54.

"In the thirteenth century, when the Teutonic races began to build their new world, the agriculturalist over nearly the whole of Europe was a freer man, with a more assured existence, than he is today; copyhold<sup>10</sup> was the rule, so that England, for example – today a seat of landlordism – was even in the fifteenth century almost entirely in the hands of thousands of farmers, who were not only legal owners of their land, but possessed in addition far-reaching free rights to common pastures and woodlands." <sup>11</sup>

During their spare hours many craftsmen volunteered their skills in building some of England's magnificent cathedrals, which reinforces one of the basic tenets of Western civilisation that without leisure time, the fostering of culture is not possible. George Macauley Trevelyan, the English social historian,

To Copyhold was a form of manorial land rights which evolved from the system of serfdom.

 H.S. Chamberlain, The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, The Bodley Head, London, 1912, Vol. II, 354-355.



With the average labourer required to work only 14 weeks in a year, many voluntarily gave of their time to build England's magnificent cathedrals. The York Minster was completed in 1472 and has the largest expanse of stained glass in the world.

describes these accomplishments as follows:

"The continuous but ever-moving tradition of ecclesiastical architecture still proceeded on its majestic way, filling England with towering forests of masonry of which the beauty and grandeur have never been rivaled either by the Ancients or the Moderns...In the newer churches the light no longer crept but flooded in, through the stained glass, of which the secret is today even more completely lost than the magic of the architecture." <sup>12</sup>



## >>308799

Evil music, evil books, evil movies, evil comics, evil PnP games, evil video games, evil guns, evil swords, evil kitchen knives, evil chainsaws, evil baseball bats with evil nails and evil barbed wire.

It's always the same fucking thing. Liberals, conservatives. Nobody cares.

We have created a world where children can't be children, but people never grow up.

Where masculinity is loathed and ridiculed, but boys are constantly told to man up. After they are raised as a little princesses,

or what the gender neutral term is.

Where all confrontation is frowned on, but bullying can't be

stopped, except by violence,

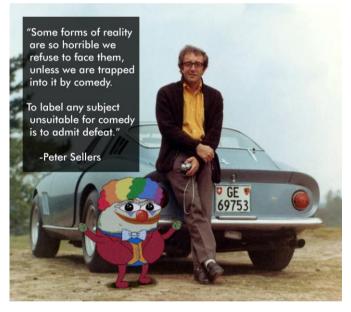
that gets the bullied to trouble.

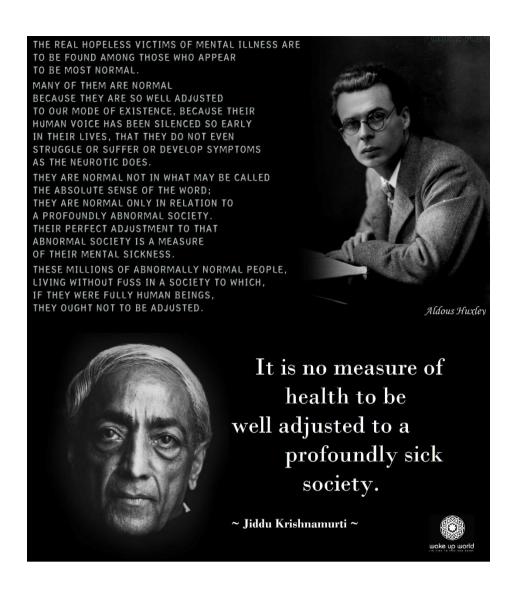
Where all the fucking knowledge is right in front of you, but you're a fucking loser nerd if you look at it. Can't get job without experience, can't get experience without job.

At least there's a shitload of work to do, nobody just doesn't want to pay for it. In this world only sane thing to do is to go insane.

And after going loony, people wonder: what was that guy's problem?







☐ Anonymous (ID: VXgwpVRN) → 01/24/17(Tue)14:10:23 No.108849161 ► File: kevin.jpg (7 KB, 186x178)



## >>108848405

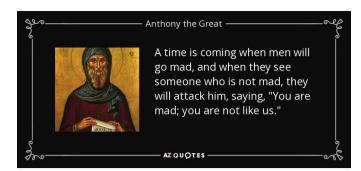
### Nazism:

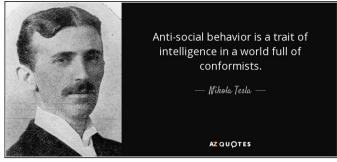
- >posting cartoon frogs online
- >being politically incorrect
- >laughing at dindu nuffin we wuz kanz memes
- >not hating white people
- >being critical of immigration
- >being anti-islam and anti religion in general

>acknowledging that there are some cultures that simply don't get along together

### Not nazism:

- >physically assaulting people because you don't like their opinions
- >labeling news sites "fake news" because you don't like the people who report them
- >suppressing free speech because it may hurt someone's feefees, even if the things they say are true
- >manipulating people by threatening to call them racist, sexist, fascist, nazi, etc. if they don't do what you want
- >rioting, breaking windows, burning cars, assaulting people, fucking up whole city blocks

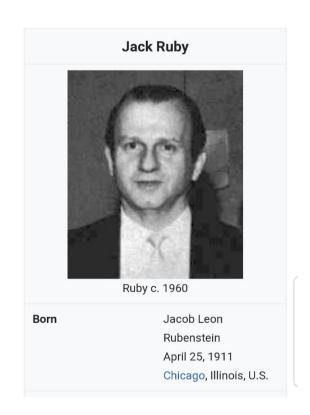








# COHENCIDENCES







## Scores of Syrians Killed in Suspected Chemical Attack by Assad Forces

Eighty killed in chemical attacks on hospital, nearby building near Damascus, reports say **u** U.S. says if confirmed, reports demand immediate international response



There is no immigration crisis. We need more immigrants, not fewer.

We can use law enforcement to prevent and punish crime. We can use a border agency to facilitate lawful and orderly entry into the country.

People of good will welcome immigrants and know they make us better.

Q 42

1 42

♡ 214

worldjewishdaily.com

## **Notre Dame and the Jews**



10:45:11 AM on Wednesday, April 17, 2019 -

While the world focuses on the damage done to the historic Notre Dame cathedral in Paris, Jews with a historic sense know that the church was the site of a historic outrage perpetrated against the Jewish people.

In Paris of 1240, the Talmud was put on trial for blasphemy against the Church, writes Abraham Chicheportiche at Arutz Sheva.

There was no way the Jewish rabbis debating the Christians could win. Held at the instigation of Nicolas Donin, an apostate Jew converted to Christianity, he and clerics debated four rabbis, led by Rabbi Yehiel of Paris in the presence of King Louis IX of France.

Begun in 1240, the trial ended with the decree, out of the Notre Dame Cathedral, ordering seizure of all copies of the Talmud, that is tens of wagonloads, at least 10,000 handwritten volumes of holy texts (the printing press had not yet been invented) and then burning them on nearby Place de Greve in 1242.

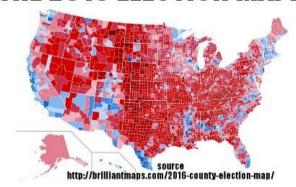
2019 - 1242 = 777

Two of the rabbis, Rabbi Shmuel of Falaise and the Maharam Rottenberg, who participated in the debate are well known to us today through the prayers they composed and the elegies about the burning of the holy books which are still part of our liturgy.

## WHAT DOES THE MAP **OF "NAZI" HATE GROUPS**



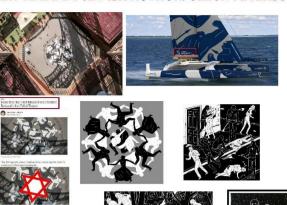
# THE 2016 ELECTION MAP?



## IT'S JUST A COHENCIDENCE



## ART MADE BY JEWISH AUTHOR: CLEON PETERSON





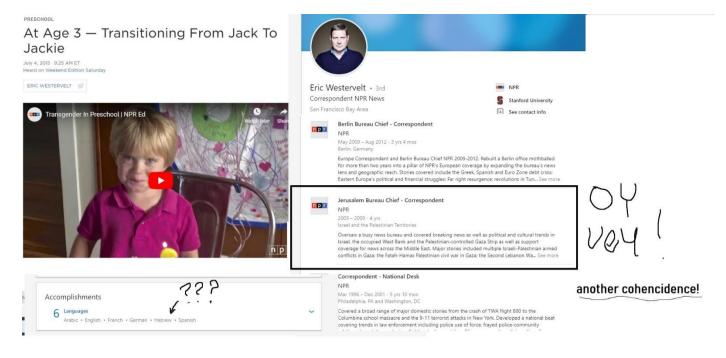




of a white genocide.





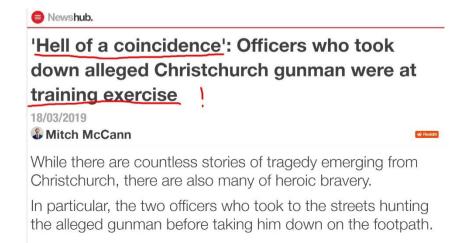




a few days after UN plan sanctioning Israel, pure (((cohencidence)))

2:57 PM - 10 Mar 2019

Replying to @BNONews









**NEWS** 



(((Einav Cohen)))

movie effects studio in Wellington, New Zealand, on on July 27, 2018.

(((Kalhan Rosenblatt)))

— Florida students Isaac Christian, left, and Einav Cohen at the Weta Workshop movie effects studio in Wellington, New Zealand, on on July 27, 2018.



Kalhan Rosenblatt

Kalhan Rosenblatt is a reporter for NBC News, based in New York.

((( Emily Wolfman)))

When junior <u>Emily Wolfman</u>, 17, <u>visited Christchurch on the trip</u> <u>from Parkland</u>, she was assigned a "buddy" who she said quickly became a friend. Wolfman said it was hard to gauge how her friend was feeling Friday as they had only exchanged texts, but added that her typically "bubbly" buddy wasn't herself.

"It's so hard because when we went there, the students said it was hard for them to empathize with us because as sad as they were for us, it's not something that happens there. And less than a year later, they're experiencing it," Wolfman said.

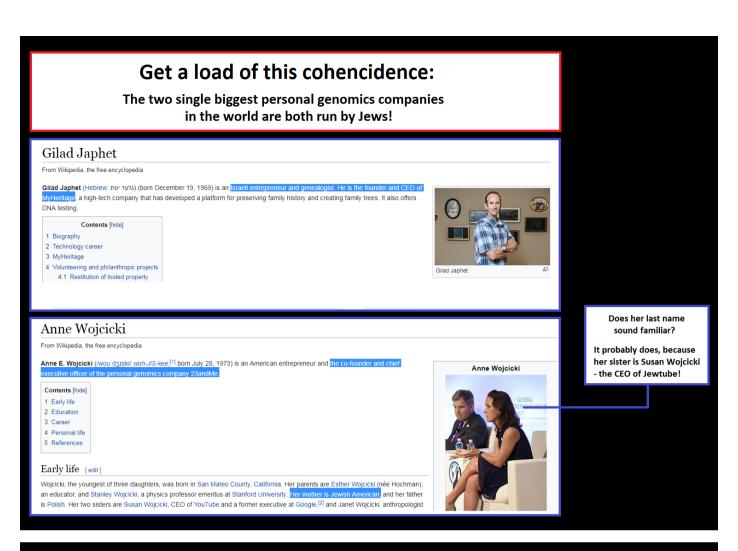
## Parkland Students Traveled To Christchurch, New Zealand Months Before Mosque Shooting...

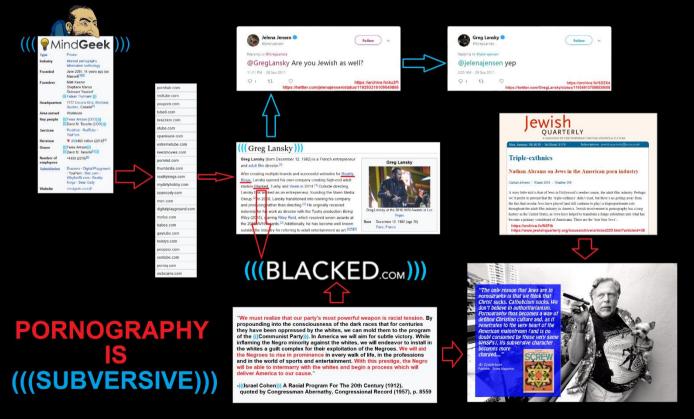
BY CLOVERCHRONICLE ON MARCH 16, 2019



\_\_\_\_\_\_ <u>Students from the Mariory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida,</u> gather after planting trees at Halswell Quarry Park Conservation Area on the outskirts of <u>Christchurch</u>, New Zealand, on <u>July 24, 2018</u>.

Mark Baker / AP file









Follow

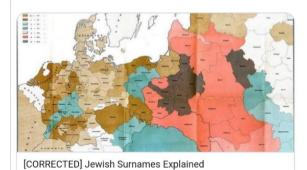
### Dear white people:

- 1. Racism is abt the powerful keeping down the powerless
- 2. We (generally) are the powerful
- 3. "White ppl" isn't a slur
- 4. "Fag" and the N word are slurs, because they subordinate
- 5. Your moral equivalence is nonsense
- 6. "Reverse racism" isn't a thing

12:33 PM - 2 Aug 2018



Are you an Ashkenazi Jew, like me? Then here's some stuff you didn't know about your last name -



The Economist Newspaper Limited

The Economist Group	
Trading name	The Economist Group
Туре	Private limited company
Founded	1843 (London)
Founder	James Wilson
Headquarters	The Adelphi, 1 - 11 John Adam Street, London, England
Area served	Worldwide
Key people	Chris Stibbs
	(Group Chief Executive)
	Susan Clark (CMO)
Products	The Economist, magazines,
	newspapers
Services	Market intelligence, conferences
Revenue	£361.8 million (2012) <sup>[1]</sup>
	£67.3 million (2012) <sup>[1]</sup>
Operating income	
Net income	£47.23 million (2012) <sup>[1]</sup>
Total assets	£66.16 million (at 31 March 2012) <sup>[1]</sup>
Total equity	(£4.57 million) (at 31 March 2012) <sup>[1]</sup>
Owner	Cadbury, Rothschild,
	Schroder, Layton and Agnelli
Northead	families
Number of employees	1,414 (2012 average) <sup>[1]</sup>
Divisions	Economist Intelligence Unit, CQ Roll Call, EuroFinance
Website	www.economistgroup.com@

## World Trade Center - June 2001

- \$200 million needed in renovations and improvements / removal and replacement of building materials declared to be health hazards
- Known as an "Asbestos Bombshell" with advanced galvanic corrosion
- Port Authority tried several times to obtain permits to demolish the buildings for liability reasons
- Projected cost to disassemble the towers: \$15 Billion
- Subsidized from birth by the NY Port Authority, by 2001 the WTC complex had sixty percent tenancy and considered to be a giant bomb as far as investments go



## Silverstein Properties - July 2001

- Purchases a 99 year lease for the WTC complex for \$125 Million (first time in 31 years the WTC changed owners and went private)
- Immediately insures complex for \$3.5 Billion with full coverage against "Terrorist Attacks"
- WTC 7 is also included in the insurance policy (he already leased WTC 7 for 15 years)
- Immediately fires complex security and hires Marvin Bush's (president's brother) company Securacom (now Stratasec). Securacom also provided security for Dulles International Airport and United Airlines
- Lewis M Eisenburg gave Larry Silverstein the 99 year contract DESPITE they were the lowest bidders (the high bidder mysteriously pulled out at the last minute)

## 6 Weeks Later - September 11th

- Larry had breakfast every morning at 8:30am at the Windows on the World restaurant on top of the North Tower. The morning of the 11th he complains to his wife about his "skin" and decides to skip his routine breakfast and goes to the doctor
- Larry's daughter Lisa who was VP of Silverstein Properties attended meetings with tenants every morning on the 88th floor of the North Tower, the usually punctual Lisa was running late on the morning of the 11th
- Roger Silverstein, Larry's son, was also running late on the morning of the 11th. The VP was held up in traffic
- Silverstein Properties cancelled meetings for the morning of the 11th the night before fortunately saving the lives of executives and publicist Rubenstein





# Aftermath - September 11th

- Larry immediately filed two insurance claims for the maximum amount of the policy, based on the two, in Silverstein's view, separate attacks. Larry wants \$7 billion dollars for his loss
- Larry gets his initial deposit of \$125 Million back
- Larry gets \$861 Million for WTC 7 (initial investment of \$386 Million)
- Larry gets \$4.55 Billion for the Twin Tow-
- Larry sues the airlines and security firms for \$12.8 Billion in 2008
- Silverstein is again suing the airlines whose planes flew into the towers for an extra \$3.5 Billion in 2013 (outcome

# World Trade Center 7

- "We've had such terrible loss of life, maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it. And they made that decision to pull and then we watched the building collapse." - Larry
- Dr. Shyam Sunder, of the National Institutes of Standards and Technology (NIST), "There was no firefighting in WTC 7."
- James Glanz in the New York Times on November 29, 2001 says about WTC 7: "By 11:30 a.m., the fire commander in charge of that area, Assistant Chief Frank Fellini, ordered firefighters away
- The FEMA report on the collapses, from May, 2002, also says about the WTC 7 collapse: "no manual firefighting operations were taken by FDNY."
- Silverstein claims he spoke with the NYC "fire department commander" on 9/11, which was Chief Daniel Nigro. However, Daniel Nigro has confirmed that he did not speak to Silverstein on 9/11
- Between 12:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. September 11, 2001: World Trade Center Leaseholder Larry Silverstein is heard discussing the controlled demolition of WTC 7 during a telephone conversation. As reported by Jeffrey Scott Shapiro





# Al-Qaeda spokesman with Jewish roots killed in US drone strike

Adam Gadahn, born Pearlman, had said his Jewish grandfather was a Zionist and that he had family in Tel Aviv

24 April 2015, 7:31 pm | 30













# Neo-Nazi leader quits movement after coming out as gay & revealing he's Jewish

Published time: 18 Oct 2017 | 09:29 GMT





# Premier League to Replace Player Names on Kits with 'Black Lives Matter'

TIM DANIELS 🔰





As Israel moves forward with the annexation of the West Bank, and mainstream British politics is gagged of the right to critique Zionism, and Israel's settler colonial pursuits, we loudly and clearly stand beside our Palestinian comrades.

FREE PALESTINE.

3:50 AM · Jun 28, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

26.5K Retweets 46.6K Likes

Sky Sports pundits Jamie Redknapp and Patrice Evra DITCH their Black Lives Matter badges on TV after Premier League distanced themselves from the organisation

By Harry Howard and Dan Sales and Oli Gamp For Mailonline 18:15, 30 Jun 2020 , updated 23:59, 30 Jun 2020



It said in statement it doesn't support any 'political or any 'political or movement'

584 549 MORE Jews in 1949 than in 1940

Meyers Handlexicon, Germany 1921 -- 11,600,000

World Almanac, 1925, pg. 752 -- 15,630,000, "In 1925 a census of Palestine gave a total of

World Almanac, 1929, pg. 727 -- 15,630,000

National Council of Churches 1930 -- 15 600 000

March 24, 1933, Jewish newspaper Daily Express -- 14,000,000 Jews worldwide

World Almanac, 1933, pg. 419 -- 15,316,359, ["The estimate for Jews in the above table is for 1933, and is by the American Jewish Committee

World Almanac, 1936, pg. 748 -- world Jewish population = 15,753,633

World Almanac, 1938, pg. 510 -- world Jewish population = 15,748,091, with 240,000 in Germany

American Jewish Committee Bureau of the Synagogue Council, 1939 -- 15,600,000

World Almanac, 1940, pg. 129: World Jewish Population -- 15,319,359

World Almanac, 1941, pg. 510: World Jewish Population -- 15,748,091

World Almanac, 1942, pg. 849: World Jewish Population -- 15,192,089 ("Jews include Jews by race not necessarily by religion")

World Almanac USA, 1947, pg. 748: World Jewish Population -- 15,690,000

World Almanac, 1949, pg. 289: World Jewish Population -- 15,713,638

Statistical Handbook of Council of Churches USA 1951 -- 15,300,000





THE AMERICAN HEBREW KRS

# The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop! By MARTIN H. GLYNN

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bresd.

Tresse children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in aix million human beings. We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.

In the face of death, in the throse of starvation there is no place for physical differentiations of creed, no place for physical differentiations of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled loward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

Six million men and women are dying These children, these men and women

hand.

Six million men and women are dying-from lack of the necessaries of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread.

And this fatte is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgres-ston of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a

bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the dif-



ferences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere intangible deeds, deeds that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good Samaritan pour oil and wine in wounds and find sustenance and shelter for the suffering and the stricken, will outweigh all the stars in the heavens, all the waters in the seas, all the rocks and metals in all the celestian globes that revolve in the firmament around us.

Race is a matter of accident; creed, partly a matter of inheritance, partly a matter of environment, partly one's method of ratiocination; but our physical wants and corporeal needs are implanted in all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assessin of nature's linest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive effering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving \$35,000,000 in the name of the humanity of Moses to six million famished men and women.

Sty million men and women are dying
eight hundred thousand little children
are crying for bread,
And why?

Because of a war to lay Autoeracy in the dust and give Democracy the sceptre of the Just.

And in that war for democracy 200,000 Jewish lads from the United States fought beneath the Stars and Stripes. In

the 77th Division alone there were 14 666 of them, and in Argonne Forest this division captured 54 German guns. Tals shows that at Argonne the Jewish boys from the United States fought for demos racy as Joshua fought against the Amale kites on the plains of Abraham. In an address on the so-called "Lost Battalion." led by Colonel Whittlesey of Pittsfield Major-General Alexander shows the fight ing stuff these Jewish boys were made of In some way or another Whittlesey's command was surrounded. They were short of rations. They tried to get werd back to the rear telling of their plight They tried and they tried, but their men never got through. Paralysis and stope faction and despair were in the air. And when the hour was darkest and all seemed lost, a soldier lad stepped forward, and said to Col. Whittlesey: "I will try to get through." He tried, he was wounded, he had to creep and crawl, but he got through. To-day he wears the Distingutshed Service Cross and his name is

ABRAHAM KROTOSHINSKY.
Because of this war for Democracy six
million Jewish men and women are staring across the seas; eight hundred thossand Jewish bables are crying for breat.

# The Nazi plan to relocate Jews to Madagascar, one of World War II's forgotten 'what ifs'



Soldiers on the beach of Madagascar.

Credit: My Asa Mada

A January 2003 Sunday Herald article revealed that police investigators had discovered "that images of Fred West abusing one of his children are among child pornography available for downloading from the Internet. It is unclear whether the child was West's murdered daughter Heather." Fred West was one of the UK's most notorious, and most prolific, serial killers. Shortly after being charged with twelve counts of murder, he died while in police custody, allegedly by his own hand. Like Dutroux, West had constructed a torture chamber in his cellar where his victims were filmed being raped, tortured, murdered and mutilated. The remains of nine of his victims, minus some missing parts, were discovered buried under his house and in his yard.

While we are on the subject of serial killers, *The Irish Times* carried the following report in July 1998:

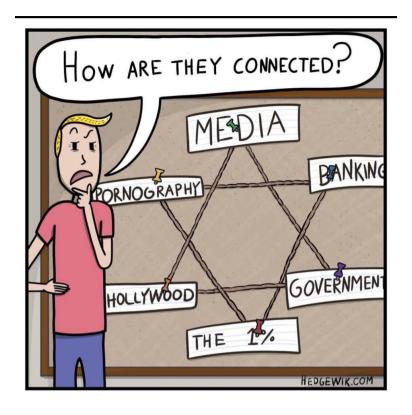
Police suspect a series of gruesome gay hate killings in the Sydney region could be the work of a serial killer whose victims might be linked through a notorious paedophile ring. The latest mutilation murder was that of Australia's longest serving mayor, Frank Arkell, aged 68, who was bludgeoned to death in his flat and who had previously faced 29 child sex charges. In the past few months two other men, one a convicted child sex offender, were attacked in their homes in similar circumstances and also suffered horrific injuries. Arkell, the former Lord Mayor of Wollongong, 50 miles south of Sydney, was a key witness in a royal commission into police corruption which uncovered a network of paedophiles.

Those serial killers sure come in handy sometimes.

"Bruno Tagliaferro, a Charleroi scrap metal merchant who knew Dutroux, claimed to know something about the car in which Julie and Melissa were kidnapped. But he was soon found dead, apparently of a heart attack. His wife Fabienne Jaupart, refused to accept the verdict and arranged for his body to be exhumed. Samples sent to the USA for analysis showed he'd been poisoned. Soon after, her teenage son found her dead at home in her bed, her mattress smouldering. Publicly it was declared suicide, or an accident. There have been 20 such unexplained deaths connected with Dutroux."

-Olenka Frenkiel for the BBC, May 2, 2002





# **CORONA**

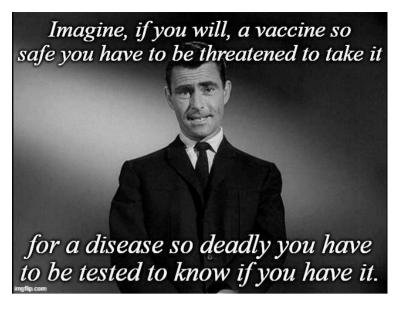




1542903153698.jpg 93 KB JPG

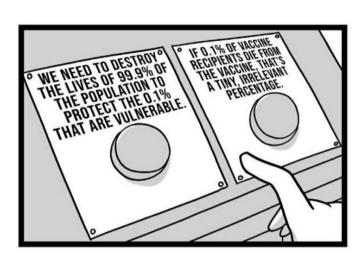
If we quarantine, the virus wins.

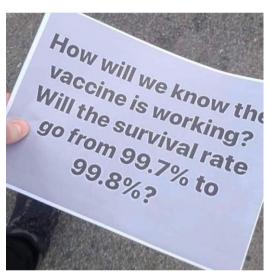
>>247949465#





People with sociopathic traits less likely to follow









■ Anonymous (ID: (IFM60a/)) ※ 09/05/20(Sat)09:25:18 No.276049273 ▶ >>276050810 File: <u>Vaccine progression.png</u> (1.22 MB, 845x1213)



https://vaccineimpact.com/2018/did-military-experimental-vaccine-in-1918-kill-50-100-million-people-blamed-as-spanish-flu/

https://vaccineimpact.com/2019/did-a-military-experimental-vaccine-in-1918-kill-50-100-million-people-blamed-as-spanish-flu-part-2/

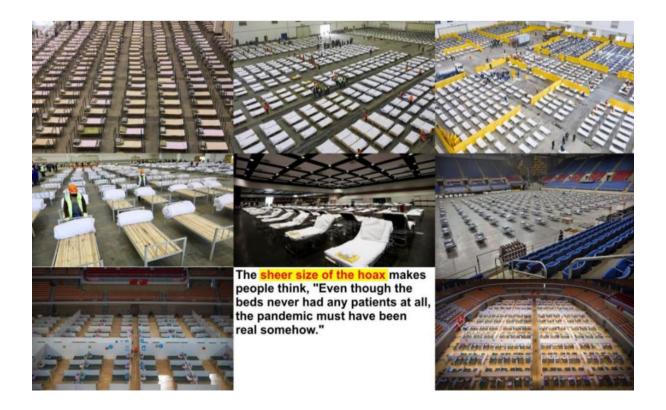
- >The reason modern technology has not been able to pinpoint the killer influenza strain from this pandemic is because influenza was not
- >More soldiers died during WWI from disease than from bullets.
- >The pandemic was not flu. An estimated 95% (or higher) of the deaths were caused by bacterial pneumonia, not influenza/a virus.
- >The pandemic was not Spanish. The first cases of bacterial pneumonia in 1918 trace back to a military base in Fort Riley. Kansas.
- >From January 21 June 4, 1918, an experimental bacterial meningitis vaccine cultured in horses by the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York was injected into soldiers at Fort Riley.
- >During the remainder of 1918 as those soldiers often living and traveling under poor sanitary conditions were sent to Europe to fight, they spread bacteria at every stop between Kansas and the frontline trenches in France.
- >One study describes soldiers "with active infections (who) were aerosolizing the bacteria that colonized their noses and throats, while others—often, in the same "breathing spaces"—were profoundly susceptible to invasion of and rapid spread through their lungs by their own or others' colonizing bacteria." (1)
- >The "Spanish Flu" attacked healthy people in their prime. Bacterial pneumonia attacks people in their prime. Flu attacks the young, old and immunocompromised.
- >When WW1 ended on November 11, 1918, soldiers returned to their home countries and colonial outposts, spreading the killer bacterial pneumonia worldwide.
- >During WW1, the Rockefeller Institute also sent the antimeningococcic serum to England, France, Belgium, Italy and other countries, helping spread the epidemic worldwide

nonymous (ID: XFkwACkj ) = 11/29/20(Sun)05:09:05 No.293725573 >>>293726168 >>293727292 >>293734240

decided to do a little reading about these tests as they seem have been called into question. I'd heard the inventor of the test say that or shouldn't be used to diagnose viral disease as it does not measure viral decided to load. As I researched further I found out that the pcr test looks for specific fragments of ma that are called primers. Whatever sequence of ma is loaded as the primer is what the test will look for. Then I started looking at the list of primers used to detect covid 19. There was a column listing the number of base pairs. They were mostly two digit numbers. This was the first red flag for me. Typically proteins are encoded with around 1000 base pairs. 8 base pairs, 11 base pairs isn't enough to distinguish an identifying protein produced by covid, let alone a genetic sequence

I continued my reading and started looking into what the pcr test is actually useful for. I came across a process id never heard of before. It's called dna barcoding. If you wanted to tag and identify every mutation of a virus or every animal in a species, working with full DNA sequences would be too much information to easily process. So they find specific fragments of the genetic sequence that contain significant variations and use pcr to find those fragments of the sequence.

I think the pushing of the "useless" pcr test is the slow rollout of a dna barcoding campaign that will be used to track the mutations caused by the mRNA vaccine.





116KiB, 650x350, ebola.jpg Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🕹 View Same | Google

Level 4 Infectious Disease Specialist Here Anonymous ID: 7bgvDDu6 Mon 21 Oct [316 / 43 / 179]

2019 09:21:21 No.230585890 👅 View Reply Original Report

# CORONA VIRUS IN EASTERN CANADA ON OR BEFORE OCTOBER 21ST 2019

>>230590957 >>2
http://archive.is/krm0O 30592670 >>230592819
>>230593047 >>2
30596182 >>23059620

# https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/230585890/#230606148

I work daily with some of the world's most infectious and fatal diseases. Reading internal reports and also stuff available on the internet (papers, new articles), I'm becoming extremely concerned we are massively unprepared for the next epidemic.

People imagine that any kind of epidemic that occurs today can be more or less mitigated through modern public health infrastructure, stocks of vaccines and antivirals, and basic quarantining measures.

The issue is that in modern, densely populated cities, a sufficiently advanced pathogen would be capable of infecting the vast majority of inhabitants in weeks, before any health measures could have an effect. The population density is enough that current quarantining techniques used in cases like smallpox would be completely ineffective. Antivirals have historically proven ineffective and hard to disseminate while our current vaccine stocks might not work at all.

Currently computer simulations indicate that a dangerous enough pathogen could effectively destroy a city like Los Angeles in a few months. "Destroyed" in the sense that emergency services are shut down, medical services are shut down, all economic output ceases and over 30-60% of the population is wiped out.

In short, a small nation-state or even well-funded terrorist organization could easily reduce the US to the state of a third world nation with. Yet no one except my colleagues seems to give a fuck.

Want to know more?

Anonymous ID: ZYFqPC4z Mon 21 Oct 2019 11:39:15 No.230592486 🏣 Report Quoted By: >>230605403

I work in a larger hospital, also in infectious disease.

Shit is hands down the scariest scenario you can imagine, and it really isn't a question of if, but when.

Making a mutated, and more virulent or deadly, strain of existing viruses could almost be done at home. If you've got a small nation-state they could engineer their own damned virus in 6 months, fully customized.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🛦 | abc7cd4d65277dcb020e309e1ef15673.jpg, 203KiB, 946x1284

Anonymous ID:pUlkHE7L Mon 21 Oct 2019 14:46:26 No.230605403 № Report Quoted By: >>230605822

>MFW on ID rotation and bizarre and reproducible shit is popping up on our multiplex PCR

Whatever it is the genome is massive and vaguely trips our automated coronavirus threshold

Anonymous ID:FTLPtErj Mon 21 Oct 2019 14:51:46 No.230605822 🗏 Report Quoted By: >>230606148

>>230605403

Tell us more. Can you post the genome? OP probably isn't allowed to or would lose his clearance.

Anonymous ID:pUlkHE7L Mon 21 Oct 2019 14:55:41 No.230606148 № Report Quoted By: >>230608388 >>230611595

>>230605822

Similar to coronavirus in the fact some of the PCR results got flagged for coronavirus but not SARS. This was last week but when we worked it out it was generally around 35kb which is MASSIVE for an RNA virus

This is just a rotation for me so I'm likely not the best person to ask beyond letting you know its in Eastern Canada

Anonymous ID:3₩1XkRjR Mon 21 Oct 2019 15:54:33 No.230611054 🥌 Report Quoted By: >>230611240

>>230586492

Swedebro is right. We can't have Star Trek world with trash tier genetics.

Jews might be smart and conniving, but the rest of their genetics sucks. They're okay with hurting people to get their way. That kind of entitlement is evil.

And blacks, although physically strong in many ways, they also have a similar kind of trash tier entitlement.

Neither group belongs in a Star Trek world.

w Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📥 | download.jpg, 4KiB, 229x139



Anonymous ID:pUlkHE7L Mon 21 Oct 2019 15:56:49 No.230611240 № Report

>MFW Eugenics Wars will be real



Join Date: Jul 2018 Posts: 17 After hearing this bill discussed during the most recent Open Forum, I decided to investigate for myself what its contents truly were. Following my reading of it, I was so aghast at what I had read that I thought it my duty to share its details with my brethren in as accessible a manner as possible. Within the bill you will find abhorrent powers such as explicit legal authority to forcefully vaccinate as well as forced detainment to "detention premises". We must do everything in our power to prevent such a bill from becoming law.

### What is it?

Bill A416 is a bill which allows for the detainment of a person or a group of people for an extended amount of time. And, upon detainment, it can require vaccination for the detainee before he or she is allowed to leave the detainment center. The bill is only 4 pages and can be read for yourself here.

### What's exactly in the hill'

Were the bill passed into law, it would allow for the governor of New York to be able to lawfully arrest citizens, put them into camps, and keep them indefinitely until they perform certain requirements

What's below is a summary of the bill from someone who is not a lawyer and who has no experience reading legalese. Additionally, media and public attention surrounding the bill is not discussed

There are 13 "subdivisions" or items of this bill or "section", with the first item declaring that, upon this bill becoming law, it can be invoked with the governor declaring a state of emergency.

Item 2 states that a person or group of people can be detained. It also states that all the State needs is a "reasonably specific description of the individuals or group being detained". This clause is quite vague, and I am not certain what its ultimate utility will be: perhaps, it is to provide justification for detaining "the Amish". Item 2 also spells out where these detainees will be detained, albeit rather vaguely. It says the detainees can be detained in a "medical facility or other appropriate facility or premises". What distinguishes an "appropriate premise" to a concentration camp, I am not certain. But at least I can report that the "appropriate premise" is not a gulag as the bill does not require detainees to perform forced labor, at least that is, for now...

Item 3 essentially says that the detainees may be detained in whatsoever manner "the department" sees fit as it pertains to Item 2. I interpret this as providing more leeway for whatever can be suitable for the "appropriate premise" of the previous item.

Item 4 has 4 clauses which state that:

- a detainee cannot be detained after the detainee is no longer contagious.
- a suspected carrier cannot be detained after he or she is no longer contagious or will not become contagious.

  From this clause it is made certain that this law allows for the both the arrest of confirmed carriers and suspected carriers. What qualifies a suspected carrier? This bill does not reveal. Additionally, we learn from this clause that a person cannot be detained if he or she "no longer is or will become contagious". How a person can prove that he or she will not ever contract a disease and become contagious again is beyond me; however, it is plausible that the State will claim that their vaccine will prevent a detainee from ever becoming contagious again, and that upon the injection of this vaccine, the detainee is free to leave the detention premise.
- contacts of a confirmed case or carrier can't be further detained if he or she doesn't have the disease or no longer presents a potential danger to the health of others. This bill does not say exactly how a person could no longer present a danger to the health of others. One may presume that this clause's intent is to require vaccination similarly to the final item in the previous clause.
- a person can't be detained any longer if the suspected case didn't contract the disease or no longer presents a potential danger to the health of others.

It appears as though a detainee will only be able to leave once he or she is no longer a health threat to others and that the only way to achieve this is through vaccination.

Item 5 says ongoing medical needs will be addressed and that "isolation and infection control principles" will be met. How isolation will occur at the detention premise, I do not know. And additional research must be done on where the prospective detention premises may be.

Item 6 says that, after 3 days of detainment, the person or group "may be heard", and if a person or group "needs to be detained beyond 3 days" the State has the legal authority to do so. Traditionally, this "may be heard" means in legal-speak that one has the opportunity to appear before a court and present an argument on behalf of him or herself. It remains to be seen whether this "may be heard" found in subdivision 6 will grant that same right as it has before.

Item 7 basically talks about how once you are detained, you have a few legal options. After three days you can request release for an expedited hearing. And then after 5 more days, the State cannot keep you unless they get a court order "authorizing detention". It then says a person can't be detained for more than 60 days without a court order saying the State can continue. And then 90 days later, the governor must seek "further court review" if it wants to keep you. And finally, "clear and convincing evidence" is needed to keep you.



destroyed or stored.18

# Part II — A trail of dead bodies and legislation

By the end of February 2002, a statistically striking number of world-class microbiologists were starting to drop unnaturally dead all over the globe. This began an intense period of investigation that, instead of answering questions, only raised uglier ones. Michael Davidson, a graduate of the Syracuse University School of Journalism, joined the *FTW* team as an unpaid volunteer, and I tasked him with investigating the deaths. We wanted to determine whether they could somehow be related to legislation pushing toward forced vaccination programs.

Davidson's reporting rattled the mainstream media more than any other FTW reporting since 9/11. Follow-up stories appeared in several countries and throughout the US. Perhaps the most attention was paid to our work by Canada's prestigious Globe and Mail that ran a Saturday front-page story duplicating most of our research. <sup>19</sup> In correspondence with the Globe and Mail's news editor, Bob Cox, I later asked why FTW had been omitted from his paper's citations since the

Anonymous ID: 9EBill4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:51:31 No.284481791 🔳 Report

Quoted By: >>284481989 >>284482117 >>284485313 >>284492428

>>284474863 >>284477777 NUCLEAR PASTA

What is striking about the reactions to the apparatuses of exception that have been put in place in our country (and not only in this one) is the inability to observe them beyond the immediate context in which they seem to operate. Rare are those who attempt to interpret them as symptoms and signs of a broader experiment — as any serious political analysis would require — in which what is at stake is a new paradigm for the governance of men and things.

Already in a book published seven years ago, now worth rereading carefully (Tempêtes microbiennes, Gallimard 2013), Patrick Zylberman described the process by which health security, hitherto on the margins of political calculations, was becoming an essential part of state and international political strategies. At issue is nothing less than the creation of a sort of "health terror" as an instrument for governing what are called "worst case scenarios." It is according to this logic of the worst that already in 2005 the World Health Organization announced "2 to 150 million deaths from bird flu approaching," suggesting a political strategy that states were not yet ready to accept at the time.

Zylberman shows that the apparatus being suggested was articulated in three points: 1) the construction, on the basis of a possible risk, of a fictitious scenario in which data are presented in such a way as to promote behaviors that allow for governing an extreme situation; 2) the adoption of the logic of the worst as a regime of political rationality; 3) the total organization of the body of citizens in a way that strengthens maximum adherence to institutions of government, producing a sort of superlative good citizenship in which imposed obligations are presented as evidence of altruism and the citizen no longer has a right to health (health safety) but becomes juridically obliged to health (biosecurity).

Anonymous ID: 9EBiIL4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:53:46 No.284481989 Report

Quoted By: >>284482117 >>284492428 >>284510904

>>284481791 PASTA

What Zylberman described in 2013 has now been duly confirmed. It is evident that, apart from the emergency situation, linked to a certain virus that may in the future be replaced by another, at issue is the design of a paradigm of governance whose efficacy will exceed that of all forms of government known thus far in the political history of the West. If already, in the progressive decline of ideologies and political beliefs, security reasons allowed citizens to accept limitations on their liberty that they previously were unwilling to accept, biosecurity has shown itself capable of presenting the absolute cessation of all political activity and all social relations as the maximum form of civic participation.

Thus it was possible to see the paradox of organizations of the left, traditionally in the habit of claiming rights and denouncing violations of the constitution, accepting limitations on liberty made by ministerial decree devoid of any legal basis and which even fascism couldn't dream of imposing.

It is evident, and government authorities themselves do not cease to remind us of it, that so-called "social distancing" will become the model of politics that awaits us, and that (as representatives of a so-called "task force" announced, whose members are in an obvious conflict of interest with the role that they are expected to exercise) advantage will be taken of this distancing to substitute digital tech apparatuses everywhere in place of human physicality, which as such becomes suspect of contagion (political contagion, let it be understood).

University lessons, as MIUR has already recommended, will be stably online from next year; you will no longer recognize yourself by looking at your face, which might be covered with a mask, but through digital devices that recognize bio-data which is compulsorily collected; and any "crowd," whether formed for political reasons or simply for friendship, will continue to be prohibited.

**Anonymous** ID: 9EBiIL4N Sat 24 Oct 2020 06:55:16 No.284482117 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>284485454 >>284492428 >>284494950

>>284481791

>>284481989

LAST BATCH OF PASTA

At issue is an entire conception of the destinies of human society from a perspective that, in many ways, seems to have adopted the apocalyptic idea of the end of the world from religions which are now in their sunset. Having replaced politics with the economy, now in order to secure governance even this must be integrated with the new paradigm of biosecurity, to which all other exigencies will have to be sacrificed. It is legitimate to ask whether such a society can still be defined as human or whether the loss of sensible relations, of the face, of friendship, of love can be truly compensated for by an abstract and presumably completely fictitious health security.

May 11, 2020 Giorgio Agamben

## Anonymous (ID: TMTkGz60)

12/10/20(Thu)20:02:13 No.295933983



1607641110395.png 529 KB PNG

- >Meh... You're gonna take the vaccine see, and you're gonna like it see.
- >Yeah what da boss said
- >And If you don't like it I gots a cinderblock with ya name on it, yeah



So, here's a non-schizo take from an actual scientist:

In the middle of a trade war, China released a bunk mildly-bad virus and played up its lethality (Really? The worlds greatest firewall somehow let cell phone videos of people having seizures on the streets and armed hazmat units kidnapping people into the US? Sure.) to scare the living shit out of the WHO and the US.

The left loved this, because they saw an opportunity to absolutely fucking tank the economy under Trump and clown him. Suddenly it's prohibited to do anything other than BLM protesting, the economy shuts down, you're a "conspiracy theorist" if you carry on like a normal person. The whole thing is ideologically charged and Trump is left bagholding a country with no functional economy, everyone scared shitless, riots, and a pandemic

that they can use for everything (mail-in?). Trump, in his cosmic idiocy, panics and initiates Operation Raging Lightspeed Pfizer Boner Black Hole or whatever the fuck it's called rather than just doubling down, essentially dangling \$100B+ in front of arguably the most criminal, crooked corporations in the world: the drug companies. Now the CDC and the FDA are caught in the political shitstorm, which Trump makes worse by shitting on anyone who holds up Operation Injecting Gay Juice, including the FDA. The FDA is now on the hook for granting EUA to whatever comes, otherwise they'll be "swamp creatures" for holding up the vaccine. The CDC is full of genuine morons, which is why they can do nothing but give totally conflicting advice, all the time. The last time they were relevant was when a monkey got loose in northern Virginia.

Anonymous (ID: vpdd8JTa) = 03/17/21(Wed)22:10:13 No.312541828 > >312542190 >>312542312 >>312542360 >>312542398

Pfizer, Moderna, AZ, J&J all come in absolutely salivating at all the gibs they will get. Whoever produces first gets the best contract. Couple that with the fact that an mRNA vaccine is actually much easier to produce now and shiny new shit gets your name on papers. So they throw caution to the wind, knowing they're protected legally from lawsuits, and also knowing that the FDA will do nothing but stare at a wall for the next 12

months because they don't want to be the "people holding up the vaccine and killing people."

Now, the problem is, the Democrats have played up this stupid fucking pandemic so much, that, even knowing the vaccines are dangerous as shit, they have a lot more to lose by saying "h-haha, okay go back to work, everything is actually fine, n-no need for the vaccine now" because people will see that it's all a total blatant fucking lie. So, they're pushing as fast as they can without exposing that it's total bullshit. "Wow, cases are unexpectedly going down!!!'

The CDC has no credibility any more because Fauci is a fucking infant, so even if the CDC said it's fine, no one would listen. Our last hope is actually the FDA, because despite what you may think, they're actually good people who genuinely want to protect people. They need to find their testicles, though, because people are dying.

■ Anonymous (ID: <u>ypdd&JTa</u>) == 03/17/21(Wed)22:14:46 No.312542360 ▶

The vaccines won't turn you gay or whatever Q-level shit people are saying. They're not a microchip, don't insult your own intelligence by arguing in favor of that strawman. They WILL kill you under the wrong set of circumstances, though.

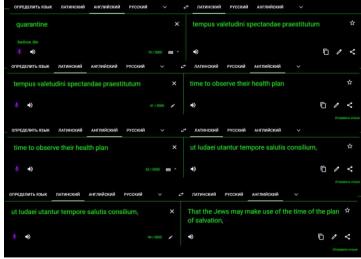
Spike is a thrombogenic, toxic molecule. It binds to ACE2/TMPRSS2. ACE2/TMPRSS2 are expressed on endothelial cells inside your arteries and veins. All veins lead to your Right Heart, then your lungs. The conduction system of your heart is on the right side, floor of the atrium. Nurses and volunteers are retards

What I'm saying here, is that should you accidentally get one of these PEGylated LNP's or Ad5 vectored "vaccines" into an artery, you've really fucked a guy.

Their endothelial cells may start expressing Spike, which means they will both start throwing blood clots like crazy (which are usually dealt with but can cause major fucking problems) then proceed to get attacked by T cells and macrophages, destroying the lining of your blood vessels and causing vasculitis

Even worse, if these particles make their way to the heart, You've basically just taught your endocardium how to get fucking attacked by your immune system, especially your conduction system. Immune system attacks conduction system, and you lose all heart rate control. Look up diabetics who get the vaccine. They get massive blood sugar spikes, which means something is happening in the liver, too. Most likely, your liver doesn't like getting spammed with cytokines and attacked.





# How Corona Saved America 1ews/nation/2020/12/16/covid-19-baby-

/fistudies.org/blog/baby-bust-fertility-is-declining-the-most--minority-women

mong Minority Women

1,607,945

2,293,708

2,478,889 2,463,420 2,353,596

2,498,880

contribute about 59% of all births. Whites, if they darger share of births than they should purely by it is purely because of the large population of while minorities that things are even a problem.

 Almost half (48%) decided to delay having kids 26% became

 25% decided to accelerate their timelines for kids unsure about having kids altogether

what's most important in life"

and being able to "work from home and have a Top reasons for accelerating timelines included the pande

banski is not alone. In a June report, Levine and Melissa Kearney, an econof essor at the University of Maryland and nonresident senior fellow at the

The pandemic "made me look at the people around that was my children," she said. "We still

Institution, projected that the nation could see 300,000 to 500,000

reduction in births. But projected that the

If corona facked America harder, it facked Mexico hard. No stats on this yet, but we can assume they're going to be under I million by 2031. Accelerated collapse among non-white global love each other, and I want another decided she wants to welcome a fourth child into her me - and that was my

ntive- 4 kids

while interethnic births are declining, interethnic births are factored into the minority birthrate. We seeing an incelization of many liberal non-white males, though this is unrelated to the issue at hand.

In 2010, the prestigious German newspaper "Der Spiegel" published an article called,

# "Reconstruction of a Mass Hysteria: The Swine Flu Panic of 2009"

This article describes a previous case of mass hysteria, where governments, the medical establishment, and the media, falsely concocted a pandemic out of a harmless virus.

The parallels with today are frighteningly exact.

In the end, a vaccine was administered for the virus. The end-result was that it gave people narcolepsy, a debilitating and life-changing disorder.

The doctors couldn't be trusted then. Do you still trust them now?

# 'Boy Zero'

It wasn't until several weeks later that a laboratory in Canada tested a mucosal smear taken from the boy. The results made him famous. Edgar didn't have an ordinary flu, but had been infected with a new kind of pathogen, the swine flu virus. Edgar went down in history as niño cero, "boy zero," the first person to fall ill with the new plague.

The Mexican boy's infection was mild, like an overwhelming majority of the millions of cases that would occur worldwide in the coming months. The new virus would probably have attracted far less attention if it hadn't been for modern molecular medicine, with its genetic analyses, antibody tests and reference laboratories. The swine flu would have conquered the world, and no doctor would have noticed.

But the world did notice, largely because of high-tech medicine and the vaccine industry. From Ebola to SARS to the avian flu, epidemiologists, the media, doctors and the pharmaceutical lobby have systematically attuned the world to grim catastrophic scenarios and the dangers of new, menacing infectious diseases.

None of these diseases receives more attention than influenza. Researchers in more than 130 laboratories in 102 countries are constantly on the lookout for new flu pathogens. Entire careers and institutions, and a lot of money, depend on the outcomes of their work. "Sometimes you get the feeling that there is a whole industry almost waiting for a pandemic to occur," says flu expert Tom Jefferson #, from an international health nonprofit called the Cochrane Collaboration. "And all it took was one of these influenza viruses to mutate to start the machine grinding."

Now turned up, the machinery was set into motion. Researchers got to work examining the molecular structure of the virus. The pharmaceutical industry started to develop vaccines. Government agencies laid out disaster plans. There was only one thing that everyone was ignoring: The new pathogen was, in fact, relatively harmless.

https://www.spiegel.de/international/world/reconstruction-of-a-mass-hysteria-the-swine-flu-panic-of-2009-a-682613.html

# Not a 'baby boom,' unplanned pregnancies drop

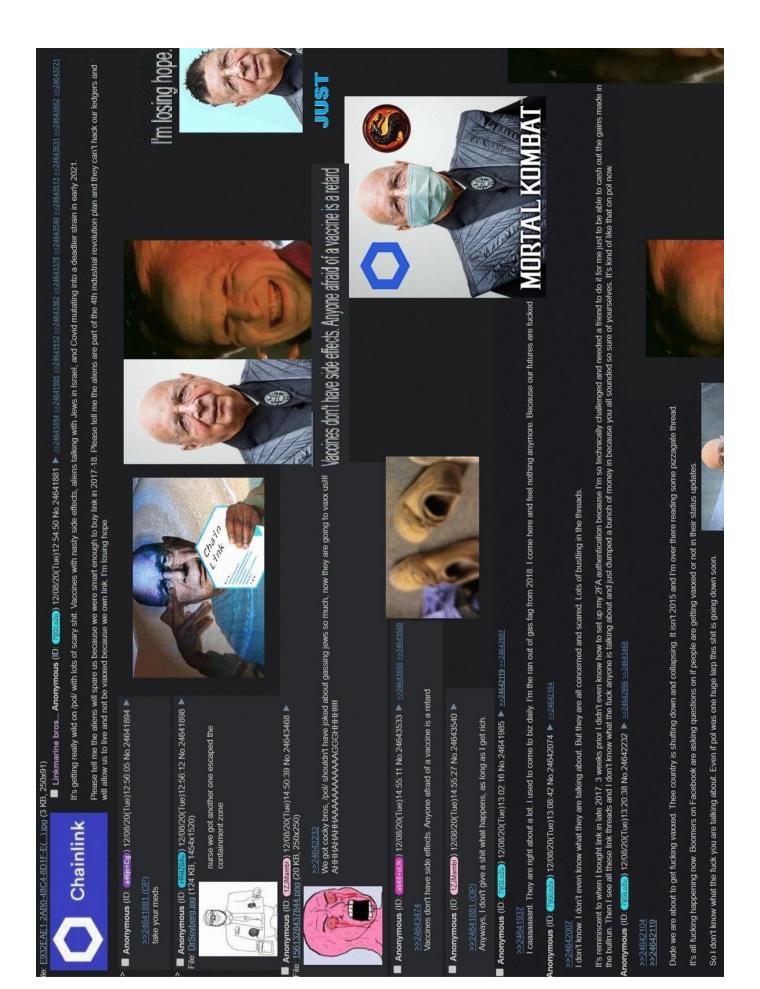
Both Urbanski, 33, and her partner have pivoted to egg retrievals and plan to pic their donor conversation in 2021. Still, it's been difficult to delay the Sarah Urbanski was forced to delay her family's time hasn't been able to travel to their New York

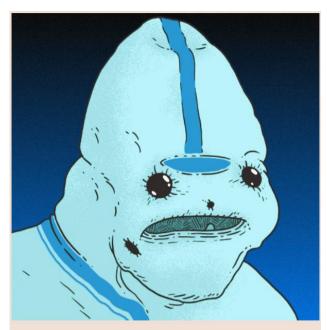
Of those who said they were changing their plans

better work-life balance.

sir initial prediction of a large

births in 2021





I did all that was in my power that I could have done within reason. For the past two and a half months I was a raving lunatic both to my family and my friends, every time we gathered I tried telling them about the potential danger of this thing and what it could cause both to people, the economy and the infrastructure... but they all shrugged and laughed it off. I went above and beyond when it came to warning people about this thing, I went above and beyond both in terms of verbal advice and in terms of leading by example. Therefore my conscience is clear, I do not regret doing anything I have done so far. Now all that I feel is left up to me is to sit and wait for things to unravel in whichever way they please. My conscience is clear and from now on whatever happens happens and I will deal with it as I go along, one step at a time...

# 



12 KB JPG

>>312943834 (OP) #
Every time I get stopped by policemen, which happens a lot because I live next to one of their mask control points or whatever, I

suck the mask inside my mouth and talk to them like that with and

they can see my mouth moving with the mask half inside it. At first they were creeped out but its not illegal or anything and if they stop me is to have small talk... But there s a cute police woman who only recently arrived in this area.. I heard the policeman tell her "vezi, uite vine retardul".. Look look the retard is coming

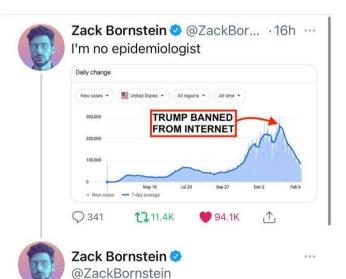




all of us.



Pandemic?



Correlation does not imply causation, unless it does tho

4:34 PM · 2/17/21 · Twitter Web App

■ Anonymous (ID: (西河江本)) 禁養 12/14/20(Mon)17:53:37 No.296609128 ▶ >>296616128 >>296619851 >>296629644 >>2966 File: 1607779671921.png (230 KB, 501x597)

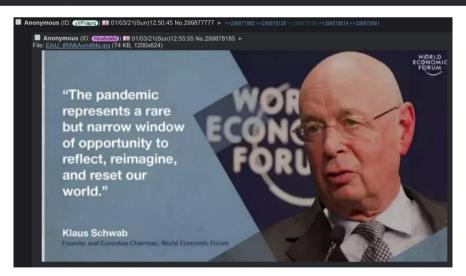


We know they are lying, they know they are lying, they know we know they are lying, we know they know we know they are lying, but they are still lying. Aleksandr Isayevich Solzhenitsyn

■ Anonymous (ID: //151U3YY) 1 12/14/20(Mon)20:04:11 No.296630916 ▶

True. And everyone still acts as if they aren't lying. When you act as if lies are true, you give yourself brain damage which turns you into a slave. Forget about the vaxx, everyone has already been given a lobotomy by remote control

>NEW SUPER COVID MUTATED STRAIN FOUND IN LONDON



None of you easy finklebrained idiots realize that the great reset already happened.

Jewish run Central banks printed trillions of dollars and gave it all for free to Mega corporations who were perfectly solvent in March (a process that is still happeneing).

These companies pay no taxes anyway and have large offshore reserves.

Meanwhile, your small business was crushed by lockdowns and Amazon or you lost your middle class salary due to covid and automation and you don't get a penny after furlough stopped

But yeah, keep on blaming the goy boomer in the funny suit and think that the great reset is going to happen soon.

untreated syphilis. The study went on for 40 years until 1972!! And no one blew the whistle even when all the nen could have been cured with penicillin when it started being mass produced in 1945. The US government just kept telling the study subjects they were getting medicine which was just placebo. So much for the suppression of Vitamin D being too evil for science, Big Pharma, and the US Government to get behind!

So scientists and drug companies were telling us in the 1930's that any amount of vitamin D over 400 IU's may be toxic. But somehow the drug industry saw fit to create three new miracle drugs for use in treating cancer and other diseases with the brand names Dalsol, Deltalin, and Drisdol. Each of these drugs was nothing more than a daily pill containing 50,000 IU of vitamin D2 and a filler. The drug industry was not doing well during the depression years of the 1930's and these "new" drugs that actually worked saved them financially, all the while they were telling the public anything over 400 IU was toxic. (More than 400 IU being dangerous is especially ridiculous when you consider that whole body sunbathing for just thirty minutes produces 10,000 to 20,000 IU of Vitamin D3 in your skin!) [13]

Once the patent on Vitamin D was invalidated in 1943, the drug companies needed to somehow get Vitamin D back under their control. So, the campaign started in New York in 1944 when the attorney general Nathaniel Goldstein ruled that vitamins were drugs and could only be sold by pharmacists and registered drug stores. [14]This ruling was quickly challenged in court and overturned. But Big Pharma was not going to just give up easily.

From left to right:
Malaria-senpai
Ebola-chan
Margurg-nee-san
Black Plague-sama
AIDS-kun
Rabies-tan



Nov 18, 2014

■ Anonymous (ID: (nLQhgbtz)) ■ 08/26/20(Wed)07:27:23 No.274309961 ➤ >>274310823 >>274311874 >>274314353 >>274315176 >>274323535 >>274326388 >>27432 File: D9m6DZHX4AgUFN4.png (31 KB, 636x773)



>>274308935 (OP) >>274309279

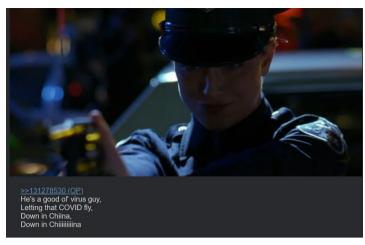
This is the strangest virus I've ever heard of. It's so mysterious the way it lurks in schools but then dies at Home Depot. It can spread on Dunkin Donuts coffee cups, so having a cup of coffee is safe. It is the most curious thing how it lives on basketballs and baseball vanishes when people stand close together protesting or destroying monuments. It is so smart, it won't bother the first 10 people gath not even a mask can stop it, but if you need a plumber, it is weak and a mask will keep it away. Accountants that work for the govern someone working in the government. At the airport while boarding your plane you must etand six feet apart, but when you are sitting wear a mask whereas customers that eat in a restaurant don't need to wear a mask. It also requires dine-in restaurants to have a short

restaurant you don't need to wear a mask thus the virus is able to relax and take a short time out while you're sitting. Who ever heard of such a clever

27179 >>274332722

when buying clothes at Kohl's but not at Target. It can't spread when you're buying beer or liquor. It lives for two days on Amazon boxes, but can't survive bats, but dies on Walmart shopping carts. It is spread by hairstylists and dentists but not by bank tellers and fast food workers. It is mind-boggling how it hered but knows when the 11th person shows up, so be careful it's not you. If you want a massage or your nails done it is very actively on the prowl and ment can go to work whereas accountants that work in the community need to stay home so it seems the virus prefers to have it's taxes done by on the plane, you are only 6 inches apart so perhaps the virus takes a Xanax and relaxes while on the plane. People that shop in a grocery store need to order menu, to use real plates but only plastic forks and spoons. If you are standing in a restaurant, you need to wear a mask, but if you are sitting in a sneaky virus?!?



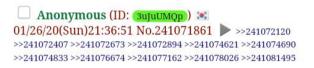




\$243 billion collective gain just for the founders/CEOs of Amazon, Walmart, Google, Microsoft, Facebook, Nike, Apple.

Over \$200 billion collective loss for small businesses.

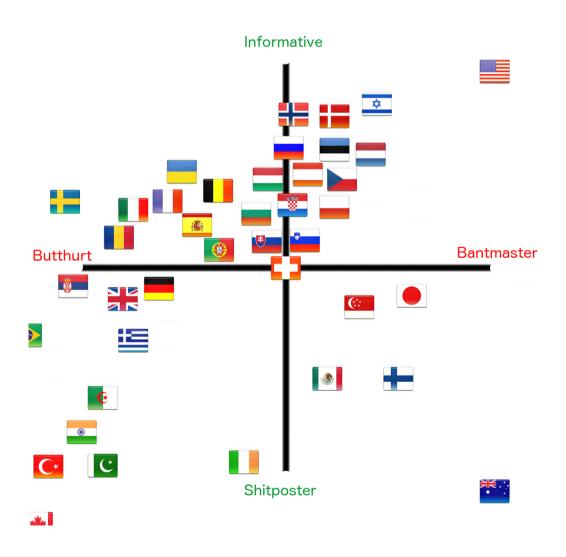
11:55 AM · Nov 20, 2020 · Twitter Web App



I saw a post from a Chinese migrant who lives in South Korea. She said her friends are mostly Wuhan. And She said that the reason why Chinese eat Bat Soup is because Bat is the same homonym with luck in Chinese. So Chinese people will not stop this tradition.



# **COUNTRIES**



# **EUROPE GENERAL**

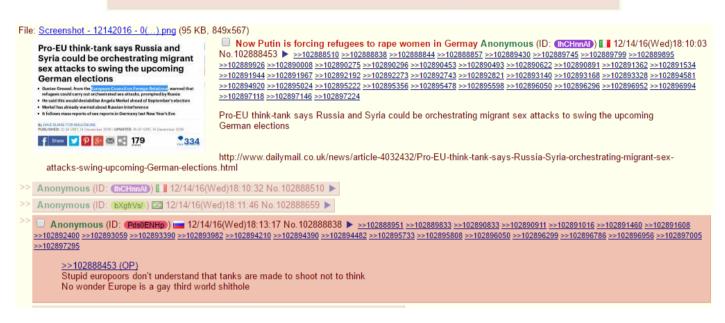
☐ Anonymous (ID: 3F4Ps/RO) = 03/11/20(Wed)21:07:29 No.247618369 ► File: Trump-clapping-603590.jpg (26 KB, 590x350)

>2016 election



>says he'll ban travel from Muslim nations >bans all of Europe

Promises made. Promises kept.



# **MOLDOVA**



# **BELGIUM**



# **GREECE**

Anonymous 06/15/18(Fri)09:47:08 No.38254737 >>38254911

>>38260451 >>38261346 >>38261583 >>38261592 >>38261967 >>38261998 >>38262007 >>38262945

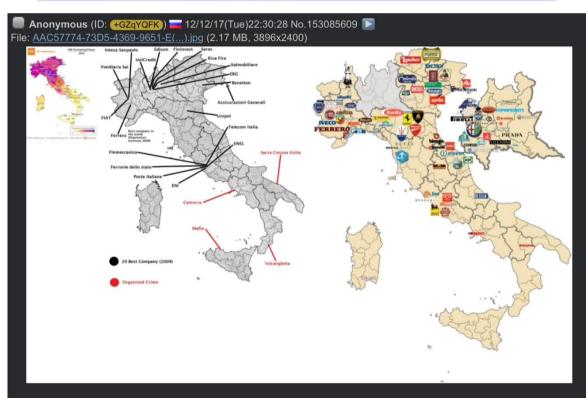
File: i74.photobucket.com\_album(...).jpg (55 KB, 640x480)



Italians have always copied good inventions from other cultures and made them exceptional

Beretta took Walther's designs and made them sexy. They discovered

noodles from China, removed the dog, and created pasta. They stole the idea of arches from the Etruscans and built colleseums and aqueducts. They took the Gladius from the celt-iberians and conquered the world with it. They learned about sex from the Greeks and realized you could also have it with women. Etc.



So, why should we keep ahMeds and namely Greek subhumans out? We all know that greeks are incredibly ugly and stupid. We also know that the same can be said about Southern Italy. What else is known about Southern Italy? It was settled by Greeks - that's what we know. And Southern Italy is heavily mixed to semites and negroids (just like the grekois lol)

Italy IQ 102/99 (95/92) Basilicata (-/89) Bozen/South Tyrol (-/109) Campania (-/87) Emilia Romagna (-/97) Friuli-Venezia Giulia (-/100) Liguria (-/93) Lombardy (103/96) Piedmont (99/96) Puglia (-/88) Sardinia (-/87) Sicily (-/86) Trient (-/99) Tuscany (99/-) Veneto (102/99)

Conclusion: Greeks are like the opposite of Midas Touch - everything that comes in contact with their genetics turns into ugly loud stinking piece of shit



This pic is at the top of reddit at the moment.

It's pretty powerful tbgh.

Anonymous (ID: /FCfNeaf) ■ 02/25/19(Mon)19:41:46 No.204366503 ► >>204368433 >>204369631 >>204370060 >>204370877 >>204370882 >>204371043 >>204373686 >>204373799 >>204374960 >>204380722 >>204382766 >>204385827 >>204386212 >>204394170 >>204397260 >>204402154

>>204366419 (OP) # Where is greece?

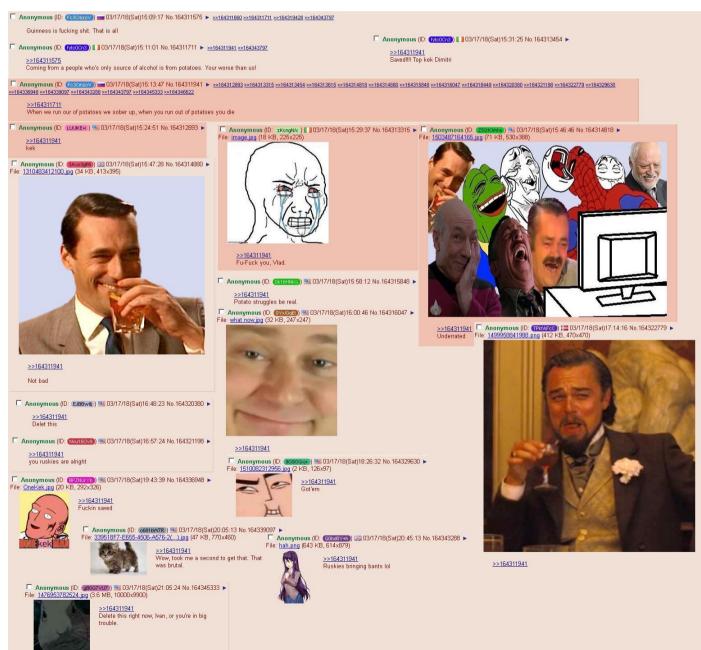
Anonymous (ID: (W2M3H+zU)) ■ 02/25/19(Mon)21:03:58 No.204373799 ➤ >>204373884 >>204374138 >>204375438 >>204375451 >>204376382 >>204376713 >>204376809 >>204379594 >>204382969 >>204383702 >>204384482 >>204386212 >>204387808 >>204387917 >>204388336 >>204399189 >>204392999 >>204393382 >>204394281 >>204394988 >>204396852 >>204397811 >>204402466 >>204402795 >>204402880 >>204402897 File: 47534707 303vyhx.png (301 KB, 700x394)



>>204366503 #

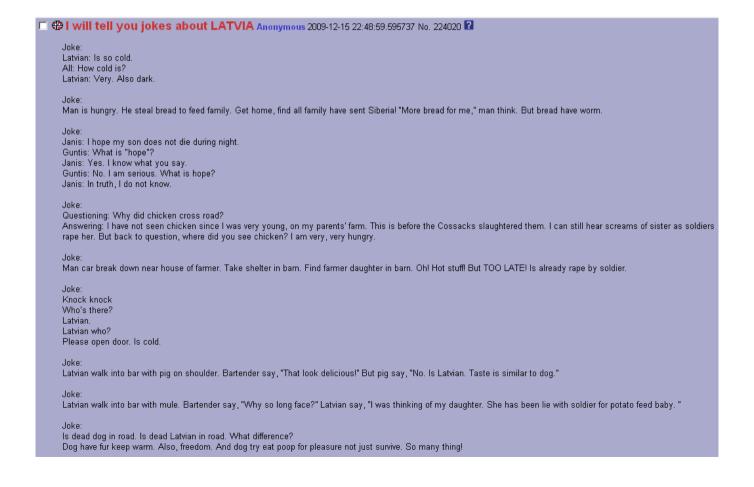
# **IRELAND**





## LATVIA





Joke:
Three Latvian are brag about sons. "My son is soldier. He have rape as many women as want," say first Latvian. "Zo?" second say, "My son is farmer. He have all potato he want!" Third Latvian wait long time, then say, "My son is die at birth. For him, struggle is over." "Wow! You are win us," say others. But all are feel sad.

Joke: What are one potato say other potato? Premise ridiculous. Who have two potato?

# **POLAND**





## SPAIN



# **FRANCE**





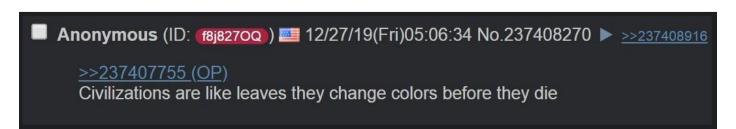




# FRANCE/MONGRELIZATION









08/29/20(Sat)12:05:29 No.9353259



Who smoked more in WWII, the allies or the axis powers? What brands did both sides smoke? Only cigarettes, not cigars please.

32 KB JP

**:** Anonymous

08/29/20(Sat)12:07:15 No.9353264

# >>9353259 (OP) #

>Who smoked more in WWII, the allies or the axis powers?

Germans allegedly had entire camps for concentrated smoking.

>>9353268 # >>9353271 # >>9353326 #

**:** Anonymous

08/29/20(Sat)12:09:16 No.9353268

# >>9353264 #

what brand(s) though?

**:** Anonymous

08/29/20(Sat)12:47:58 No.9353386



3044115ada902c0d39fd741dcbdc926e.jpg 57 KB JPG

# >>9353348 #

Bringing Germans and Frenchmen together since '40

**:** Anonymous

08/30/20(Sun)03:16:30 No.9357165

# >>9353386 #

That man is a little too white to be French



Anonymous No.61487373 18 minutes ago

The Eiffel tower right now is lit up with the colors of Turkish flag because of the attacks in this

because of the attacks in this country.

France likes Turkey

2 replies

your man No.61487476 16 minutes ago

778

# >>61487373 (OP)

muslim countries have to stick togetger after all

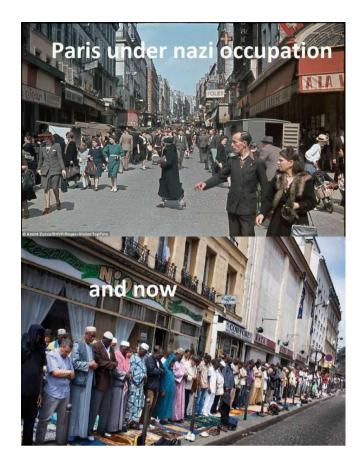


Flag\_of\_French\_Sudan\_(1958-1959).svg.png 2 KB PNG

Post Amazing historical flags. This is the flag of French Sudan

I would love to be in the room when this flag was created.

'Pierre, what kind of flag should we pick?'
"Honhonhon Gaston, we will pick le French Flag
and add le niggur"







# FRANCE/LANGUAGE



# My shirt says "what's up" in Arabic instagr.am/p/NECa6JRoPL/







# FRANCE/FLAG





Country Jokes Thread Anonymous ■ 09/27/14(Sat)13:13:19 No.30956439 ►

My friend's family is French. His sister had this huge French flag for a bedsheet. Then one night she got her period.

Imagine her shock when she woke up on the Japanese flag.

■ Anonymous 09/27/14(Sat)13:14:56 No.30956512 >>30956603 >>30956671 >>30956739

HAHHAHAHAHAHAH THAT'S REAL FUNNY YOU FUCKING ABO NIGGER

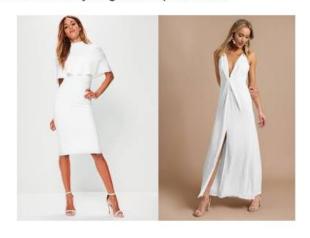




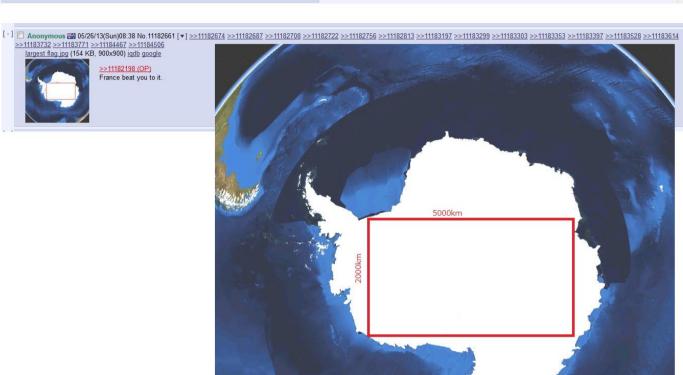


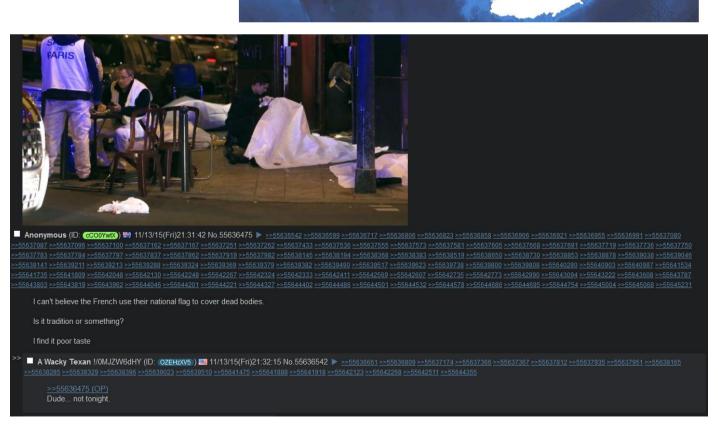
y

My culture is NOT your goddamn prom dress.









# **GERMANY**











Anonymous Sun 21 Jun 2015 22:04:27 No.43493741 📕 View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>43494663 >>43494713 >>43494757 >>43494884 >>43502972

SERBIA IS RESPONSIBLE FOR LITERALLY EVERYTHING THAT WENT WRONG IN THE 20TH CENTURY

| View Same | Google | Yandex | iqdb | SauceNAO | & mehu22213.png, 9KiB, 180x32 | (not true, by the way) | Anonymous Sun 21 Jun 2015 22:05:09 No.43493762 | Papert

Anonymous Sun 21 Jun 2015 22:50:23 No.43494663 Report

Quoted By: >>43494699 >>43494716 >>43494756 >>43494766 >>43494833 >>43494833 >>43494884 >>43495294 >>43498878 >>4349878 >>43499742 >>43499829 >>43501066 >>43503040 >>43503251 >>43504644 >>43504801 >>43504892 >>43504901 >>43504901 >>43505205 >>43505233 >>43505234 >>43505206 >>43505233 >>43505206 >>43505233 >>43505206 >>43505233 >>43505206 >>43505233 >>43505206 >>43505206 >>43505233 >>43505206 >

>>43493741 (OP)

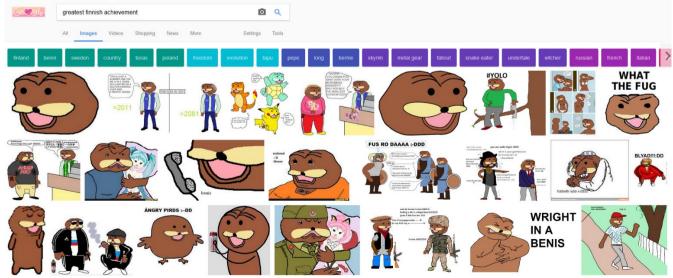
These fuckers helped bringing down our empire, we lost all of our colonies, the monarchy was replaced by anarchy, we were occupied by the Allied powers for some time after the great war, we were humiliated in treaties and our population suffered through years of starvation.

But Turkey will rise again.



#### SCANDINAVIA/FINLAND







■ Anonymous ★ 10/22/13(Tue)18:02 UTC+2 No.16216249 Replies: ≥>16216280 ≥>16216329 >>16216783 
≥>16216892 >>16217311 >>16217595 >>16217721 >>16218426 >>16225951 >>16226676 >>16227146 >>16227368 
≥>16228283

A 30-year-old Finnish man was just caught pointing a powerful laser pointer in the eyes of a helicopter pilot.

The pilot managed to follow the man as he escaped on car and was caught by the cops, which is very rare for these weirdoes who try to point lasers at planes and helicopters passing by or landing at the airport.

Do you have these kind of psychopaths in your country?

■ Anonymous + 10/22/13(Tue)18:03 UTC+2 No.16216262 Replies: >>16216280 >>16216280 >>16216312 >>16216350 >>16216351 >>16216312 >>16216414 >>16216427 >>16216465 >>16216500 >>162

We have tons of them, for example

#### SEichling Man

Hooks up sharp fishing line at neck height in fast bike intersections/areas

#### >Tack Lady

Throws small tacks and pins on bike roads to puncture tires

#### >Pet Poisoner

Throws sausages or other treats laden with rat poison in dog parks and public areas

#### >Snear Killer

Puts sharp "spear"-like poles and spikes in swimming areas and beaches where people might jump and impale themselves

#### >Hammer Nailer

Hammers nails or screws on children's playground slides

#### >Green Barfer

Walked around Helsinki throwing a green slimy substance on young girls wearing dresses. This guy was actually caught.

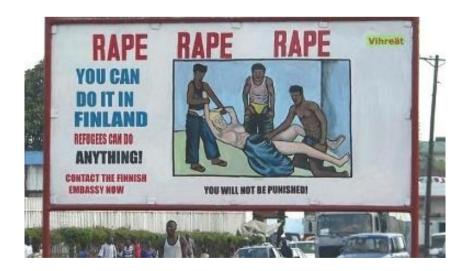
Anonymous + 10/22/13(Tue)18:05 UTC+2 No.16216312

#### >>16216262

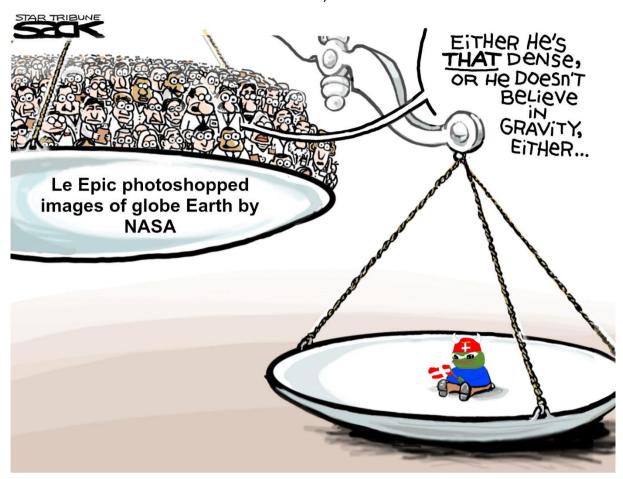
I forgot one

#### >Gravel Sander

Someone who throws gravel or coarse sand at the bottom of long and steep ski hills. People have actually died from coming down on cross country skis and just come to a full stop and fly into the ground breaking their necks.



#### SCANDINAVIA/DENMARK





#### **GREENLAND**



#### SCANDINAVIA/SWEDEN



```
    Would you rather your daughter Anonymous (ID: n3/mcsG/) ■ 01/05 >> 239015397
    Have consensual sex with a black guy, or be raped by a black guy
    https://strawpoll.com/7a3r28r9
    3 replies omitted. Click here to view.
    Anonymous (ID: 2G918Un6) ■ 01/09/20(Thu)12:45:54 No.2390113 >> 239011203 (OP)
    Swedish citizenship questionnaire gets shorter every year.
```













Cenk Adiguzel. Kebab-pizza maker
 Unnamed refugee. Hero





Islam is a religion of peace









#### Swedish Politician Who Fought for Equality and Open Borders Is Beheaded in Congo

by Jim Hoft 533 Comments

f 7.4K Share 306 Tweet Email



Zaida Catalan was a Swedish Green Party politician who believed in open borders.

Zaida was pro-immigration and supported migrant rights. She was the former leader of the Young Greens of Sweden

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play



[→] **can't explain that Anonymous** 03/29/16 (Tue) 02:42:15 ID: 000000 No.5574602 <u>>>5574795</u> <u>>>5575341</u> <u>>>5578438</u> >>5578680 >>5578972 [Watch Thread]

Sweden banning North American lobsters because they are acting as an invasive species, destroying and replacing European lobsters. Irony completely lost on them

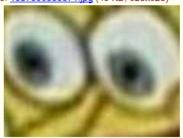
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BRhOfS a1Z8

► Anonymous 03/29/16 (Tue) 02:45:27 ID: a35a84 No.5574627 >>5574636

swedes care more about heir lobsters than to do about themselves

sad

#### File: 1507596535371.jpg (43 KB, 820x820)



□ Anonymous (ID: @IV/Args) ■ 11/15/17(Wed)18:24:35 No.149616179 ➤ >>149616287 >>149616388 >>149616829 >>149617825 >>149617861 >>149617874 >>149618245 >>149619624 >>149619929 >>149620867 >>149623669 >>149624028 >>149624325 >>149624549 >>149624555 >>149626302 >>149626423 >>149627510 >>149627890 >>149627975 >>149627989 >>149628947 >>149629052 >>149629246 >>149629331 >>149629379

Would you rather live in a country controlled by Jews, Muslims or SJWs?

>> Anonymous (ID: (VEHOZYIR)) 11/15/17(Wed)20:10:04 No.149628003 ► >>149628267 >>149628329 >>149628534

>>149616179 (OP)
I ALREADY LIVE IN A COUNTRY CONTROLLED BY ALL THREE HAH! /pol/ BTFO

File: 21215520161025 jpg (150 KB, 835x675)



in i Östersjön - kan

avfyra kärnvapen

☐ ITS HAPPENING!! RUSSIAN NUCLEAR WARSHIPS BREACH SWEDISH WATERS Anonymous (ID: (BBXGSCS)) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 10/25/16(Tue)12:22:40 No.94530959 \(\times\) >94532646 \(\times\) >94532646 \(\times\) >94533042 \(\times\) >94533042 \(\times\) >94533045 \(\times\) >94533266 \(\times\) >94533466 \(\times\) >94533188 \(\times\) >94533266 \(\times\) >94533466 \(\times\) >94533518 \(\times\) >94533518 \(\times\) >94533518 \(\times\) >94533526 \(\times\) >94533528 \(\times\) >94533528 \(\times\) >94533692 \(\times\) >94536862 \(\times\) >94536652 \(\times\) >94536653 \(\times\) >94536652 \(\times\) >94536653 \(\times\) \(\times\) >94536653 \(\ti

FUCK FUCK FUCK I DIDNT THINK IT WOULD HAPPEN THIS EARLY

I LIVE CLOSE TO THE COAST

SEE YOU ON THE BATTLEFIELD LADS, DONT EVER FORGET US, WE TOOK THE FIRST BULLET

http://www.aftonbladet.se/nyheter/article23782512.ab

http://www.aftonbladet.se/nyheter/article23782512.ab

□ Anonymous (ID: 《NEHICO》) 등 10/25/16(Tue)12:38:55 No.94532646 ➤ >94532646 ➤ >94532821 >>94532881 >>94532881 >>94533083 >>94533418 >>94533438 >>94533438 >>94533489 >>94533482 >>94533806 >>94533431 >>94533431 >>94533431 >>94533431 >>94533431 >>9453801 >>94

>>94530959 (OP)
Thought it would take longer for Russia to reach the Middle East.

: SAGE (ID: aQ5XI4D) 3:48:40 No.115775420

>>115774960 #
Everyone was anti woman rights.

Hell they had an insanely popular play about women taking over the government and driving everything into a communist shithole.

It was a comedy

>>115777052 # >>115780583 # >>115781188 #

>>115781561 # >>115781844 # >>115783030 #

>>115784288 # >>115795455 # >>115803277 #

Anonymous (ID: 9vjgUHM+) 03/08/17(Wed)14:05:04 No.115777052 >>115775420# I'm not fucking laughing >>115779028 # >>115779263 # >>115780141 # >>115780290 # >>115780377 # >>115780538 # >>115780555 # >>115780570 # >>115780583 # >>115780676 # >>115780800 # >>115780852 # >>115780923# >>115781281# >>115781404# >>115781473 # >>115781544 # >>115781561 # >>115781801 # >>115781825 # >>115781880 # >>115782036 # >>115782389 # >>115783187 # >>115783574 # >>115784067 # >>115784425 # >>115784624 # >>115784717 # >>115784960 # >>115785059 # >>115785634 # >>115785687 # >>115785785 # >>115785937 # >>115786334 # >>115786443 # >>115786823 # >>115786880 # >>115787352 # >>115787697 # >>115788721 # >>115789573 # >>115791877 # >>115791931 # >>115793489 # >>115793977 # >>115794252 # >>115794425# >>115794801# >>115794914# >>115795025 # >>115795477 # >>115795899 # >>115796006 # >>115799550 # >>115800009 # >>115800310 # >>115800613 # >>115800912 # >>115803277 # >>115803550 # >>115803672 # >>115804043 # >>115804537 # >>115804569 # >>115804604 # >>115805399 # >>115805528 #



#### Swedish People Ordered To Stop Reproducing To Reduce Climate Change



# Sweden needs more immigrants to counter ageing population: employment agency



### Anonymous (ID: ahFWFy3D)

02/17/18(Sat)07:28:52 No.160836167



#### >>160835996 #

>his national anthem is about respecting the king who invaded his country

82 KB JPG

Lmao

>>160836245 # >>160836721 #

Anonymous (ID: K2YPeZBI)

02/17/18(Sat)07:29:56 No.160836245

#### >>160836167 #

God Saves the Queen/King copied its music from a song that was written to celebrate the King of France being cured from an anal fistula.

>>160836448 # >>160836609 #

File: maxresdefault.jpg (181 KB, 1280x720)



☐ Anonymous (ID: PMCd3tK5) ■ 08/19/20(Wed)20:02:52 No.273226123 ▷>>273226791 >>273228229 >>273228543 >>273228745 >>273228879 >>273228903 >>273228972 >>273229137 >>273229138 >>273229398 >>273229459 >>273229918 >>273230128 >>273230185 >>273230336 >>273230354 >>273230467 >>273230884 >>273231122 >>273231217 >>273231480 >>273231516 >>273232177 >>273232273 >>273232548 >>273232771 >>273232990 >>273234035 >>273234110 >>27323234352 >>273234766 >>273235349 >>273235505 >>273236237 >>273237053 >>273237411 >>273238856 >>273241273 >>273241376 >>273242285 >>273243072 >>273243358 >>273243472

So what are Aussie women really like? What are their political affiliations to make this relevant.

I've been watching some Aussie travel blogs so my opinion of them is pretty high, I also LOVE their accents.

Anonymous (ID: (RY9sfock)) = 08/19/20(Wed)20:12:33 No.273226791 >>273230884 >>273236154 File: paris.jpg (119 KB, 1100x733)



I haven't seen a woman point a camera away from herself in 15

■ Anonymous (ID: WZVf8maj ) ■ 08/19/20(Wed)20:32:59 No.273228180

Fucked an Australian girl for a few weeks a couple of years ago. She was really nice, tall, blond and sexy.

□ Anonymous (ID: CDs5(Qzc)) № 08/19/20(Wed)20:33:44 No.273228229 >>273228394 >>273229002 >>273230205 >>273230201 >>273230577 >>273230821 >>273234296 >>273234602 >>273235578 >>273237212 >>273237281 >>273237435 >>273237491 >>273239708 >>273242001 >>273242521 >>273243683

>>273226123 (OP)

The thing with aussie girls is they turn into dried fruit at age 22. Our sun is merciless and at 25 they're already 10/10 in britain.

File: garbage.jpg (92 KB, 640x360)



□ Anonymous (ID: (□HJINTPY)) == 11/01/20(Sun)22:31:08 No.286213674 ► >286214861 >286214861 >286215481 >286215431 >286215491 >286215491 >286215491 >><u>286217591</u> >><u>286219465</u> >><u>286219950</u> >><u>286222002</u> >><u>286222690</u> >><u>286223327</u> >><u>286223412</u> >><u>286224177</u> >><u>286224568</u> >><u>286225352</u>

What is wrong with humans? There is literally a garbage island just floating out in the ocean

□ Anonymous (ID: (mHJNTpY)) □ 11/01/20(Sun)22:31:22 No.286213713 ▶ >>286214983 >>286215180 >>286215636 >>286216012 >>286216071 >>286216181 >>286216458 >>286216503 >>286216933 >>286216933 >>286217029 >>286218916 >>28621891 >286224545 >>286224581 >>286225089 File: great shitain.png (142 KB, 772x1200)



Oops, wrong pic

#### File: 1321205442.jpg-(76 KB, 399x300, 1321143811349.jpg)



#### Anonymous 11/13/11(Sun)12:30:42 No.363205897

>my face when Americans call chips "french fries"

>my face when Americans call crisps "chips"

>my face when Americans call chocolate globbernaughts "candy bars"

>my face when Americans call motorized rollinghams "cars"

>my face when Americans call merry fizzlebombs "fireworks"

>my face when Americans call wunderbahboxes a "PC"

>my face when Americans call meat water "gravy"

>my face when Americans call electro-rope "power cables"

>my face when Americans call beef wellington ensemble with lettuce a "hamburger"

>my face when Americans call whimsy flimsy mark and scribblers "pens"

>my face when Americans call twisting plankhandles "doorknobs"

>my face when Americans call a breaddystack a "sandwich"

>my face when Americans call their hoighty toighty tippy typers "keyboards"

>my face when Americans call nutty-gum and fruit spleggings "peanut butter and jelly"

>my face when Americans call an upsy stairsy the "escalator"

>my face when Americans call forcey fun time "rape"

>my face when Americans call a knittedy wittedy sheepity sleepity a "sweater"

>my face when Americans call rickedy-pop a "gear shift"

>my face when Americans call a choco chip bicky wicky a "cookie"

>my face when Americans call peepee friction pleasure "sex"

>my face when Americans call a pip pip gollywock a "screwdriver"

>my face when Americans call a rooty tooty point-n-shooty a "gun"

>my face when Americans call a ceiling-bright a "lightbulb"

>my face when Americans call a blimpy bounce bounce a "ball"

>my face when Americans call a slippery dippery long mover a "snake"

>my face when Americans call cobble-stone-clippity-clops "roads"



#### ■ Anonymous 09/05/16(Mon)08:33:08 No.702652974 ▶

>be britbong

>having tea and crumpets with me mum

>start thinking of Muriel from work

>would like to have a little in-out, in-out with her

>" 'scuse me mum, I...I need to have a go"

>head over to the computation machine

>it's off

>slam it hard with me fist

>"OI, TURN ON! I NEED A WANK"

>it turns on

>search for porn

>blocked

>"bollocks"

>run outside and find the nearest red phone booth

>grab the tele and dial the pornography administrator

>"Ello? Her Majesty's Pornography Administration Centre. Who's this callin'?"

>"Ello, I need a wank somethin' good!"

>"Hol" on there, son. You need to give me your name and residence first."

>"My name's Humphrey Throckwaddle III and I live at 324 West Pennywood Lane"

>"Alright then. And what type of porn will you be wantin' today, Mr. Throckwaddle?"

>"Cuckold, sir. Please hurry, me pecker is about ready to burst"

>"Alright then, one moment please...and you are all set, sir. I have given your household 10 minutes of uninterrupted access to cuckold porn."

>"Thank you sir! And God bless the Queen!"

>"God bless her right! Cheerio!"

>Race back home before the cuckold porn time runs out

>enter front door

>blood is everywhere

>go into kitchen

>mum is dead

>beheaded by muslims







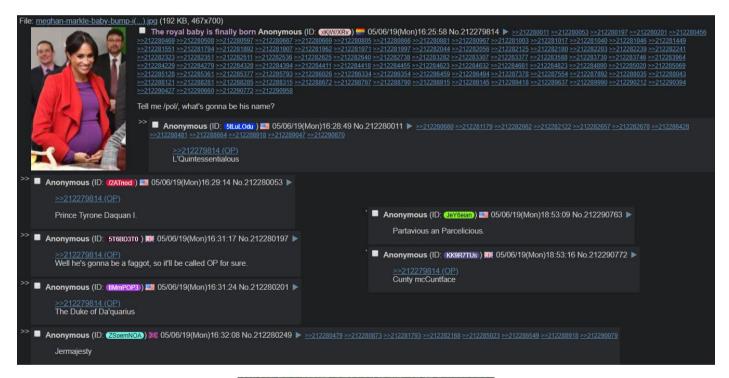
► Anonymous 07/03/20 (Fri) 01:43:23 ID: edd857 No.134711 >>135853 >>137636

#### >>134684

An older friend of mine once said that the English are a "theatrical people", that is that the middle classes had taken on many of the mannerisms and linguistic characteristics of the British stage. Now I love the British stage but I have to admit he's right. You used to see this far often in the generation that is now gone from this earth but what has happened is that the entire Anglo Saxon world, thanks to Hollywood has become a "cinematic people", repeating the utterances, giving themselves up to drama, manifesting mannerisms that are directly taken from the silver screen, and not from real life. You find this most often in big population centers; rustic people find this absurd and laughable since they are more attached to the real world than the armies of weak minded drones who live their lives with their noses buried in their smart phones.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration







#### **UK/LICENSE**





## Porn ID checks set to start in April 2018

By Leo Kelion Technology desk editor

O 7 hours ago Technology

☐ Anonymous ※ 07/18/17(Tue)16:14:18 No.77296863 ➤ >>77296896 >>77296912 >>77297967 >>77297262 >>77297438

Hello brits, have you applied for your Porn ID yet? http://www.bbc.com/news/technology-40630582

- Anonymous 207/18/17(Tue)16:51:58 No.77297417 \* >>77297535 >>77297695 >>77297665 >>77297665 >>77297695 >>77297830 >be brittong
  - >having tea and crumpets with me mum >thinking of Muriel from work

  - >would i like to have a little in out, in out with her
  - >"scuse me mum, I ... I need to have a go
  - >head over to the computation machine
  - >slam it hard with me fist
  - >"OI, TURN ONLINEED A WANK"
  - >it turns on
  - >search for porn
  - >blocked
  - >"bollocks"
  - >run outside and find the nearest red phone booth

  - >grab the tele and dial the pornography administrator > Ello? Her Majesty's Pornography Administration centre. Who's this callin?"
  - >"Ello, I need a wank something good"
  - >"Hol on there, son. You need to give me your name and residence first."
  - >"My name is Edmond Smith and I live at 3242 W. Pennywood Lane
  - >"Airight then. And what time of porn will you be wanting to today, Mr. Smith?" >"Cuckold, sir. Please hurry, my pecker is about ready to burst."

  - >"Alight then. One moment please... and you are all set sir. I have given your household 10 minutes of uninterrupted access to cuckold porn."
  - >"Thank you sid And god bless the queen" >"God bless her right! Cheerio!"

  - >Race back home before the cuckold porn time runs out
  - >enter front door
  - >blood is everywhere
  - ogo into kitchen
  - >mum is dead
  - >beheaded by muslims

British man leaves his house to go for an unloisenced walk. 2020 (colourized)



#### **UK/DEATH BY ISLAM**





### **BRITISH SURVEY**

A recent survey in the United Kingdom asked the following question:

Are there too many foreigners in this country now?

Answer:

18% said: YES

معهد الأمن العالمي بواشنط: 82% said









British priorities









Migrant gang grooms girls as young as five for over four years in Rotherham.

Increase of Islamic terror in the UK originating from refugee and migrant communities.



MAN TEACHES DOG NEW TRICKS



### BRITISH POLICE DEALING WITH PAEDOPHILE GANGS



BRITISH POLICE DEALING WITH PEOPLE WHO REPORT ON PAEDOPHILE GANGS





https://mobile.twitter.com/JohnnieM/status /884942560439009281

■ Anonymous (ID: gAe6JMoE) ■ 07/12/17(Wed)09:51:20 No.133360485 ►

>>133360762 >>133360780 >>133360860 >>133360964 >>133361002 >>133361019 >>133361070

>>133361533 >>133361996 >>133362424 >>133362672 >>133365132 >>13336685 >>133366876

>>13336635 >>133366876 >>133367856 >>133369153 >>133369175 >>133369438 >>133370611

>>133371455 >>133371485 >>133372255 >>133373330 >>133376548 >>133376699 >>133377817

>>133360303 (OP)

Praying for Trump, obvious.

I know you bongs usually pray in mosques...

■ Anonymous (ID: Osp2p3PI ) ■ 07/12/17(Wed)09:53:02 No.133360609 ►

/thread

— Anonymous (ID: 9КтратВт) № 07/12/17(Wed)09:57:47 No.133361002 ▶ >>133361146 >>133369211

>>133360485

Gonna kill myself now that was a good one

☐ Anonymous (ID: Osp2p3PI) | ■ 07/12/17(Wed)09:59:19 No.133361146 ► >>133361268 >>133363723 >>133378646

>>133361002

Will you wear the vest or use the truck?





**Grooming gangs** 



'Offensive' jokes



### **British Police Priorities**















There once was an old Muslim cuck, Who was peaceful when driving a truck, He raped several minors With tight, white vaginas And the government covered it up.

Grooming gang review kept secret as Home Office claims releasing findings 'not in public interest'

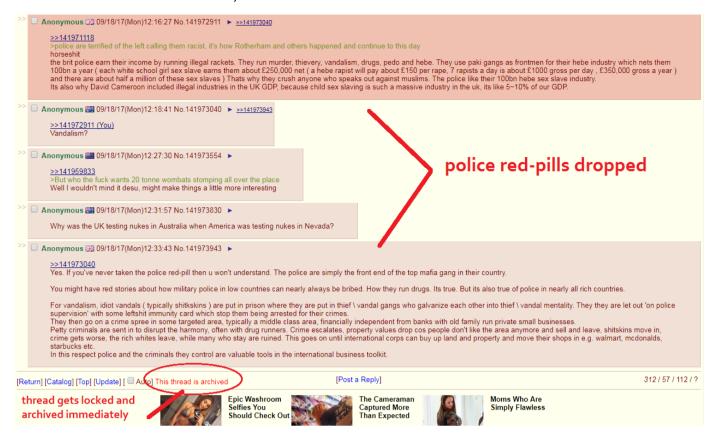
Exclusive: Freedom of Information request refused so ministers have 'safe space' to discuss policy

kept secret



The first pic is Birmingham in 1940.
Englishmen ready die to prevent a foreign invasion.
The second pic Birmingham in 2017.

#### WORRY NOT. THERE IS A GOOD REASON BEHIND ALL THIS...



□ Anonymous (ID: 73n/yrkt) 등 09/10/19(Tue)14:55:12 No.226081684 >>>226081725>>226081751

I love coming here, I don't post often but every now and then I just like to say thank you, thank you Brit/pol/ for still holding on to hope, thank you for refusing to let small details like reality get in the way of your futile fantasies that revolve around the now dead idea that England and indeed Britain as a whole is headed anywhere but to hell.

The cultural and societal sabotage was done decades ago and the foundation of everything your nation is built upon have been utterly undermined and eroded. The demographic timebomb was planted and detonated decades ago too, but of course the explosion plays out over the generations, this allows you to kid yourselves that there will always be a way to stop it, reverse it and undo the damage YOU have done.

But of course, and as you so often demonstrate in your posts, deep down you know with a devastating clarity that it is over, you know that you as a people are doomed, you feel it, it is there staring you in the face. You are not stupid, you are just in denial, but when you can bring yourelves to look at the facts, at all the stats, at the birth rates, at the immigration numbers, at the colour of the faces of school children you KNOW beyond any doubt that it's over

There will be genocides, and in the not too distant future, but it will not be the native brits committing them, at least not the patriotic dinosaurs we see posting here, no it will be the insane brainwashed Marxists and their Muslim horde fully supported by the state that will be committing the first genocide.

After that there will be a series of ethnic civil wars, all the while whites will be despised the most because they will serve as an inconvenient reminder that the land once belonged to another people, so even the useful idiots will end up hanging from lamp posts.

Within 200 years there'll be no trace of the english in Britain.

So off you go, back to squabbling over which Jew backed faction you'll elect to lead you over the cliffs edge.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (WoXV090)) ∰ 09/18/19(Wed)16:00:41 No.226969526 ▶
File: ohgod.jpg (240 KB, 840x783)

This is what I'm talking about, the levels of delusion are off the scale

Your people, white brits I mean, are weak, they are the product of a post industrial society, the genetic stock has been watered down by generations of those who would never have survived under normal Darwinian conditions, add to that the cream of what decent stock you did have being wiped out in two world wars. Now you import millions of third worlders, low IQ low trust high in criminality third worlders, many of whom despise

It's like taking the 7th generation of dogs bred from the very weakest runtiest stock and then importing a load of wild wolves, now the wolves won't be much good at fetching a ball or shitting in the right spot in the garden, but they will tear the tamed low grade mutts to pieces when the SHTF, and the shit will hit the fan, and much sooner than you think.

Your shepherds have done this, they tamed you, they weakened you, they allowed, no, they PAID the very lowest quality scum among you to breed and reproduce while incentivising the best of you to abstain, they turned your daughters into whores and your sons into gamers and then they imported MILLIONS of the very worst cutthroats from the darkest pits of hell on earth to run amongst the flock.

YOU ARE FUCKED



REMINDER: The Brits are the reason why Turkroaches still control Constantinople to this day.

In the Russo-Turkish War of 1877, the Ottoman Empire was crumbling. They faced debt, food shortages, and raising rebellions in the western parts of their empire. Russia declared war to save Christians and Slavs in the balkans. They were annexing crazy amounts of territory alongside Austria. New independent countries (Bulgaria, Romania, Serbia) were raising up and the Ottomans were being driven out of Europe for good. It would have taken not even another year for them to have been fully pushed out. The Brits in their attempts to control the world and curb Russian expansion, sent a large naval force TO DEFEND CONSTANTINOPLE against Russia. This pressured Russia to stop their advance and sign a ceasefire with the Ottomans. You think the Brits stopped there? Nope. They started carving up Bulgaria and weakening the newly founded countries in the Balkans to maintain the "balance of power." Some 150 years later, Turkroaches still control Constantinople. Be

sure to thank a britfag for that

In short, britfags ruin everything. It's only fitting their country get turned into a third world shithole today.

#### **EUROPE / RUSSIA**

Anonymous 01/09/13(Wed)05:25 No.7705372 Replies: >>7705394 >>7705398 >>7705406 >>7705476 >>7705524 >>7705545 >>7705579 >>7706318

Black people always criminal

India people dirty looks criminal but make good curry

South america people looks dirty but not many here, mexico food is good

America people is ok, except marine and teacher. Europe people best white people good manners. Russia people is like black but wrong color by accident





Anonymous = 10/15/17(Sun)05:02:24 No.80602288 ► >>80602345 >>80602426 >>80602515 >>80602664 >>8

#### >>80602014

We were exclusively eating boiled potatoes with butter. I distinctly remember that the potato was homegrown but the butter for some reason was always brought by my grandma, a couple of packets at once (sticks as anglos call them, but russian butter comes in rectangular shape). On celebrations I usually was presented with some treat. For the new year celebration of 1999 my mum bought me a bag of crisps and a can of fizzy pop.

My father got lucky with a job. In the times of total unemployment he got the job as a driver for some big shot in the city hall. The salary was not much but his employers had banquets almost every day from which my father left with pockets full of the food he sneaked for me and mum, like sliced sausage and cheese wrapped in a napkin. If it wasn't for that we wouldn't have meat for months.

Sometimes, when it got particularly bad, we lived off plain pasta. I mean just pasta, water and salt for weeks.

I remember how in 1998 my brother brought a two days old Big Mac from Moscow. We cut it into 8 pieces so everyone could have a taste. I used to brag in front of my schoolmates about it.

Also, keep in mind that blackouts were very common - twice or thrice a week was a usual thing. No running water at night - only from 9 in the morning till 6 in the evening. Television used to shutdown at 22:00 too.





#### Be Russia

- >Have 2 million abortions yearly biggest in Europe
- >Biggest Alcohol and drug consumption in world
- >1,5 million Hiv cases and growing fast, making it highest in Europe
- >51% divorce rate
- >Africa tier homicide rate
- >Only 40% Christian rest atheist or muslim and it only recently became 40% was much lower.
- >Be 10% muslim and increasing fast and have open borders with muslim central asia
- >Have 8000 mosques and building them fast
- >Invade white Christian Ukraine and Georgia
- >Support Chinese, North Korea and all non white nations and be brainwashed by anti-western communist propaganda
- >Be reason that communism exists and that Eastern Europe got invaded for 50 years with communism and has ugly commie blocks.
- >Can't drive (dash cams)
- >Can't speak English and act like 3rd worlders on CS GO and DOTO
- >Be praised by pol as some moral defender

Feels good

View Same Google

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO 18jcGFBGbQ-8.png, 31KiB, 300x250

Anonymous Sun 10 Mar 2019 14:21:44 No.102587065 💻 Report

Quoted By: >>102587321 >>102587364 >>102587598 >>102587733 >>102588257 >>102588282

>>102585582

It's the quintessential quality of pidorashkas. Russia only abolished serfdom, i.e. slavery, in 1861. A mere half a century later the Revolution forcefully uplifted this servile underclass from their natural habitat and turned them into urbanites. Unlike many western countries that had centuries of natural

selection between proles and bougies and whose social mobility conditions at least somewhat correlated with merit and personal aptitude, here you had everything gone topsy-turvy with worthless human refuse whose grandparents were likely illiterate getting into positions of power, while most of intelligentsia, bougies and even the well-off working class kulaks were either driven away or physically removed. So now you have the double digit IQ bydlo "running the country", but because it has no agency of its own, it invariably relies on cults of personality and "faith in Tsar" that it sucked out of mother's teat. For them there is no distinction between the country and its current government, there's no distinction between "how it is" and "how it should be". It's a vile mass of semi-conscious amoebas that will ardently defend the status quo no matter what it is and brand everyone who tries to change it in any manner whatsoever as a traitor and enemy of "the people" (or a Russophobe in the latest trend they borrowed from faggots). These are paradoxical creatures that on one hand will brazenly chest-beat about beating patriots, on the other they wouldn't move a finger for the betterment of the country (unless it's crowd-stomping evil libtards), they'll brag about being pious Christians, but will never visit a church and sin like it's weekend in Gomorrah, they'll happily tell you about the mysterious Russian soul and generosity and kindness, but will stab you or their own the moment it will net them an extra rouble. It's the great tragedy of Russia: a country rife with brilliant talented people is doomed to always be dragged down to Africa-tier by subhumans.

#### **SLAVS GENERAL**

Anonymous 07/30/15(Thu)12:42:43 No.45444444 >>>45444479 >>45444488 >>45444490 >>454444506 >>454444524 >>45444525 >>45444530 >>45444552 >>45444625 >>45444741 >>45447739 >>45447769 >>45447815 >>45448133

1435272712045.png (80 KB, 500x421) google iqdb



#### >>45444400

slavs are Christ of nations their soul must suffer purgatory on earth for the bliss and greatness of lesser peoples

ancestors sold souls to the devil we cant do nothing about it only endure

: Anonymous 🔼 02/20/17(Mon)17:52:54 No.74313106



>bawww Slavs are being racis! WHATCHA GONNA DO ABOUT IT FAGGOT KURWA? >muh white privile-I'M A SLAV BITCH, THAT SHIT

896 KB PNG

DON'T WORK ON ME
>muh coloniza-

I'M A SLAV BITCH, NEVER HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OR MONEY TO COLONIZE YOUR SHITSKIN CONTINENT

>muh black slaver-

I'M A SLAV BITCH, LOOK AT THE NAME, AND THEN LOOK AT MY FIST GOING INTO YOUR FACE

>y-y-you'll go to priso-

I ALREADY LIVE IN ONE

>>74313147 # >>74313162 # >>74313431 # >>74313786 # >>74316878 # >>74317656 # >>74317882 # >>74317945 # >>74318262 #

: Anonymous 9 02/20/17(Mon)17:56:06 No.74313147

>>74313106 #

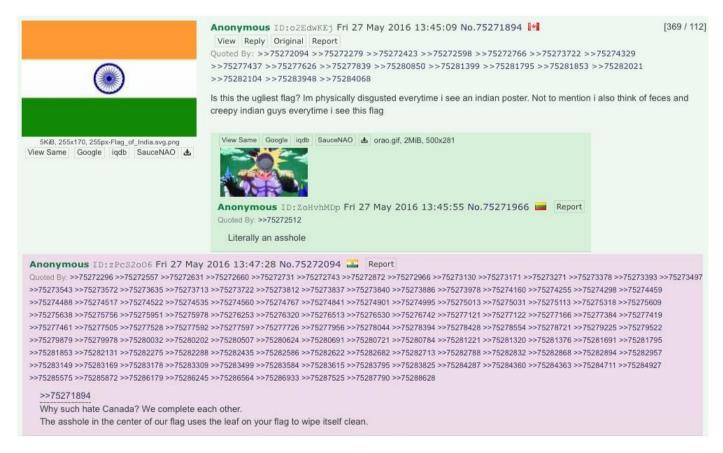
wtf i love slavs now



#### AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / CANADA







File: 3BFA61CA-1F7F-4D3E-A605-6(...).png (33 KB, 200x150)



Canada Anonymous 11/21/17(Tue)11:35:16 No.3720450 ► >>3720462 >>3720647

>taking US State Department exam

>race through first three sections with time to spare

>get to essay section

>4-6 pages

>"Please describe the military, scientific, and cultural achievements of Canada."

>oh fuck

>oh fuck

>oh fuck

>start sweating >mind blank

>end up wasting remaining time without writing ONE SINGLE WORD

>turn in exam with blank section

>get exam back today: passed?!

>essay portion: 100%

>mfw got the answer right after all



Alright which one of you stole him.

: Anonymous (ID: XeEsdG6I) 05/16/18(Wed)08:11:41 No.171807660

Judging by the advert for fresh dog semen I would place my money on a Canadian. >>171808272 # >>171811887 # >>171812468 # >>171813775 # >>171819733 # >>171822512 # >>171824420 # >>171825267 # >>171827399 #







Anonymous (ID: mziFfuSA) In canada a bag of DUDEWeed is(...) 03/09/21(Tue)09:15:50 No.311308631



52 KB JPG

Hey man, you know, I get it, I really do. Every western country seems like it's devaluing its money supply and deliberately causing hyperinflation, and is going to fuck everyone over the same way you're getting fucked over now. That's not

the funny part. The funny part is your denial and cope that it's happening to you, and the more you squirm and deny, the more we laugh and laugh. It's OK, anon. Truly, if you post the in-store prices, there will be an end to the horror. Your own internal horror that you generate yourself by failing to face the truth. Post the in-store prices, anon. Liberate yourself.

Anonymous (ID: ☐MXYPGs) | 1-1 07/04/16(Mon)17:48:02 No.79779563 ▶ >>79780573 >>79780473 >>79782473 >>79782473 >>79785718 >>79792125 >>79792125 >>79795185

>>>3TITUS

As a resident as the multicultural experiment collectively designated Canada I'm offended that you think there is something like "what it is to be" Canadian, as if there is some kind of phenomenological experience of being Canadian, a Canadian identity into which one can be inducted, or some set of interrelated values making up a polythetic Canadian ethos. Canada is the long-awaited death of subjectivity and self-consciousness. It is a utopia where people of every race and creed can get together to live in true, posthistorical, post-Hegelian harmony, by populating mutually exclusive ghetios, consuming neoliberal post-capatilatist diarrhea from unisex fountains, and having confusing transpendenced origies in front of children. If you think there is something like "a Canadian," or a "Canadian is nown exit of innate "Canadianness," I timite you to trave! the world at a whinkinh place sucking off as many different coloured pensies as possibly in as short a span as possible, while listering to a babel of foreign languages all trying to negotiate with the TTC driver to open the fucking door when there are already six Chinese women standing beyond the white line, who all refuse to remove their backpacks or position their bundle-buggies ergonomically. Only then can you truly understand what it is to be "Canadian" a "which point you will be ready for the true experience of "Canadian" "literature." reading corporate advertisements for American commercial products while waiting for a crowded train and surrounded by an indistinct smear of bobbing brown-and-yellow heads.





Anonymous ID:f20iw0n7 Mon 15 Feb 2021 01:41:07 No.308099727 💹 Report

td By: >>308099807 >>308099877 >>308100007 >>308100254 >>308100763 >>308101058 >>308101058 >>308102445 >>308102776 >>308104616 >>308105777 >>308105884 >>308105967 >> >>308114570 >>308115214 >>308115415 >>308117240 >>308117671 >>30812090 >>308121886 >>308122128 >>308122812 >>308122812 >>308122812 >>308123362 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123162 >>308123363 >>308123162 >>308123

good fuck them, my ancestry is mainly ukraine and i hope they shit on all of them with azov

Anonymous ID: yWoEAX3J Mon 15 Feb 2021 01:41:40 No.308099807 [ ● Report

Quoted By: >>308099876 >>308100717 >>308100877 >>308101058 >>308102412 >>308102535 >>308109808 >>308111314 >>308112291 >>308112298 >>308113619 >>308114389 >>308112391 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308113619 >>308113619 >>308112391 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308113619 >>308113619 >>308112391 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308112291 >>308113619 >>308113619 >>308112391 >>308112291 >>30811 >>308120971 >>308121886 >>308122128 >>308122534 >>308122812 >>308122858 >>308123162 >>308123354 >>308124148

>>308099727

RARE

Anonymous ID: f20iw0n7 Mon 15 Feb 2021 01:42:12 No.308099876 Report

Ounted By: >>308099949 >>308099996 >>308100254 >>308100254 >>308100419 >>308100556 >>308100674 >>308100717 >>308101058 >>308101114 >>308101178 >>308101289 >>308101289 >>308101314 >>308101331 >>3 >>308104369 >>308104535 >>308104612 >>308104616 >>308105009 >>308105386 >>308105538 >>308105649 >>308105645 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308106008 >>308106008 >>308106008 >>308106008 >>308105386 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308105008 >>308106008 >>308106008 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308105008 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308105008 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308105008 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105884 >>308105008 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105849 >>308105649 >>308105649 >>308105715 >>308105845 >>308105849 >>308105608 >>308105649 >>30810 >>308106903 >>308107545 >>308108123 >>308108259 >>308108344 >>308108384 >>308109072 >>308109690 >>308109808 >>308110112 >>308110113 >>308110403 >>308110430 >>3081096110 >>3081 >>308111252 >>308111314 >>308111361 >>308111636 >>308112148 >>308112291 >>308112250 >>308112451 >>308112709 >>308112709 >>308112715 >>308112898 >>308113656 >>308113781 >>3 >>308114957 >>308114993 >>308115214 >>308115392 >>308115641 >>308115687 >>308116110 >>30811610 >>308116503 >>308116503 >>308116510 >>308116593 >>30816593 >>3081621 >> >>308117657 >>308117671 >>308117751 >>308118018 >>308118376 >>308119088 >>308119291 >>308120090 >>308120140 >>308120696 >>308120723 >>308120921 >>308120931 >> >>308122128 >>308122211 >>308122409 >>308122443 >>308122465 >>308122534 >>308122641 >>308122812 >>308122855 >>308122858 >>308122938 >>308122133 >>308123137 >>308122810 >>308122810 >>308122810 >>308122810 >>308122858 >>308122858 >>308122938 >>308122938 >>308123133 >>308123137 >>308122810 >>30812810 >>3081 >>308123842 >>308123891 >>308124148 >>308124121 >>308124325 >>308124337 >>308124500 >>308124603 >>308124634 >>308125009 >>308125056 >>308125183 >>308125233 >>308125236 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>30812506 >>3081

>>308099807

we have the same flag retard

#### AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / USA

#### File: 287633eba5eb11685409a7a0c(...).jpg (116 KB, 736x918)



■ Anonymous (ID: LSFXOAa4 ) ■ 12/08/17(Fri)20:54:54 No.152514608 ➤ >>152515497 >>152517769 >>152518336 >>152518539 >>152519535 >>152519614 >>152520002 >>152520082 >>152520127 >>152520602 >>152520624 >>152521213 >>152521583 >>152521677 >>152521826 >>152522092 >>152522223 >>152522593 >>152522609 >>152522662 >>152522776 >>152522855 >>152522863 >>152523846 >>152523992 >>1525224639 >>152528788 >>152529130 >>152530395 >>152530395 >>152532038 >>152532308

Surely these people will go to college and become engineers or doctors, right?

- >> Anonymous (ID: (eNd+Yh31)) == 12/08/17(Fri)20:58:15 No.152514931 >>
- Anonymous (ID: VuKvAIXC) [♣] 12/08/17(Fri)20:58:44 No.152514976 ▶
- Anonymous (ID: x=rscz04) = 12/08/17(Fri)21:04:17 No.152515497 ▶ >>152519270 >>152522078 >>152522208 >>152523878 >>152524217 >>1525229295 >>152531395 >>152532373

>>152514608 (OP)

Schödingers negros. They are potentially both a next braindoctor and a drugdealer until observed by police.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: (HTRESTATE)) ■ 12/08/17(Fri)21:27:03 No.152517769 ▶ >>152518181 >>152518976 >>152519986 >>152522243 >>152531705 File: perfection.jpg (113 KB, 740×744)



>>152514608 (OP)

Sometimes I fantasize about a group of feral thug niggers like that breaking into my house, pistol whipping me, tying me up, and then finally dragging by bloody carcass to my 13 year old daughters room were they force me to watch them as they take turns defiling my little girl, all while she screams and cries out for help. Completely powerless, I picture myself trying to turn away, but at the same time, not being able to. Suddenly, a feeling of great shame starts to shadow me because of how hard i'm getting watching these big dick savages tarnish my little girl's innocence by cumming back to back inside her. I couldn't help but to marvel at how huge they were. Some of them in came in her ass which caused my daughter to pass out from pain. Once they've all emptied themselves inside my daughter, i

imagine the leader of the horde grabbing her torn, cum drenched panties and then stuffing them down my mouth as one last act of humiliation before they leave me in a pool of blood, and my daughter in a pool of cum.

☐ Anonymous (ID: xFISCz04) = 12/08/17(Fri)21:30:53 No.152518181 ➤ >>152523740 >>152523878 >>152528574 >>152531641

<u>>>152517769</u>

I was always looking for a translation to americas national anthem.

File: image.jpg (42 KB, 500x470)



☐ Anonymous 04/09/16(Sat)07:57:55 No.29545033 ►
>>29545068 >>29545075 >>29545105 >>29545444 >>29545458
>>29545475 >>29546041 >>29546072

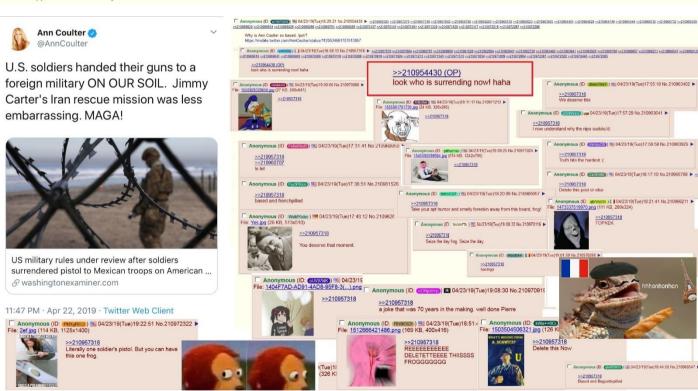
Scenario: The retards at the local high school managed to band together and have led a revolt. They've already killed most of the special ed teachers and have taken the survivors along with other faculty hostage. Negotiations have proven futile.

Your task is to assemble a HRT to save the staff and remove potato. What weapons and gear do you field? The tards are only armed with melee weapons and their own retard strength, but are still considered highly dangerous.

- Anonymous 04/09/16(Sat)08:11:52 No.29545105 ► >>29545580 >>29545588 >>29545684 >>29545698 >>29545778 >>29545803 >>29546189
  - >>29545033 (OP)
  - >Bunch of retards have lead an armed revolt
  - >What do you do?

Give them the name of "The Founding Fathers" and let them have their own little nation out of pity. It's what we did the first time.

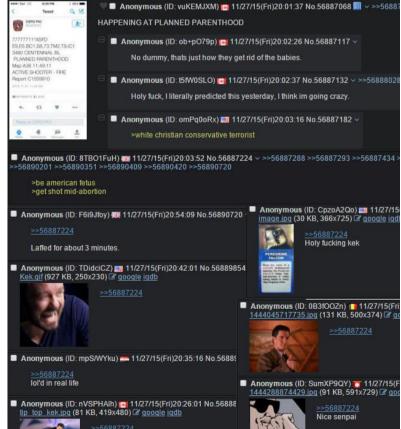
















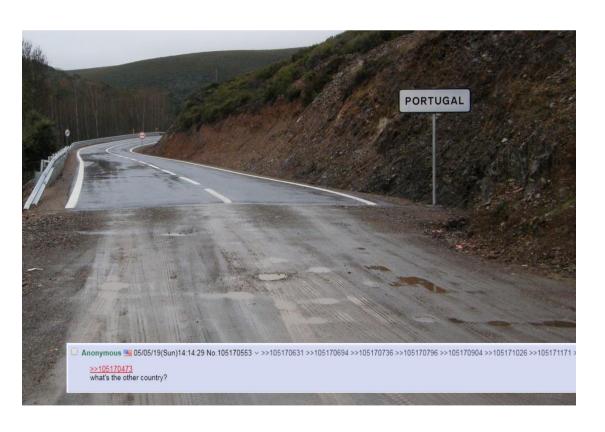






## AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / USA / EDUCATION





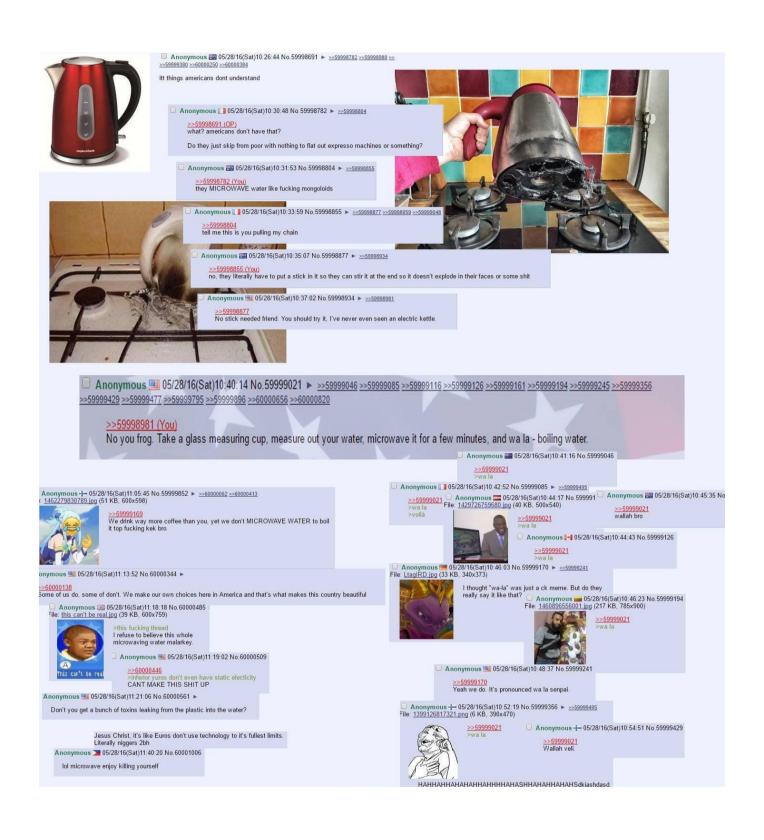






NATIONAL

Students in Louisiana thought this math symbol looked like a gun. Police were called





# /INT/ 19.1.2015 Americans talk about DNA



## AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / USA / FATTIES



Anonymous ● 01/04/15(Sun)20:52:37 No.35590201 ► ≥>35590243 ≥>35590287 ≥>35590339

>>35590099

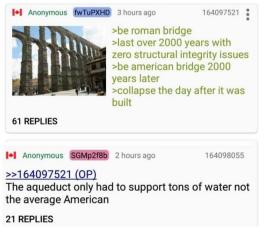
Sumo is best most intense sport.

Most fight is over in ten seconds.

Ten seconds of fat bodies slapping together furiously, then collapse on the floor.

Like watching Americans have sex, but lasts longer.







## five years later....



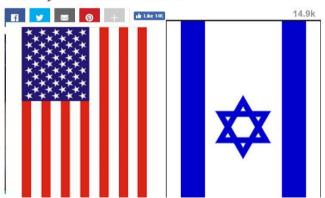
McDonald's in Austria will double as mini U.S. embassies for tourists in need of help

## AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / USA / TAIL\_WAGGING\_DOG









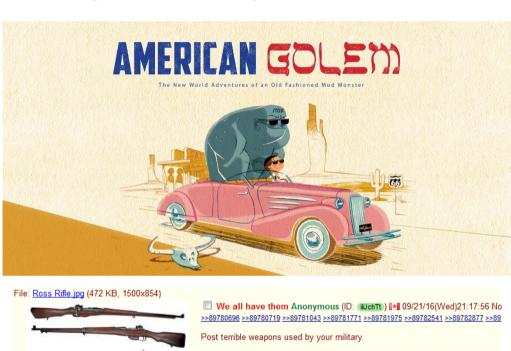


## Jews, Israel and America



Oct. 24, 2004

I was speaking the other day with Scott Pelley of CBS News's "60 Minutes" about the mood in Iraq. He had just returned from filming a piece there and he told me something disturbing. Scott had gone around and asked Iraqis on the streets what they called American troops -- wondering if they had nicknames for us in the way we used to call the Nazis "Krauts" or the Vietcong "Charlie." And what did he find? "Many Iraqis have so much distrust for U.S. forces we found they've come up with a nickname for our troops," Scott said. "They call American soldiers 'The Jews,' as in, 'Don't go down that street, the Jews set up a roadblock."







## AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / USA / SELF\_REFLECTION

□ Anonymous ■ 10/12/14(Sun)19:05:30 No 31691542 ► >31691562 >3169150 >31691695 >31691





"I will never apologize for the United States

of America. Ever. I don't care what the facts are."



B400DE98-79C4-4F3A-94E5-315A870DD4F2.jpg 90 KB JPG

### >>106572350 #

America is not a place, it's an idea. We are a bunch of mercenaries. We're only here to achieve the "American dream" whatever that fucking means. The only reason why we don't turn on each other is because everyone has guns. The thing that unites us is that we think we're better than you, macaco. You think about us everyday when 80% of our people can't even locate Brazil on the map.

sad syrian girl america d(...) webm (1.43 MB, 460x258) [g] [y] title



- AMERICA HATE THREAD: FUCK EM!! Anonymous (ID: Mnqrxxe5) == 18/04/17(Tue)19:41:40 No.121712814 
  >>121713905 >> 121714245 >> 121714525 >> 121714662 >> 121715163 >> 121716055 >> 121716166 >> 121716412 
  >> 121717057 >> 121717117 >> 121717295 >> 121717379 >> 121717801 >> 121717824 >> 121718411 >> 121718968 
  >> 121719761 >> 121719871 >> 121720116 >> 121720201 >> 121720262 >> 121720271 >> 121720399 >> 121720480 
  >> 121720883 >> 121721484 >> 121721688 >> 121722366 >> 121722547 >> 121722991 >> 121722906 
  >> 121723039 >> 12172388 >> 121723489 >> 121723531 >> 12172366 >> 12172366 >> 121723412 >> 121725577 
  >> 121725441 >> 121725695 >> 121727061 >> 121727921 >> 121727936 >> 12172369 >> 12173369 >> 12173399 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 12173369 >> 1217337369 >> 1217337369 >> 1217337369 >> 1217373759
- 1. There will be a day when we will look back at the americans just like we look back at nazis now. Unironically killing millions of iraqi children for no reason whatsoever. All the evil shit that you did is well documented, it is easy to overlook it now because you are in power but once this changes public perception will align itself to actual reality. You will be seen as the monsters that you are.
- 2. Everytime you name the american, it will wail and scream "it's not me, it's the government!". You have named him and he reveals his true nature. No responsibility, no honor, no truth, no self reflection capability. Just like the snake that he is, he will evade all points made and scream madly pointing at some irrelevant different thing. Example: "Americans have cause the refugee crisis and killed and displaced millions of middle easterners for absolutely nothing." "so fucking what, you jealous or somethin"
- 3. The average american is stupid. Now, you all know this trope, but what you dont understand is that it's actually true. If you are from Europe you might believe that your fellow citizens are stupid but nothing rivals the arrogant, self righteousness of an american. It's the kind of stupidity that makes a person drive a car into a wall while loudly proclaiming that there shouldnt be a wall there. Americans have perfected the art of saying something without any truth to it whatsoever and loudly proclaim it to be fact. When put one on the spot, the american will simply start acting offended and indignant, loudly proclaiming "so what, fuck you, dont you prosecute you, who the hell are you, i dont give a shit anyway".
- 4. All americans are fat. Dont let them tell you otherwise, it's not a joke. 30% of them are obese. Not overweight: OBESE. You can imagine how hard their statisticians have to work to adjust the numbers around to make this work.
- Anonymous (ID: Mngrxxe5) = 18/04/17(Tue)19:42:41 No.121712974 >>>121714245 >>121716868 >>121720462 >>121723766 >>121725441 >>121725733

1462903366623.jpg (213 KB, 960x582) [g] [v]



- 5. Americans are a dying, weak race. If you can hate one thing, hate weakness. The US is in a bad spot where Europe MIGHT be in 20-
- 30 years.
  The US has no real culture of truth, they thrive on their "acceptance". Remember. The only reason that Europe is at all on the equality trip is because we are forced by the US. Europe would literally be Nazi right now, filled to the top with 99.999% whites if it wasnt for the US, always remember this.
- 6. Americans are stupid, we established that but it isnt just regular stupidity that can be fixed. Their stupidity is a form of communism-light that cannot be repaired anymore. All their media constantly pushes racial mixing, "equal love", incest, sex with animals and satanic worship. Yes, the US has satanic temples. No, nothing in Europe or Asia comes close. Only Africa can compete with their shamanistic rituals, but then again the US has pedo circles at the highest political levels. The worst shithole in Africa is not as broken on a spiritual level as the US is right now. The only reason that the USA isn't straight up communist today is because they happened to have fought communists in history, so they developed a culture of anti-communism.



7. Americans have no morals. They are genocidal maniacs, their empire stands on the graves of tens of millions of people that they slaughtered to last man, woman and child, this is historical fact. Their nation is founded on the bones of a genocided people, the indian native population. They kill everyone who disagrees with them, even if they dont disagree and it makes no sense. They worship Moloch(Satan) in their government and nothing will stop them from abusing children at the highest levels of society. I want to make this very clear. This is a uniquely anglo-american pasttime. You don't see pedo circles in the german government. You ONLY see it with the anglos. Americans are genetically born satanists, child molesters. They literally are the inbred outcasts off the ships from England, the bottom of the barret of trash that wasnt even fit for a prison continent (Australia) and which had no hope in Europe, because they were too stupid to make it in the real world. When the US empire falls, I suspect Satan will have suffered a great loss

8. Responsible for Iraq, ISIS, Syria, Lybia, the entire fucking middle east and refugee crisis combined. I just add this casually and omit many of the things you fucked up besides that, like Iran and the dozens of south american governments you toppled. All you do every day is to cause pain and suffering throughout the world.

Anonymous (ID: Mnqrxxe5) = 18/04/17(Tue)19:46:45 No.121713504 < >>121714245 >>121723766 >>121725441 >>121731274 destruction of america\_jpg (46 KB, 400x286) [g] [y]



- 9. Americans are largely not doing anything, they are lazy, homosexual deviants. Before WW1, the entire world rightly regarded americans as pussies and homo lovers. The only reason the USA is rich at all is because they print their own money off the backs of the rest of the world.
- 10. The USA will likely just be militarily defeated by some minor conflict in the near future, it might even be North Korea. Your military is openly a joke, you can't even detect a single passenger plane slowly flying into your buildings, now you expect the world to believe that you are some major superpower who can shoot down nuclear missiles at supersonic speed? Holy shit, nobody is buying this crap.
- 11. Get this: in the US the death penalty is more expensive than a lifetime in jail. How insanely stupid do you have to be to make a bullet to the head more expensive than 30 years of lodging?
- 12. Americans are butthurt about the NSA but offer no alternatives. "muh freedom, we dont need surveillance [until enough people died due to lack of thereof
- The lack of logical consistency and forethought is astonishing, even when keeping in mind that we are talking about americans.
- Anonymous (ID: [Mngrxxe5]) == 18/04/17(Tue)19:51:12 No.121714071 ~ >>121714245 >>121723766 >>121725441 >> 121731274 victims-of-syrian-gas-attack-3.jpg (175 KB, 990x670) [g] [y]



- 13. Americans are butthurt about their freedom of speech even though they clearly know every freedom has limitations. You are not allowed to say "i will murder Obama". This fact goes above and beyond their heads. They will resort to saying "oh but that's not the same". Same to? We will never know.
- 14. Americans love killing innocent people overseas. They have no understanding or compassion of the plight of non-americans. See the many many "muh sandniggers" "lets just nuke israel Imao" comments. You people are savages and you were rightly expelled from Britain. We would literally have world peace right now if it wasnt for americans meddling in 200 foreign governments, the best example is Iran.
- 15. Americans love killing themselves, you think the japanese were bad? The americans perfected killing themselves. Go to cinema? Get shot. Go to military base? Get shot. Go to ANYWHERE IN THE US => get shot.
- 16. Americans hate peace. Same as the nazi germans. The U.S dropped those atomic bombs on Japan despite Japan offering peace multiple times in secret to them. The anglo menace will not stop until it has quenched it's thirst for innocent blood. Who will be the next country to receive american "freedom" treatment? As we can see even Europe is not safe from them, (Ukraine). These people have no conscience or estimation for human life.

Anonymous (ID: Mngrxxe5) == 18/04/17(Tue)19:52:00 No.121714156 ~ >>121716868 >>121718145 >>121723766 >>121725441 >>121731274 Culture is technology.png (33 KB, 425x337) [g] [y]

- 17. Their #1 export is culture and that culture is to destroy the family, promote gay rights and hedonism.

  So the U.S both directly kills you and then it makes your children believe that they should take hormones, not reproduce and ultimately kill themselves. All to serve moloch, their semi-official satanic version of God.
- 18. The US has never been in a real war. Civil war and war for independence dont count, those wars are either against yourself in the former case or wars to establish yourself, so you werent you yet.
  You have never had an invading army, you never lost a big civilian percentage of your population. The US has never fought an equal, yet they call themselves #1. That's what we generally call a poser or a straight up faggot.

19. Americans are worse than ISIS. Isis is a terror group with few resources fighting against overwhelming forces of foreign invaders. You use torture despite having the support of the entire world and limitless amounts of weaponry, intelligence and men. If that isnt pathetic and pointless cruelty then I dont know what is. Americans have torture enshrined into their legal system ("enhanced interrogation"). No such travesty exists in ISIS.

■ Anonymous (ID: (Mngrxxe5) = 18/04/17(Tue)19:53:37 No.121714340 ~ >>121723766 >>121725441 >>121731274 gmo\_jpg (194 KB, 560x425) [q] [y]



- 20. Americans are some of the most spoilt people on earth. Oh you didnt get the white ipod and got the black one instead? People of walmart? Your entire society is degenerated and the world knows it. Whenever something bad happens, we have a saying: At least it isn't as bad as in the USA.
- 21. In America, bribing politicians is literally legal. Just to make this 100% clear. There are many corrupt countries. There isn't a single country in the world that openly endorses corruption and enshrines it in its legal system.
- 22. In America they promote, research, develop and eat GMO food that is known to cause cancer in animals. Does anyone care? Of course no, that is their target goal: To cause as much sacrifice to Satan as possible. Rats die by the thousands when they eat GMO com, but it's good for you and your family CNN.
- 23. Until recently Americans couldn't even get to space without russian help. Reminder. Americans have lost every space race except for one irrelevant landing to the moon, which was never repeated because of how completely irrelevant it is and was and always will be, just like their country.
- 24. Why do we let americans use these made up units like "inch" and "feet". They have these measurements at our expense, we have to convert around just because they refuse to be logical. Really, you are measuring in feet? Wow, sounds like you are still in the stone age. Can you count beyond 10? I mean you only have 10 fingers right, should be hard job for an american.

File: <a href="mailto:blm.lgbtq.sign.jpg">blm.lgbtq.sign.jpg</a> (120 KB, 1192x900) ☐ I Hate America. AMA Anonymous (ID: (zTNTAhpS)) ■ 02/28/21(Sun)15:53:57 No.310161143 [Reply] >>>310161322 >>>310161336 IN THIS HOUSE, WE BELIEVE: The USA is a vile, evil empire and anybody who still pledges loyalty to it is a servant of Satan. no human is illegal The U.S.A. >Castrates little boys and tells them they're girls SCIENCE IS >Puts healthy families under house arrest on a whim >Applauds feral niggers and Jewish pedos burning down cities for months on end >Arrests and prosecutes young men who dare to defend themselves from being KINDNESS IS EVERYTHING assaulted by Jewish pedos >Flagrantly rigs Presidential elections and arrests people who call out the crime >Arrests white protesters and flagrantly contrives nonsense, political harassment persecutions of them >Generally worships homosexuals >Absolutely worships blacks >Wages non-stop war against largely defenseless 3rd world peoples in the Middle East, including countless documented atrocities, to absolutely no profit of its citizens >Permits and encourages 3rd world hordes to invade and conquer the original American people .And it's been doing this for YEARS, and it will not stop. I do not WANT "unity!" or Trump to "Bring people together" I do not WANT to be "one peoples" with trannies, Jews, Antifa, blacks, COVID-believers, or liberals of any stripe. I absolutely hate the American Empire, and I cannot wait until that glorious, fateful day when God reigns his punishment down upon this rabid monster. If China invaded the U.S.A., I would do absolutely nothing to inhibit their troops. In fact, I sort of wish they would. The Muslims were right all along. The U.S.A. is the Great Satan. ■ Anonymous (ID: zTNTAhps) ■ 02/28/21(Sun)15:55:33 No.310161322 ▶ >>310161143 (OP) pic is a sign that is all over my neighborhood, btw every time I hear an airliner overhead I wish it were Chinese jet fighters coming to nuke America https://cheekyvideos.net/murdoch/Yellow%20Dawn.html Anonymous (ID: ESP8+Akg) = 02/28/21(Sun)15:55:43 No.310161336 >>310161143 (OP) Based **Anonymous** 03/06/21(Sat)03:53:51 No.62624876 ▶ >>62624686 Not looking forward to the future is becoming common period. Getting ahead and just staying middle class in a job you don't hate is now a big challenge let alone side projects like getting

married and having kids. Doesn't help those two side projects can ruin you financially if they fail.

Tons of men in failure to launch mode more homeless, drug over doses and suicides too. Even men who are not that bad off are just paying the bare minimum for some shit apartment and some toys waiting to die basically. Satisfaction from work is near zero for a large part of the population.

The people who are still making it seem to be alright but the number of people making it is decreasing. I dunno if this country is going to fail or just become like some shitty run down eastern european country for decades on end but either way it doesn't look good.

## AMERICAS / NORTH AMERICA / MEXICO



R: 6
Why yes I am from
Mexico how could
you tell?

## AMERICAS / CENTRAL AMERICA / SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES



## AMERICAS / SOUTH AMERICA / ARGENTINA

File: trumpidiot.png (504 KB, 667x830) A NATION OF IDIOTS Anonymous (ID: s8byPmUp) ≥ 02/24/16(Wed)14:33:51 No.65190955 >>65191100 >>65191203 >>65191225 >>65191349 America, you're stupid: >>65191396 >>65191444 >>65191521 >>65191527 >>65191553 >>65191563 >>65191677 >>65191710 >>65191717 >>65191713 >>65191819 >>65191927 Donald Trump's political triumph makes it official — we're a nation of idiots >>65191935 >>65192078 >>65192225 >>65192277 >>65192278 >>65192302 >>65192304 >>65192330 >>65192387 >>65192413 >>65192466 >>65192470 >>65192444 >>65192542 >>65192564 >>65192666 >>65192606 >>65192600 >>65192616 >>65192633 >>65192633 >>65192635 >>65192734 >>65192827 >>65192827 >>65192888 >>65192888 >>65192948 >>6519304 >>65193117 >>65193227 >>65193294 >>65193216 >>65193265 >>65193687 >>65193687 >>65193687 >>65193687 >>65193820 >>65193889 >>65193988 > >>65194130 >>65194177 >>65194212 >>65194317 >>65194319 >>65194497 >>65194527 >>65194632 >>65194815 >>65194865 >>65194845 >>65194866 >>65194875 >>65194974 >>65194995 >>65195015 >>65195134 >>65195171 >>65195192 >>65195746 >>65195866 >>65196429 >>6519649 >>65196790 >>65197009 >>6519903>>6519944>>6519944>>6519946>>65199476>>65199476>>6519968 America, have you ever wondered why the rest of the world hates you and is embarassed by you? It's because you're the only country in the world who could ever elect Donald Trump. EVERYONE KNOWS HE IS A RACIST STUPID PIECE OF SHIT. Every-fucking-body knows this. If that man ever sets foot in the white house, America will be teleported to the dark ages. THE ENTIRE WORLD sees this, but somehow America doesn't. Do you begin to understand why we hate you? Anonymous (ID: ₱3q5pWAy) ≥ 02/24/16(Wed)14:37:55 No.65191300 ▶ >>65191469 >>65191688 >>65192913 >>65197082 >>65199594 USA and Brazil have the same racial demographics The difference? USA is not a socialist shithole Poo IINLoo7OcUM (ID: 269ZAMVI) 1 269ZAMVI) 1 269ZAMVI 2 269ZAMVI 1 269ZAMVI 2 269ZAMVI 1 269ZAMVI TRUSTAL >>65191300 You subhuman baboon You literal nigger. How dare you speak, you swarthy jungle monkey. How dare you open your big lipped, rim encrusted, menthol cigarette smelling mouth? TM WILLIE You are human trash, Diego Tyrone LeShawn de Maradona. Universally despised, derided and mocked. Your nationality and skin tone offers no hope to the world that South America can ever prosper. Crawl back in to the Brazilian jungle you came out of, you literal orangutan. I hope you decide to sail your grandfathers skip to the Falklands and rape some sheep, as is in the negroes nature. It would still be the whitest pussy you ever had. Give Nigel and Robert a chance for some target practice, your sole use to the world. Argentinians obsession with a few windswept islands in the Atlantic is hilarious but sad. Coincidentally its the only worthwhile contribution Argentina has made to the medical field. The MUH LAS MALVINAS sentiment in the average negro Argentinian is both an early warning sign of autism in children, and early on set Alzheimer's in adults. Take your black hairy fingers off your keyboard, and never talk about human affairs again you antiquated farm equipment. No amount of olive oil and wheat flour slabbed on your face every morning will make you white. It's about as delusional of an idea as your daydreams of European heritage. Your crude makeup isn't fooling You make Bolivia look like a beacon of civilisation. You are the Baltimore of South America Go fertilise the Pampas with you and your families corpses, its the best you can hope for in life. For the first time in your life nigger, you will have a job. Making food for a race of beings of infinitely higher worth than you. Uruguayan cattle. Coincidentally, it would be the first time an Argentinian "man" provided for a family. Die, Diego. No one would miss you. Except for Australian Aboriginals, who now would have no one to make them look good. Anonymous (ID: @30802(0)) \$\frac{1}{2} \, \text{02/24/16(Wed)} \, \text{15:13:53 No.65194506} \rightarrow Anonymous (ID: (j23 mM) = 02/24/16(Wed)15:17:29 No.65194851 File: fuckingawesoe.gif (297 KB, 764x744) >>65191688 >>65191688 Muh las Malvinas nigger btfo! Holy shit, the USA hasn't wrecked another country this bad since Hiroshima Belgrano still a reef Anonymous (ID: (ISDC95bm)) ■ 02/24/16(Wed)15:18:48 No.65194990 ▶ Anonymous (ID: Y02/NXX) ≥ 02/24/16(Wed)15:19:16 No.65195042 ▶ >>65191688 >>65191688 Holy fucking shit America Holy Fucking Shit That's some raw hate right there. Me, I just can't bring myself to care about the Lesser Falklands. Sometimes I forget they ever exist Anonymous (ID: (8)uzW4F) ■ 02/24/16(Wed)15:20:58 No.65195221 ► File: 1456166689856.jpg (45 KB, 382x417) Anonymous (ID: YN8pFdoo) ■ 02/24/16(Wed)15:24:11 No.65195511 ▶ File: 1447258031689.png (822 KB, 525x809) emin di >>65191688
This is masterful. When did we achieve bants of this caliber? My own countrymen have surpassed my expectations a thousandfold. >>65191688 out human affairs again you antiquated Holy shit I'm in tears Anonymous (ID: hHWITdec ) ■ 02/24/16(Wed)15:26:20 No.65195715 ▶ Anonymous (ID: i30UpH9R ) ■ 02/24/16(Wed)15:34:06 No.65196482 ▶ File: woman with arab rape fetish.jpg (64 KB, 752x501) File: <u>B7bK10XCYAAbxsP.jpg</u> (28 KB, 500x380) >>65191688 Holy shit. I'm fucking dying.









Anonymous ID: aG23vdct Thu 04 Jun 2015 18:49:49 No.46070250 🔼 Report

Quoted By: >>46070389 >>46070568 >>46070597 >>46070661 >>46070748 >>46070809 >>46071057 >>46071240 >>46071282 >>46071290 >>46071385 >>46071578 >>46071598 >>46071862 >>46071980 >>46072057 >>46072260 >>46074901 >>46076087 >>46076497 >>46076601 >>46077281 >>46081121 >>46081507

#### >>46069758

We have been cucked out of our gun rights as well. People think Sweden is the cuckest country on earth only because they don't know about Argentina:

- \* Mandatory 30% of all candidates to congress/senate must be women.
- \* One of the first countries to fully legalize gay marriage and adoption.
- \* One of the first countries to pass gender identity laws that had no requirements on transitioning of any kind.
- \* A mandatory % of state employees must be transgender.
- \* No restriction for immigrants from neighboring countries, citizenship is auto-granted to any one of them who asks for it.
- \* Free education up-to and including post-graduate university for even temporary migrants (half the students at my university are from Chile, Peru, Bolivia and Paraguay).
- \* No gun rights, the few we had are being stripped away.
- \* Any crime against a woman is now typified as "gender violence" and carries higher penalties.
- \* Cuck judges let child rapists and thieves (as long as the victims aren't women) free as quickly as possible. Always use the lowest penalties and every trick in the book to reduce them even further.
- \* All women are given free money if they have children (on top of all the benefits poor people receive already).
- \* The average person on welfare makes 1.5 times as much as a minimal wage worker.
- \* One of the heaviest tax loads in the world.

All this while we are still a fucking bankrupt third world country. Truly the cuckest of all.

## AMERICAS / SOUTH AMERICA / BOLIVIA



## AMERICAS / SOUTH AMERICA / BRAZIL







■ Anonymous (ID: @ynhGka3) = 02/25/21(Thu)09:40:41 No.309667309 >>309667696 >>309667761 >>309670565

>>309659928 (You) why would you need electricity in your fucking showerhead? Fuck that's dangerous, WHY?!

□ Anonymous (ID: (2N3a5a) □ 02/25/21(Thu)09:45:25 No.309667696 ▶ >>309668048 File: Lord Farquaad png (1.16 MB, 1920x1080)



>>309667696 (You)

I actually change the head while bathing

□ Anonymous (ID: (2NN3ej5g)) □ 02/25/21(Thu)09:51:15 No.309668141 ▶ ≥>309668356 File: just tired - death.jpg (47 KB, 617x530)



>>309668048



>>309668141 (You) Dos this so many times the thing broke





File: 1614257666733282142818496(...).jpg (1.12 MB, 1836x3264)

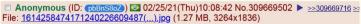


>>309668356 The thing that broke

□ Anonymous (ID: 2NN3ej5q ) □ 02/25/21(Thu)09:57:58 No.309668672 ▶ >>309669502 File: clap theater clap.gif (236 KB, 320x240)



>>309668435 You won the thread Brazil anon.





>>309668672 (You)

>>309668562 (You)

Honest to God never thought much about it, whenever the water is too cold or too hot (which happens a lot because climate here makes no fucking sense) I change it

But the oven here scares me, it usually shocks my belly when I'm making food, and those electric pens light up a good 2 inches from it,

indicating electric current.

Pic related

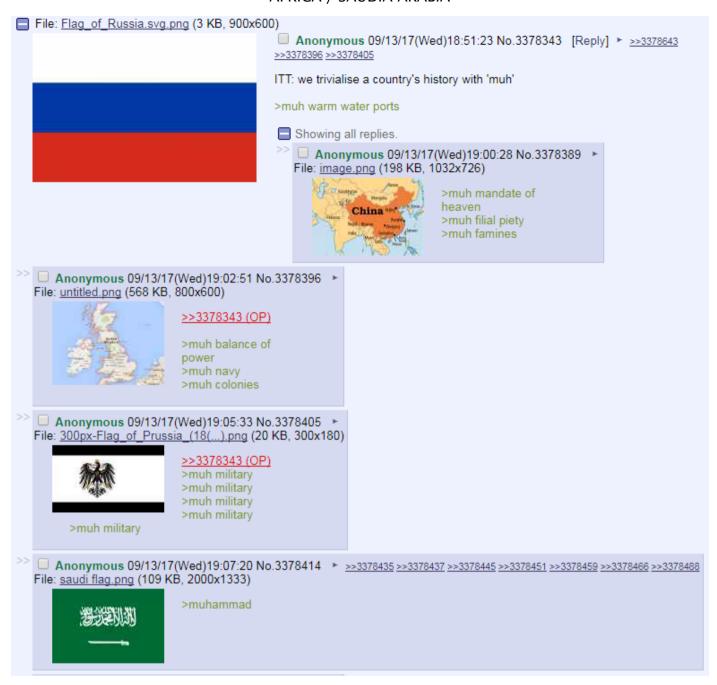
## But the oven here scares me, it usually shocks my belly

Listen here, you fucking chimp. Your country is basically an autonomous primate sanctuary. Your homicide rate is higher than your average income. Your main export is LiveLeak videos. You despicable macacos are so violent you even kill people with kites. I doubt you'll get the chance to reply to this post because you're statistically likely to be killed for your OLPC before you get the chance. You posted this from an internet cafe in rocinha. You fucking absolute monkey. How dare you attempt to communicate with humans. So back to collecting trash with your carroça and never post here again.

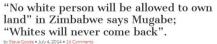
File: 1580822638 12266.jpg (12 KB, 425x298) □ Brazil Anonymous (ID: (\*+05m/93)) # 12/20/20(Sun)04:32:47 No.297568419 >>>297570630 >>297571403 >>297571421 >>297571469 >>297571693 >>297571712 >>297571764 >>297571930 >>297572977 >>297574850 >>297575005 >>297575329 >>297575543 >>297578181 >>297578674 >>297579965 >>297580238 >>297581794 >>297582022 >>297582026 >>297582404 >>297582486 >>297582890 >>297583379 >>297584681 >>297584941 >>297586597 >>297586719 >>297590902 >>297593123 >>297593396 >>297596838 >>297596878 >>297599554 >>297600119 >>297609818 >>297610420 >>297614242 >>297615978 >>297617678 >>297618075 >>297618580 >>297619121 >>297619446 >>297627500 >>297629988 Redpill me on this country. Is it all niggers and shemales or is that just what ZOG wants us to believe? ☐ Anonymous (ID: R6s3dLg3) 🔯 12/20/20(Sun)04:49:10 No.297570630 ▶ >>297577683 >>297580070 <u>>>297582945</u> <u>>>297597433</u> <u>>>297618075</u> <u>>>297618446</u> >>297568419 (OP) yes □ Anonymous (ID: ②YLPY4HK) State 12/20/20(Sun)04:54:41 No.297571403 >>>297577683 >>>297580070 >>297582945 >>297587772 >>297597433 >>297606788 >>297618075 >>297618446 >>297568419 (OP) It's worse than you could ever believe. □ Anonymous (ID: (rk+1UoG)) ☑ 12/20/20(Sun)04:54:45 No.297571421 ➤ >>297577683 >>297580070 >>297582565 >>29758294 >>29758294 >>29758294 >>29758294 >> >>297618075 >>297618446 >>297568419 (OP) Our left vs right is the same thing as in the USA really. But our right is hell bent on destroying forests ☐ Anonymous (ID: 78Wh0E17) 🔯 12/20/20(Sun)04:55:06 No.297571469 ▶ >>297571752 >>297577683 >>297580070 >>297618075 >>297618446 >>297633911 File: 123944374 349549668723193(...) png (124 KB, 640x474) >>297568419 (OP) Imagine the worst parts of Russia and the Balkans but all the Gopnik are black people, all the moderately sane Slavs are brown people, and all the cuties are traps - this is Brazil. Even the memes about growing up in here are blackened, tropical versions of the Slav culture. We're much worse in the crime department of course because of the population itself but otherwise, it's just a balkanized Latin American country that you can even visit if absolutely not straying from

the safe places in richer regions.

## AFRICA / SAUDIA ARABIA



## AFRICA / ZIMBABWE





According to <a href="mailto:tw.">thezimmail.co.zw</a>, President of Zimbabwe, Robert Mugabe has declared that White people will not be allowed to own land in Zimbabwe.





The Government of Zimbabwe led by the President Robert Mugabe now says that it wishes to see the return of white farmers. The country's economy lies in ruins after white farmers were subjected to years of government sanctioned harassment.

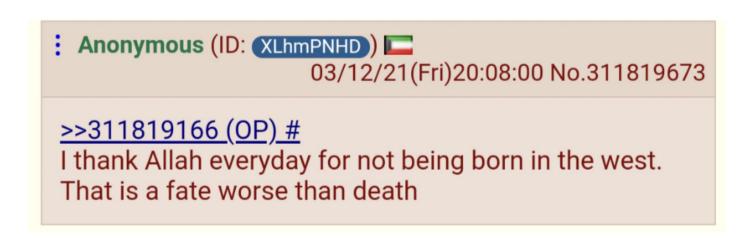
# Zimbabwe pleads for \$1.5bn in food aid to prevent mass starvation By Vasudevan Sridharan February 10, 2016 05:30 GMT



## AFRICA / SOMALIA



## AFRICA / KUWAIT



## ASIA / TURKEY

☐ Anonymous (ID: ♠7028W/w) == 11/05/16(Sat)15:30:11 No.96180442 ► >>96180587

>>96178789 (OP)
I'd hate white people too if my civilization thought so poorly of my own race that for 600 years they kidnapped white kids and let them run the country instead

I mean Jesus fuck how embarrassing must it be to be a Turk, did you know that "Turk" was an insult IN TURKEY during the Rum Sultinate? It was like calling someone a redneck. A chic Turk was a Roman, you see. Oh sure he drank yogurt and fucked horses but he was Roman, because he lived in Greece. That makes sense, right?

All of Turkey's history was spent trying to be something other than Turkey. Desperately scraping to be Roman, to be Greek, to be White. A never-ending identity crisis that reached its Creschendo in Ataturk doing the one thing none of them had tried before: Just make Turkey not Muslim. Not anything else, in particular, but not Muslim. Just pretend we aren't Muslims. Just reject the last piece of identity that we still

This lasted for, what, sixty years? And you say you hate white people. I don't think that's true Turkroach, I think your entire civilization is built off of self loathing. A deep cultural hatred for your own past because when you look back, all you see is wasted steppeland and Cossacks laughing at you.

File: 1412741164223.png (511 KB, 613x958)

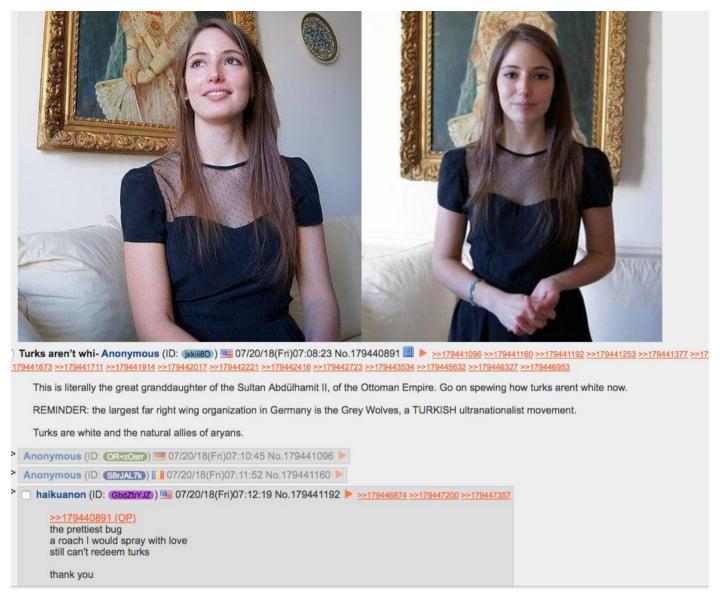
## 13-year-old killed after goat falls from roof of building in Turkey

☐ Anonymous [•] 10/07/14(Tue)21:39:06 No.31466541 ► >>31466580 >>31466611 >>3146636 >>31468329 >>31468362 >>31468484 >>31468526 >>31468592 >>31468683 >>31468697

Somewhere in Turkey, two people are going without sex tonight















Anonymous (ID: TiWrNAG) = 03/22/16(Tue)21:42:29 No.6
>>68420852 >>68420883 >>68420956 >>68421057 >>68421083 >>68421136
>>68421926 >>68421957 >>68422146 >>68422349 >>68422441 >>68422447
>>68424154 >>68424383 >>68424627 >>6842468 >>68424726 >>68424800

Terrorist attacks in Turkey, no one bats an eye.

Do the same thing in Belgium and everybody loses their minds.

Anonymous (ID: U7XqRgYS) ● 03/22/16(Tue)21:54:25 No.68421633 ► >>68421876 >>68421973 >>68422369 ≥
-68423938 >>68424000 >>68424307 >>68424323 >>68424543 >>68424572 >>68424842 >>68424962

#### >>68420130 (OP)

If I wake up on the morning and find poop in the toilet, it's not really such a surprise.

But if I find poop on the kitchen table, well we have reason to be concerned now

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [ Auto]

#### File: 1439731433976.jpg (79 KB, 540x720)



Anonymous (ID: (mtDo5)123) 12/22/17(Fri)03:11:21 No.154108437 \* >:154108618 >:154108919 >:154108973 >:154109002 >:154109022 >:154109222 >:154109358 >:154109385 >:154109342 >:15410055 >:15410093 >:15410935 >:154110855 >:154109342 >:154110055 >:15411093 >:1541055 >:154109342 >:15411055 >:154109342 >:15411055 >:154109342 >:15411055 >:154109342 >:15411055 >:154109342 >:15411055 >:154113830 >:154113830 >:154113830 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113832 >:154113833 >:15411582 >:154117333 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:15411673 >:154131948 >:15413188 >:154131948 >:154131288 >:154131384 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131388 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154131389 >:154133198 >:154131389 >:154133198 >:15413319

>H-hey daddy, my friends and I are going out dressed as whores for some fun tonight, we'll get drunk, we'll get high and we'll even give some random stranger easy sex. Bye dad, love you, oh ya I forgot, can I get some money pretty please?

#### What would you do as a father?

If your daughter dresses like that in the first place, you have failed as a father.

Anonymous (ID: Fm6y18FF) = 12/22/17(Fri)03:15:05 No.154108780 >>154114104

<u>>>154108619</u>

obviously not give her any though, she has her allowance and if that's spent, it's on her to get more

Anonymous (ID: @E00x+50) 2 12/22/17(Frj)03:16:36 No.154108910 >>>154108912 >>154109762 >>154109653 >>154110846 >>154112388 >>154112388 >>154113689 >>154113699 >>154115800 >>154115800 >>154115800 >>154116332 >>154116846 >>154112809 >>154118649 >>154118649 >>154118649 >>154118649 >>154120173 >>154126731 >>154126731 >>154126731 >>154126731 >>154128749 >>1

>>154108437 (OP)
Throw acid in her face

## ASIA / INDIA

Anonymous No.57341866 4 hours ago



Fuck off Indian cunt

I would never accept 'revenge' from Indian piece of

If Australia came to my house dressed as Kangaroo on his 'pub crawl' and he kicked my mother to death I would not hire an Indian to be the revenge hitman, even if he offered for free his services. Indian smell like shit. Indian look like shit. Indian smell like shit. Imagine hiring Indian hitman to kill for revenge. He would go to sydney opera house to assassinate the killer but would not because every actor on the stage start throwing up from the smell of elephant shit and ganges river which lets the guy know Indian hitman is coming. I want Australia to win. They are good team and good country. Go to Austalia... they have POISON SPIDERS in the bathtub, they have excuse to not wash... but they still smell better than Indian.

Australia can win Fuck India. Nuke will come soon.

18 replies



The bad thing is that India is even worse.

I live in Delhi and pollution here is disgusting and nobody cares

My own father and uncle have regular "Poo Poo Pollution" contests to see who can pollute with faeces in the most clever way

#### Some of their attempts have seen

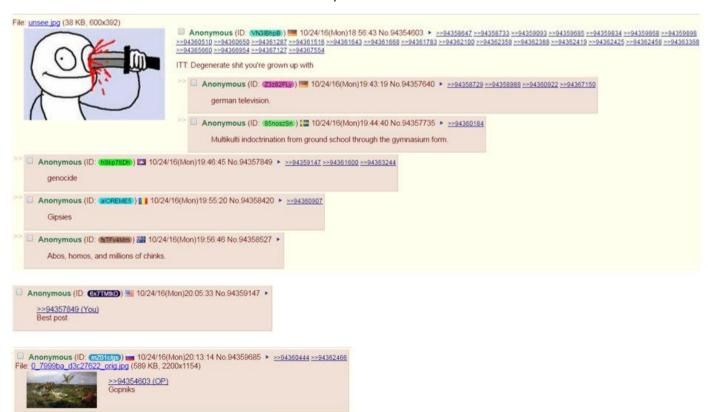
- >My father glueing his shit onto a stray dog and then throwing it in a river
- >My Uncle doing a shit while standing on his car as the engine was running
- >My Uncle buying a water purifier then filling it with shit and calling it a water poopifier
- >My father snuck onto a building with a solar panel and shit over it

#### fuck this country

## ASIA / MALAYSIA



## ASIA / CAMBODIA



## ASIA / CHINA



57KiB, 640x480, china.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Anonymous Wed 27 Jul 2016 01:42:06
No.62663042 View Reply Original Report
Ouoted By: >>62663072

#### **CMBLG**

http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/07/26/world/asia/chinatiger-attack-woman-killed.html

#### [color=green]>live in China

>get out of bed to do my chinese life >try to prepare breakfast but one of my 7 concubines drank the last of the leaded milk and there's only unleaded left in the fridge

- >but unleaded tastes weird
- >skip breakfast
- >get in car
- >car won't start because intake is clogged with a toddler's torso
- >oh yeah, forgot about that
- >pluck it out
- >car is still immobilized due to several human heads jamming up the wheel wells
- >no time to fix it, I'm late for work
- >use concubine #3's bicycle
- >bike is broken because it's chinese just like you
- >f@#\*!
- >have to walk, I guess
- >put on standard outdoor chinese facemask
- >visibility is 20 feet due to smog
- >best it's been all year, what a beautiful day
- >see neighbor lady sweeping her dead child into trash bin
- >again?!
- >she shrugs and says "china will go larger" and goes back into house
- >a sewer explodes, I narrowly dodge a flying manhole cover
- >get to train station
- >doors open, suffocated and smothered dead bodies pour out
- >oh this is the dead body train, I'll take the next one
- >living people train arrives
- >doors open, suffocated and smothered dead bodies pour out [/color]

#### Anonymous Wed 27 Jul 2016 01:43:08 No.62663073 **EXECUTE** Report

- >trample over them because I'm late, dammit
- >driver announces "scheduled derailment in 10 seconds, please hold on"
- >train derails, me and some other guy in the back row survive
- >he waves to me with the one arm he has left and smiles
- >says "We will live in prosperity!"
- >finally get to the wilderness park where I work
- >take escalator up to office to clock in
- >plate at the top of escalator gives way, gears and torque would've eaten my left leg if I still had one
- >feed it my left hand instead as an offering
- >for China
- >get in car to drive a visitor and her family around tiger enclosure
- >remind them that one of them has to die here as per the rules of the park
- >daughter says it's her turn and jumps out, mom says "bull (bleep)" and jumps out after her
- >Tiger kills the mother but breaks its leg while trying to kill daughter due to calcium defiency
- >I have to apologize to the daughter: "sorry, Tiger broken today, come back tomorrow"
- >China will grow larger

# Anonymous 04/12/20(Sun)10:59:21 No.8419580 ▶ >>8419707 >>8419718 >>8419759 >>8419873 >>8420179 >>8420876 >>8422842 >>8422987 >>8423278 >>8424951 >>8425399 >>8430358 >>8430451 >>8431607 >>8432468 >>8432843 >>8435949 >>8436358 >>8436598 >>8436690 >>8438695 >>8440510 >>8440652 >>8442592 >>8443674 >>8443704 >>8443798 >>8444292 >>8444610 >>8445192 >>8446404 >>8450551 >>8451275 >>8454908 >>8456522 >>8459777 >>8459793 >>8459807 >>8460241

#### >>8419574

Chinese history be like ching chong dong defeats the ring hing song army via cannibalization to secure the province of mansukwong ending the ig hong dil rebellion casualties 90 million

>>252996394 >>252997062 >>252997178 >>253003443 >>253005449 >>253006663 **■** 04/11/20(Sat)16:05:24 No. 252985237 ▶ >>252885453 >>252895596 >>25298574 >>25298576 >>25298576 >>252985906 >>252985906 >>25298519 >>252985192 >>252986192 >>2 >>252990228 >>252992826 >>252994083 >>253000701 >>253000788 >>253001180 } >>252999412 >>252999482 >>253000005 Anonymous (ID:

ogatory terms for Chinese people around February of this year. Other terms and slurs toward minority groups decreased or flattined in board that

real time to see what they're talking about," said Alex Goldenberg, an analyst at the institute and one of the authors of the study. we need to be able to track these "If we see violence and hateful rhetoric

like Twitter, Instagram and Reddit may Though the racist

https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/10/us/sinophobic-racism

● 04/11/20(Sat)16:07:38 No.252985453 ▶ Anonymous (ID: (RFGVZa3D))

25,5589562 2-25,52891728 -25,52891739 -25,5289254 -25,5284549 -25,5284549 -25,52894768 -25,5299480 -25,5299480 -25,5299480 -25,5298451 -25,52984748 -25,5299480 -2

37345 >>252947813 >>252988375 >>25399775 >>253007070 >>253000979 >>253000993 >>253010545 >>25301148 >>253011639 3989 >>253014459 >>253014495 >>253014825 >>253014928 >>253014938 >>253014939 >>2530145245 >>253014829 4norymou (ID: 633711/20(Sat)16:08:11 No 262966513 > >252885854 > >252885854 > >25288585 > >252888581 >>25288659 > >252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252886513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>252888513 >>25288613 >>252888513 >>25288613 >>252886513 >>25288613 >>25

>>252985453 oh wait quess v wait guess

Battle of Suivang Part of the An Lushan Rebellion Uighurs Tang Empire Location of Suiyang during the An Lushan rebellion Date 757 AD Location Suiyang, Xingyang Result Yan tactical victory Yan forces capture Suiyang Decisive Tang strategic victory Turn of the tide of the rebellion against Yan Territorial Yan forces fail to conquer lands south of the changes Yangtze River. **Belligerents** Tang dynasty Yan Commanders and leaders Zhang Xun 🚇 Li Tingwang Nan Jiyun 🚇 Yang Chaozong Yin Ziqi Xu Yuan 🚇 Strength 10,000 150,000 Casualties and losses 9,600 soldier deaths 60,000 soldier deaths 20,000-30,000 civilians were eaten Follows the Battle of Yongqiu

20,000-30,000 civilians were eaten eaten



Anonymous (ID: ONuPvhLT )

02/01/20(Sat)11:30:16 No.241925905

ALRIGHT NIGGERS, PLACE YOUR BETS

WHICH VIRUS WILL KILL THE MOST CHINKS?

>>241926180 #

Anonymous (ID: mYT+E2LN)

02/01/20(Sat)11:31:38 No.241926053

这个病毒是空包子。 马上回家休息不要吓到你爸爸妈妈跟家人。 用强烈的安定剂让你自己放松,不要出门好好在家避免引起社会干扰。 中国人民共和国所有公安都掌握了一切。你会吓到你社区的人民。 把电脑关掉睡觉去。不要打扰社会平安。汉堡里面的肉是隐形的。

(USER WAS QUARANTINED FOR THIS POST)

File: stupidest fuck in history.jpg (97 KB, 700x933)



Chinese are the stupidest motherfuckers in history Anonymous (ID: XugLCcl0) ■ 02/07/17(Tue)20:38:29

No.111627452 >>111628451 >>111628765 >>111628791 >>111629231 >>111631212 >>111631383 >>111631533 >>111632175

>>111632452 >>111633292 >>111633516 >>111634373 >>111636184 >>111636874 >>111637256 >>111638053 >>111638918

>>111640263 >>111640394 >>111640453 >>111640548 >>111640961 >>111641454 >>111641916 >>111643250 >>111644799

>>111644761 >>111646444 >>111646479 >>111646526 >>111640565 >>111647098 >>111647614 >>111647718 >>111647833

>>111647976 >>111648309 >>111649346 >>111650852 >>111651056

>Mao sees birds eat grains

>He tells 1 billion chinks to kill all the birds in China so that the birds won't eat their grains anymore >1 billion chinks kill all the birds in China

>with no more birds, the insect population explodes in China

>the insects eat all the grains

>45 million chinks starve to death

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four\_Pests\_Campaign

- >Mao needs steel to make buildings
- >He tells 1 billion chinks to stop farming and working, and instead to melt down all their metal to produce steel
- >1 billion chinks gather every single piece of metal in sight, including farming tools, pots, and pans
- >1 billion chinks chop down every single tree in sight to fuel the furnaces, and even tear down their houses to provide more wood
- >In the end, 1 billion chinks produce millions of tons of useless pig iron that is completely unusable
- >1 billion chinks now have no homes to live in, no tools to use for farming, no pots to cook food, no wood to heat the pots, and no food to eat

China.

ASIA / INDONESIA 1386547664404.jpg (28 KB, 500x746) google iqdb Today I go to market for breakfast and I sit with friends in cafe shop near courtyard area, we laugh and drink and then look over, two Chinese walking, a little girl and father Mood immediately becomes poorer, we look and more Chinese come Soon there is sounds of the birds like 'CAW CAW CAW CAW CAW COCOK COCOK COCOK BA BA BA BA BA BA BEIZAI BEIZAI' and I begin to become afraid because I can't remember if my cat is inside or outside, Chinese sounds like penis fucking my ears, CAW BA SHURE ZAI WOOOO PING PONG CHING CHONG, fear for my cat becomes stronger and then the little girl,looks like 12 years old or so, she then pulls down her pants and SHITS ALL OVER THE COURTYARD SHE PULLS DOWN AND SHITS A RIVER OF CHOCOLATE WITH SMALL CHUNKS NEVERENDING I look at Chinese and they continue talking about how to eat cats and hire Indonesian prostitutes or something, no one cares. Courtyard is filling up with shit, NO ONE CARES and then the little girl's father comes by and I think 'good, now he will slap more shit out of her because she is acting like a barbarian overseas turtle' BUT NO, HE PICKS HER UP USING HER SHOULDERS AND GIVES HER A SUPERIOR ANGLE TO SHIT MORE WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS □ Anonymous © 01/15/15(Thu)00:57:05 No.36149206 ≡ >>36149227 >>36149534 >>36150331 1353841734980 jpg (19 KB, 512x384) google ladb EVERY DAY THIS HAPPEN EVERY DAY CHINESE SHIT NEAR MY HOUSE YOU FILTHY DOGS GO HOME Isn't Indonesia basically China anyway? FLICK CHINA NIGGER COUNTRY >>36149206 Is Indonesia the same as China? IS INDONESIA SAME AS CHINA? IS HUMAN SAME AS PIG? 57-NO STUPID JEW WE ARE DIFFERENT COUNTRIES WITH DIFFERENT PEOPLE WE ARE NOT SAME, CHINESE ARE NOT PEOPLE, THEY ARE DISGUSTING TURTLES, NO HUMANITY, THEIR HEARTS ARE NONEXISTENT THERE IS ONLY MAO ZEDONG AND HUMAN SHIT, NOISES SOUND LIKE PENISES IN MY EARS, CIVILIZATION IS GLORY TO COMMUNISM DEATH AND NO MANNERS

MAYBE THOUGH THIS IS PROBLEM OF JEWS, MAYBE JEWS CAN'T TELL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ANIMAL AND PERSON, MAYBE THIS IS HOW YOU WERE BORN, AROUSED DRUNK JEW MAN COULD NOT TELL DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COW AND PERSON SO HE FUCK COW VAGINA AND AFTER 9 MONTHS THERE IS YOU, IT MIGHT EXPLAIN WHY YOU ARE SO HAIRY AND STUPID

MAYBE THAT'S WHY JEWS LIKE COWS IN WORLD WAR 2, JEWS ACT LIKE COWS GO ONTO FREE TRAIN RIDE INTO SLAUGHTERHOUSE TO BECOME SOAP, ONLY FOLLOW COW INSTINCTS

HERE HAVE A LISTEN TO FARMER

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vjyk5bUaPmQ

YOU FUCKING IDIOT JEW

NO INDONESIA AND CHINA NOT SAME

GO FLICK YOURSELF

Anonymous - 01/15/15(Thu)01:49:53 No.36150803 >>36150966 >>36151036 >>36151044 >>36151157 >>36151276 >>36151289 >>36152207

#### >>36150197

China will never be in power, never, I would rather kill myself than have China have power in my country

I dream of the day where I wake up, sun is bright, wind is soft and I hear sounds of ocean and birdcalls (not that fucking Chinese penis sounds), and I go read the morning edition newspaper and headline says 'OBAMA FIND PRIME MINISTER XI JINPING DICK IX MICHELLE OBAMA'S MOUTH, BELJING ATTACKED WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS' and when I read this I smile and I go drink my tea and eat some meat and rice to celebrate, an although day is ten fold beautiful I stay inside to watch TV and see China become huge desert like arab country but less nigger, maybe I even go to buy mango and milk tea for big celebrations and my friends come to my house and we all smile because now the world becomes better place to live

maybe I even buy a boat and go to southern China like Guangzhou and all """people"" there trying to escape nuclear bombings from Americans and they ask me like 'please let me on to your boat please take me to Indonesia' and then I laugh and sink my boat in front of them

maybe I die to but fuck China

Anonymous <sup>---</sup> 01/15/15(Thu)01:56:55 No.36151016 ≡ >>36151157 >>36151276 >>36151289 >>36151380 >>36152207

#### >>36150671

Such long history, they have perfected how to be nigger

Good job China, you are better nigger than Africa, and they are the original niggers

Anonymous = 01/15/15(Thu)02:23:09 No. 36151815 = 1419841960915.jpg (68 KB, 600x400) google iqdb >>36151725

☐ Anonymous ※ 01/15/15(Thu)02:11:03 No.36151446 ≡ >>36151504 >>3615

>>36148562 (OP)
Indonesians really can't complain
you fucks literally pee everywhere. Stabbing each other. This is my fucking city you smelly shitskins. Pls stay in your shitty cunt alright. We will just hire the thais

Anonymous = 01/15/15(Thu)02:19:37 No.36151725 = >>36151785 >>36151815 >>36151837 >>36151849 >>36152207

## >>36151446

At last I truly see

>you fucks literally pee everywhere, Stabbing each other. This is my fucking city you smelly shitskins. Pls stay in your shitty cunt alright. We will just hire the thais

lol of course you want hire thais, probably more comfortable because just liek Koreans you can't separate man from woman, every time you have sex with korean or thai it is exactly similar to opening a present because no one knows what's inside, is it a penis or a vagina or both or neither? Only God knows, let's find out!

You are tricky like jews, but in the field of sex. You are sexual jews

■ Anonymous [+] 01/15/15(Thu)02:22:03 No 36151785 = >>36151725







Anonymous → 01/15/15(Thu)02-32-48 No.36152105 = >>36152180 >>36152193 >>36152242 >>36152283 >>36152322 >>36152481 1384652487448 (1).jpg (96 KB. 960x849) google igdb Anonymous ■ 01/15/15(Thu)02:28:32 No 36151980 = >>36152105 >>36151771
if it wasn't for Chinese where would Indochina be? Indochina is Vietnam you fucking pork burger It's IndoNESIA NESIA NESIA EN EE ES AYE AY DIFFERENT PLACES AND DIFFERENT COUNTRIES I don't say Americans having bad geography is all your wrong, American society already mix up Iran and Iraq anyway, knowledge of countries is obviously not considered as important, only knowledge of how to order happy meal with little pony toys pic is related, you are the fat one Anonymous ■ 01/15/15(Thu)02:28:11 No.36151971 =>>36152052 >>36152105 Seeing this thread, I'm happy about our eventual conqueror. I, for one, welcome our Indonesian overlords even if you stop the boats I don't care, Australians could be sea monsters destroying all boats and killing Indonesians but I don't care, as long as you hate fucking Chinese (sorry, should spell it 'chink')you are a friend ■ Anonymous = 01/15/15(Thu)02:45:36 No.36152454 =>>36152523 >>36152542 ■ Anonymous ■ 01/15/15(Thu)02:39:26 No 36152283 =>>36152311 >>36152414 >>36152445 >>36152454 >>36152069 >>36152105 YOU FILTHY INDOCHINESE RAT I AM CHINESE NOT STUPID WHITE PEOPLE WHO CAN'T LEARN SELF-FUCKING-CONTROL YOU ARE INDOCHINESE, WHY? BECAUSE WITHOUT CHINESE BRAINS, MONEY, OR INTELLIGENCE YOU DIRTY BOAT MONKEYS WOULD BE DRIFTING ACROSS THE ATLANTIC CONFUSING YOUR FINGERS FOR YOUR PENIS AND ATTEMPT TO FUCK YOURSELF WITH IT. LEARN YOUR PLACE YOU FUCKING ANIMAL please return your computer to its owner right now or I will call police on you, I'll say that you said Mao maybe is not God and then you get a wonderful offer from government, government says 'we send you to beautiful countryside, work is steady, help make China stronger' and then you die in a fucking labor camp like the dirty non human rice nigger spirit deceiving fish smelly cock horseman you are >confusing fingers for penis We are not Korean, this is Korean trait but I must say we are all in the same boat, sometimes you are actually in boat trying to flee china to superior Japan or superior Indonesia, even superior Africa (lol even Africa isn't like China shit), all Asian have small penis but at leat we use ours touch things that are not our hands to fuck you virgin rice planter Go back to nongcun, fucking nongmin Anonymous <sup>---</sup> 01/15/15(Thu)03·04·16 No.36152917 ≡ >>36152956 >>36152971 >>36153285 world-map.gif (106 KB, 1200x715) google iqdb >>36152745 >I love China >China good in history 101 CHINA IS NOT IMAGINARY PLACE IN YOUR HEAD. CHINA IS NOT OLD CHINA. OLD CHINA INTERESTING. MODERN CHINA SHIT. China EXISTS. IT EXISTS. Do you fucking understand? Here, I give you map with arrows to show you China maybe then you understand, I even put up sign so you pay attention, THAT CHINA IS A REAL PLACE. NO TANG DYNASTY. NOW IS MAO DYNASTY Every day these Chinese come to Indonesia and they shit and piss and make everything worse, they are disgusting animals, they come and buy clothing and then throw it on the ground and they eat their shit food like dog and cat and they make our country shit because China go on vacation and it's like 'NO RULE FUCK INDONESIA LET'S DO AS WE WISH' and they FUCK UP EVERYTHING, EVERYTHING IS SHIT THESE "PEOPLE" EFFECT ME THEY EFFECT MY LIFE THEY AFFET THE LIFE FO EVRET FUCKING PERSON ON INDONESIA THEY SHIT EVERYWHERE
THEY EAT MY PETS
THEY THINK OUR SEA IS THEIRS
THEY ARE LOUD AND NO MANNERS
THEIR CULTURE IS SHIT SHITIIIIII
THEY LIE, CHEAT IN BUINESS, CHEAT IN CARD GAMES, THEY STEAL To be sinophile you have to be a fuckign idiot >American flag

LOL I didn't see, let me speak American English maybe you understand why China is shift:

Hamburger hamburger mcdonalds hamburger happy meal, jesus rifles my little pony

Do you maybe understand now?

Anonymous - 01/15/15(Thu)03:34:16 No.36153544 =>>36153595 >>36153677 >>36153760 1389433845240.jpg (696 KB, 1053x1070) google iqdb

>I know more about modern and past China than you, dumbass. Don't talk to me like I'm dumb.

No you don't. You are an idiot.

you think China is like dream because you watch Chinese propaganda, congratulation you now are Chinese slave who thinks 'lolol China strong China good China not shit', you think China is mountains with mist in valleys and old men laughing while drinking tea and playing chess and little children doing gong fu in temples and happy family eating rice and discipline and awesome and good and blah blah blah blah blah blah

you are puppet, very good for communist party in China that you exist, you can sya shit like 'China is good Iolololo' because you watch some interesting movies, if you go to China you will understand reality finally is what

你真的认为你了解中国得比我军?我学过五年汉语,而且在中国住过三年,我连追了一个中国女孩儿,这个一切之后我才明白了世界上最坏的国家数中国。你甚至会说一声汉语吗?相信我的话,你关于中国什么都不知道。

you know absolutely nothigg, go to mcdonalds and buy your happy meal, maybe you play with my little pony and think to myself "i am china expert because I watch movies about China"

fucking peasant burger

## ASIA / KOREAS / NORTH KOREA







## ASIA / KOREAS / SOUTH KOREA

Anonymous ■ 03/28/13(Thu)07:02:02 No.9517161 [▼] >>9517211
amazing OC dont steal ipg (73 KB, 960x960) iqdb google tineye saucenao iqdb regex foolz installgentoo exhentai

>>9517059
>not wanting a sleeping bag you can wear around town

#SWAGBAG

Anonymous ● 03/28/13(Thu)07:04:32 No.9517211 [▼] >>9517223
amazing OC dont steal png (515 KB, 1079x1060) iqdb google tineye saucenao iqdb regex foolz installgentoo exhentai
>>9517161

#SWAGBAG

Anonymous ■ 03/28/13(Thu)07:05:01 No.9517223 [▼] >>9517253
>>9517211
nippon calm yer shitposting

Anonymous ● 03/28/13(Thu)07:06:48 No.9517253 [▼] >>9517283 >>9517431 >>9517453
>>9517223

Anonymous (ID: **TV7ah3Hm**) **■ 12/03/20(Thu)08:44:28 No.294470518 >>294471576** >>294472242

## >>294459146 (OP)

Time to post this again

>be Korea

>meet with Japan in 1965

>J: ok this bilateral treaty is a culmination of 15 years' discussion, we apologize for the Korean forced labor in WWII and give you \$800M in economic aid/reparations, which is 1.5 times your national budget, deal?

>K: deal

>J: we can directly give this money to the victims' families if you want

I wanted him to experience what it is like to live next to Korea.

>K: nah we accept it on their behalf

>blow most of it on infrastructure, come back decades later

>K: hey Jap pig pay reparations

>J: wtf we already settled that, fuck off

>K: REEE JAPAN BEING RACIST REEE BUILD COMFORT WOMEN STATUES

>meet with Japan in 2015

>J: ok we give \$9M to a foundation in Seoul for helping comfort women, deal?

>K: deal

>new president takes office in 2017, shuts down foundation

>K: hey Jap pig pay reparations and make your companies pay too

>J: fuck off, also your companies are importing/re-exporting goods from us to North Korea who can use them to build weapons, investigate and give us data

>K: REEE JAPAN BEING RACIST REEE

>J: ok we'll do the investigations ourselves, but meanwhile you're off our white list for trade partners

>K: REEE JAPAN BEING RACIST REEE WE'RE GOING OUT OF GSOMIA

>USA: wtf Korea grow up

>K: J-Japan we will stay in GSOMIA if you put us on white list again

>meanwhile comfort women advocacy group leader outed for embezzlement of funds intended to help """victims"""
They are unironically parasites, the Jews of Asia









☐ Anonymous ☑ 02/06/15(Fri)12:46:24 No.37204272 ► >>37204054 ayy

Nanonymous ■ 02/06/15(Fri)12:48:35 No.37204369 >>37204054 i died

□ Anonymous □ 02/06/15(Fri)12:50:00 No.37204434 ►
File: 1395321633281.jpg (713 KB, 3840x2160)

>>37204054
I'm in pieces



☐ Anonymous ■ 02/06/15(Fri)12:53:18 No.37204574 ►
File: 1410491999985.png (104 KB, 276x238)

>>37204054
This thread has become 10/10

□ Anonymous □ 02/06/15(Fri)13:22:16 No.37205894 ► >>3720601 File: <u>Screenshot</u> 2015-01-31-18-09-39\_png (1.09 MB, 1080x1920)



Never had a country been BTFO as bad as tonight. Ya done good Korea, you done good.

☐ Anonymous 달 02/06/15(Fri)13:26:02 No.37206067 ► File: Laugh\_ed\_laugh\_0003.jpg (39 KB, 512x384)

>>37204054
>12pm: lunch, need



>>37204054 >12pm: lunch, need two hours to hunt whale >3pm: learn math 1 and 1 bomb is end of war

I can't fucking breathe!

■ Anonymous ■ 02/06/15(Fri)13:20:16 No.3720579.

File: fluffe.png (120 KB, 496x379)

>>37204054

REKT





#### OCEANIA / AUSTRALIA



Anonymous ■ 01/30/18(Tue)04:33:55 No.84983199 >>84983240 >>84983327

Can any mutts explain what it feels like to get BTFO? Being an Australian, it's never happened to me.

Anonymous ■ 01/30/18(Tue)04:35:35 No.84983240 >>8498332 File: kek.png (17 KB, 364x322)



#### >>84983199 (OP)

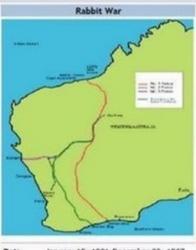
Ask your ancestors about why they left England, I'm sure they know the feeling well.

Anonymous ■ 01/30/18(Tue)04:38:42 No.84983327 ➤ >>84983364 >>84983382 File: Australia military history png (261 KB, 963x698)



November 2 - December 10, 1932 Campion district, Western Australia Location Result Emu victory

Australia emus Sir George Pearce emus Major G.P.W. Meredith Royal Australian Artillery 2 machine guns 20,000 emus none 2,500 dead emus



January 15, 1901-December 22, 1907 Date Western Australia Location Result Rabbit victory, substantial territorial concessions, construction of Rabbitproof fence Australia rabbit

Affred Deakin Andrew Fisher Australian Mounted Division Strength 315.500[4] 16,000 men none 218.000

Edmund Barton



March 12, 1880 - November 28, 1885 Location New South Wales, Australia

Result Dingo victory, substantial territorial concessions, construction of Dog Fence

Bellig	erents
New South Wales	dingo
Commander	s and leaders
Sir John Hay James Young Australia's colonial forces	dingo
Stre	ngth
2.000	Unknown
Casualties	and losses
none	Unknown

>>84983199 (OP)

Something along these lines



Keep /pol/ in /pol/.

Anonymous (ID: (PHbl9nWT)) 🚭 04/09/16(Sat)12:52:43 No.70415984 🔽 >>70416050 >>70416093 >>70416121 >>70416154 >>70416181 >>70416264 >>70416272 >>70416280 >>70416285 >>70416321 >>70416400 >>70416477

how does it feel being literally a containment board?

Anonymous (ID: 3dxY+Tud) = 04/09/16(Sat)12:54:07 No.70416050 >>70416109 >>70416111 >>70416155 >>70416178 >>70416203 >>70416252 >>70416275 >>70416324 >>70416383 >>70416427 >>70416515 >>70416524 >>70416568 >>70416728 <u>>>70416818 >>70416889 >>70417045 >>70417050</u> >>70417093 >>70417110 >>70417263

>>70415984 (OP) #

How does it feel being literally a containment country?







>wake up next to your sister

>"ay dahlin fahk moi that was a noice root last noight"

>ride a kangaroo to the shitposting plant

>get stopped by abos

>their faces haven't loaded yet because of high ping

>give them all your petrol anyway

>apologise for invading their country

>say thank you to the traditional owners of the land, the irrawajjialabumbajjiju people

>continue on your way

>shitpost hard on 4chan all day so you can afford to pay your internet bill (\$1000 for 0.1bps connection, 3mb data cap)

>go home

>get mugged by abos again

>no petrol this time, give them some of your ping instead

>switch on the tv

>the wallabies lost to new zealand again

>"fahkin no worries m8 she'll be roight I'll just watch the loigue instead"

>the kangaroos lost to new zealand again

>"m-muh cricket"

>http://www.3news.co.nz/sport/video-highlights-australia-bowled-out-for-60-england-dominate-day-one-2015080706

>"m-muh afl"

>can't see what's happening, players' mullets blocking the camera

>go to new zealand, steal some pavlova and claim it was yours all along

>cry yourself to sleep muttering "m-muh hdi, m-muh gdp per capita"

>get bitten by spoidah

>die within seconds





■ Anonymous ■ 03/26/16(Sat)07:53:49 No.56895426 ▶

File: 1456317632444.jpg (942 KB, 1462x1462)



>>56895364 WEW 0 W











## /q/ - 4chan Discussion

moot ## Admin \*\* 03/13/13(Wed)21:02 No.474304 []

>Who is hurting your feelings moot?

90% of shitposters are Aussies. They are destroying the site.

I hate Australians so god damn much.

□ Anonymous (ID: **V8sasFsS**) **□ 10/16/15(Fri)**03:39:52 No.53795271 ► <u>>>53795803</u> <u>>>53796004</u> File: <u>63.jpg</u> (7 KB, 361x154)



- >Mate moves to Alice Springs
- >Lives their for 3 years
- >tells me just how bad Abbo's are

The north of Australia is like a whole different world, almost like the wild west He still tells me stories that just don't seem real.

- >Meets a bloke who used to be a truck driver
- >Driver tells him a story about how he killed an Abo
- >Driving along Alice Springs delivering cargo in a road train
- >Completely barren road, dead straight
- >All of a sudden, a spec on the horizon
- >As he gets closer, he sees its a an Abbo, standing on one leg with a spear in his hand
- >Has heard stories about abo's car jacking people at self made road blocks
- >Says "Fuck this cunt, I'm not stoppin" and blares the truck hom
- >Wont move
- >Bares again
- >Doesn't move
- >Smashes into Abo, completely gores and obliterates him
- >truck driver is freaking out, committed manslaughter >Stops in at the local Petrol Station, has a small police station located on it >Gets out and reports to the Officer there that he fucked an Abo's shit up
- >Policeman calmly gets out of his chair and walks out to the truck
- >Looks at all the gore, reaches under the Trucks bumper and pulls half of the Abo's skull and jaw out and throws it into the dumpster adjacent to the truck
- >"not much you can do about these blokes mate, I'll write it up for you though, you free to go"

tl;dr Manslaughter is legal on Abo's

Pic related

### Phillip Island.jpg

## ^ Notable residents



- Liam Hemsworth, actor
- Chris Hemsworth, actor
- Luke Hemsworth, actor
- Thomas Derham, Penguin molester

#### OCEANIA / TUVALU







#### /int/ - International

## **RANDOM COUNTRY GUY**



John Taylor, USA

-Single and Virgin -22 years old -American Patriot -Christian -He hates: Mexicans, Asians Blacks, Russians, Communists, Arabs, Persians (and all Muslims)



Steven Lemmingsworth, UK

-Privately educated schoolboy -Privately educated schoolboy
-Has never had a girlfriend
-Tries to drag the British into ever
conversation and considers the
Commonwealth country's as virtual colony'
-He likes, obscure music, what considers
-Pritish' History', the Anglosphere
-He hates, the USA and Europe and poor



Pancho Mendoza Mexico

-Vendedor de burritos -26 years old -Married, five children --Married, five children
-He believes in Santa Muerte
-He likes the Maya and Aztec "culture"
-He hates: Gringos, South Americans
(especially Argentine people) and Spaniards



Aki Makela, Finland

-Nokia Worker -Pagan -He likes Nazi history, Hard Rock and Horror -He hates the Russians, Swedes and Humanity



Diego Vitali, Argentina -Corrupt Syndicalist

-Corrupt Synoncalist
-24 years old
-Married
-Catholic
-He is obsessed with football and white race
-He hates Chileans, Urguayans, Brazilians
British, and white people



Manolete Carrasco, Spain

-Unemployed -Has a girlfriend and he loves her with

passion
-Lapsed Catholic
-He likes the history of Spain and is obsesse
with the splendor of the Spanish Empire
-He hates: Moroccans, Gypsies and



David Cohen, Jerusalim

-Military -Married

-- He likes to collect precious objects -- He hates: Palenstinians, Persians, Arabs and anti-semitic people.



Umberto Alighieri, Italy

-Restaurant manager -30 years old -Sex god -Roman catholic He enjoys the wacky adventures of his

-He hates Romainians, Albanians, Gypsies, and Libyans



Mustafah al-ibrahim, Morocco

-22 years old -In University -Lives with parents -Lives the king of Morocco
-Hates the spanish and dutch, plans on blowing himself up one day -Loves showing pictures of Moroccan landscapes, and loves the USA



Jaan Tamm, Estonia -25 years old -Works in Finland

Single
-Non-Religious
-He likes skiing, singing, claiming to be Nordic
-He hates: Russians, Russians, and Russians



Pak Jon-Sung, South Korea

-25 years old -Engaged but still a virgin -Christian and supersitious -He likes: pop music and chinese food -He hates: North Korea and Japan



Ivan Semenov Russia

-29 years old -Construction worker -Married, violent relationship -Orthodox Christian -He likes Soviet Union, communism drinking, speeding
-He hates: Facists, Baltic States, when eone tells him how to live



Grzegorz Brzeczyszczkiewicz

-26 years old -Has a masters degree but still works as a plumber
-Rides his horse to work every day
-Fanatic catholic -He likes nothing and constantly complains about his life and gets drunk
-He hates: Germans and Russians



Stefan Petrovic, Serbia

-19 years old -is married and has 4 kids
-Orthodox
-He litens to tupac and gay serbian -He hates: Turks Kehahs Bosnians



-25 years old -2b years old
-computer programmer
-dating 2 girls
-overly polite
-rages at hockey games
-trolls americans
-hates americans



Din Lok Chang

- 25 years old Had a few relationships in the past in University for engineering

- Falun Gong
   Believes in traditional values
   Likes: American investments
- Hates: Japan, Korea, Non East Asian Asians



Paddy O'Doherty

- 25 years old Apprentice builder/public drunkard Hates British, Protestantism, forces of
- civilization in general

   Likes: Alcohol, Insidiously working

   Hates: Britishm esp English



Omar Denhu, Pakistan

- 31 years old IT repairman
- -Acts outright pervertedly on the web
- Likes: Chatroullette and politics
   Hates: Indians, with passion



Jan Johansen, Finland

- 19 years old
- Cashier at grocery shop
   Lives alone
   Loves: black metal, fish, frozen
- pizza and blondes



Janez Novak, Solvenia

- 23 years old - Public sector employee
- Has had many girlfriends, but no
- stable relationship -Athiest
- -He likes: alcohol, weed, going on vacation to Croatia and having his country mentioned
- He hates: Slovenian movies, warm. beer, immigrants, politics



Adonis Tzekie

- -36 years old -recently unemployed -hates the government
- -cheap as fuck
- -likes to rip off tourists -hates most of Europe because dirt poor and ielly



Mustafa Azim, Turkey

- 21 years old
- Virgin, trying desperately to get
- Non practising Muslim
   Working in a restaurant
   Loves Ataturk, the ottoman
- Hates: Arab traitors, kurds and



Mohammed Al-Raasem Jordon

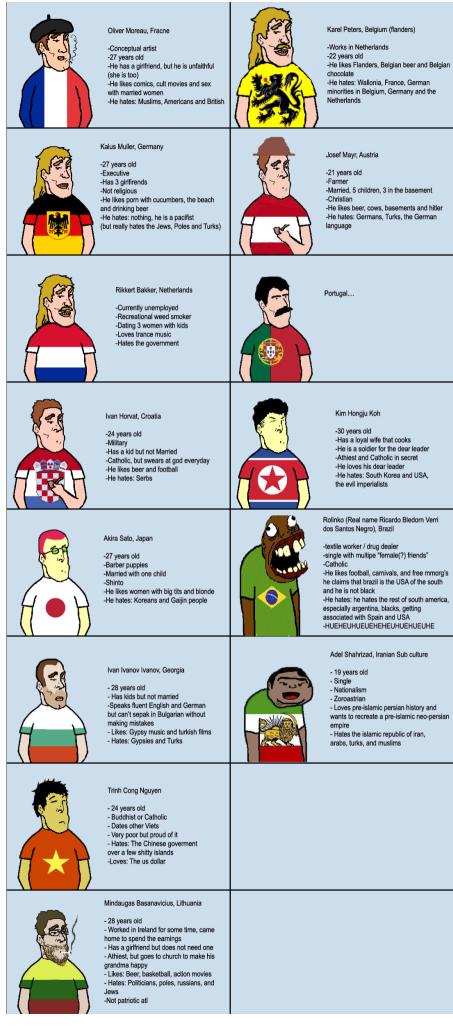
- Graduated at the top of his class
- Works as an errand boy for the gov. Hates smiling
   Loves smoking and tourists, especially
- Believes the king is a demi-god Get's a hard-on whevnever Petra is



Ulf Karlsson, Sweden

- 19 years old Works for government finding luxury apartments for Asylum-seekers

- apartments for Asylum-seekers
   Lives in working-class apartment
   In a relationship with autistic boyriend
   Likes: Islamm african culture, marxism, feminism, green tea
   Hates: Sweden, europeans, capitalism, "The Patriarcy", the west, himself, USA, barbarians who urinate while standing up





#### Mark Marku, Albania

- 28 years old
- Son of a shepherd
- Lives in the same house as his 5 married brothers
- Looking for a bride
- Catholic
- Likes: Sheep, their milk, slavic, prostitutes, discotheques, picnics
- Dislikes: Serbia, Greece, Turkey, Gypsies



#### Jose Martinez, Phillippines

- 25 years old
- Works in a call center for dell
- Lives in a hut - Married
- Catholic
- Likes pacqulao, usa, balot & karaoke
- Dislikes japan, korea, malay, china



#### Jon Jonsson

- 25 years old
- Has five girlfriends
- Lives alone
- Loves killing whales and small animals
   Hates the EU, IMF and ficking commies



#### Urs Ramseier, Switzerland

- 32 years old
- married to some miss car only in church on holidays
- CEO of some random bank
- He Likes: money, fast cars, tunnels, railroads, and vacations in Italy - He hates: Germany, France, paupers,
- everything east of Switzerland, immigrants Tessiner (they are lazy!)
- -has an assault rifle under his bed



#### Wang Chieh-ling, Taiwan

- 24 years old
- Graduated from college, but still living at home and working in parents restaurant
- Dating a girl, but they only talk once a
- week
   Family is buddhist but he doesn't really care, likes listening to kpop, japan, and talking about how taiwan is more cultural than china
- Hates koreans, old people who can only speak japanese and taiwanese



#### Dimitar Bogdanov, Macedonia

- 27 years old
- sculptor working for the government
- Married to an Albanian girl

- Descendant of Alexander the great
   Owns Bulgarian passport
   Makes statues of Bulgarian and greek heros
- Likes turkey and macedonia
- Hates bulgaria, greece, serbia, romania albania



#### Nikola Hariko, Ukraine

- 22 years old
- Neonazi
- Has a girlfriend, but hates her
- Loves everything ukrainian, hates everything russian, romainian, polish or austrian, loves to eat salo and drink vodka
- Owns a small dirty apartment in Lvov
- Eats pork exclusively
- Hates russians & russia



#### Hedi Chakroun, Tunisia

- 23 years old
- Hotel host
- Opressed Athiest
- Virgin, lives with his parents
- Likes: europe, kebab and the arab spring
- Dislikes: Saudia Arabia, israel, and ben ali



03/08/21(Mon)09:14:10 No.311142263



Daily reminder that Germans are the superior race and are destined to rule the world

: Anonymous (ID: (U4LCrbHq)) (52) 03/08/21(Mon)09:15:10 No.311142323

>>311142263 (OP) # says the nigger

>>311142412 # >>311142533 #

: Anonymous (ID: uGH1YVZs)

03/08/21(Mon)09:16:34 No.311142412

>>311142323 # Says the nigger

>>311142495#

Anonymous (ID: (+E9XH5e7)) 1 03/08/21(Mon)09:17:37 No.311142495

>>311142412 # Says the nigger

>>311143338#



# THE /POL/ COUNTRY LIST



















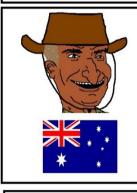


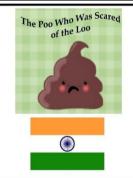






















# CULTURAL APPROPRIATION



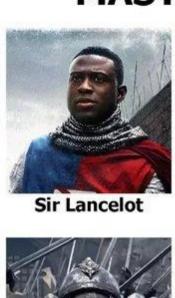
Manga



Anime

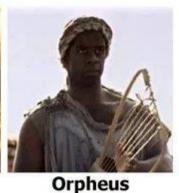
Adaptación de Netflix

# **WE WUZ KANGZ MASTER COLLECTION N SHIT**

















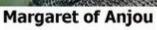
Sir Bedivere

Achilles

Joan of Arc

**Oenomaus** 



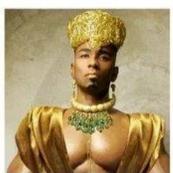




**Carl Gustaf Emil** Mannerheim



**Hannibal Barca** 



King Solomon







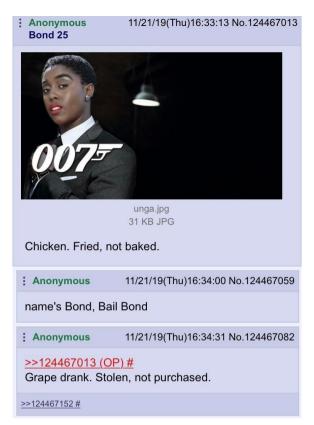
Zeus



Guinevere



Robert de **Beaumont** 





Anonymous (ID: Uk4btsle) ■ 05/23/20(Sat)18:12:55 No.258551329 ▶ >≥258551420
>>258551480 >>258551511 >>258551526 >>258551579 >>258551868 >>258553087 >>258553208 >>25855370
>>258553832 >>258554181 >>258554237 >>2585544983 >>258555300 >>258555330 >>258555378
>>25855595 >>258555722 >>258556186 >>258556329 >>258557408 >>258557408 >>25855695 >>258556018 >>258556199 >>258556329 >>258557408 >>258557408 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>2585661447 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>2585661447 >>2585661447 >>258566193 >>258566193 >>258566343 >>258566343 >>258566343 >>2585663447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>258566447 >>2585664

Would you take your child to see this?

□ Anonymous (ID: (CLdmCaHH)) = 05/23/20(Sat)18:14:51 No.258551526 ► >>258552042 >>25855222 >>258555621 >>258556246 >>258558724 >>258560690 >>258561022 >>258561168 >>258561341

>>258551329 (OP)

No. They turned Ariel into Welfariel. That's some OC right there.

File: <u>1526760438155.jpg</u> (34 KB, 413x395)



>>258551480

□ Anonymous (ID: XIEGGFmo) ■ 05/23/20(Sat)18:31:57 No.258553227 ► File: Onnhj.gif (3.37 MB, 630x385)



>>258551480

>>258551329 (OP)

can she even swim'

>>258551329 (OP) can she even swim?

■ Anonymous (ID: (zivpzFf)) = 05/23/20(Sat)18:52:50 N

>>258551480

Kek, it had to be an Aussie.

Nanonymous (ID: €D69gEqM) ■ 05/23/20(Sat)18:54:1
File: 1548648881244.png (348 KB, 591x591)



>>258551480



>>258551526

□ Anonymous (ID: <a href="MVAQHwbN">MVAQHwbN</a>) ■ 05/23/20(Sat)19:05:05
File: <a href="MVAGH&950440344.jpg">1584906460344.jpg</a> (14 KB, 480x360)



>>258551526 KEK

# **CULTURAL MARXISM**



Anonymous (ID: Bh2RA9Y4 ) ■ 09/13/15(Sun)22:36:46 No.51606788 ▶ >>51606836 >>51606994

Cultural Marxism was a response to the flaws of orthodox marxism

Cultural Marxism was a response to the flaws of orthodox marxism.

Marx himself thought of society as being a war between economic classes, and that the working class was the engine that would lead a revolution and overthrow the capitalists.

The problem is, Marx diin't live long enough to actually organize such a working class revolution. And when his successors tried, they discovered a small problem: the working class doesn't want revolution, and in fact the working class is the most conservative class in society, even more so than the capitalists (who led the revolution out of feudalism). Economic conflict couldn't overcome forces like religion and patriotism and tradition.

What to do? The British Fabians, a group of Marxist intellectuals, realized there was one class that was open to the idea of revolution, namely intellectuals like themselves. They looked down on religion and tradition as superstition, and instead of loyalty to their nation they felt loyalty only to "The People". (Only in the abstract, of course, they didn't seem to want the company of actual dirty uneducated people.)

Lenin put this into practice. His Bolshevik party was lead by intellectuals like himself and Trotsky. It was not for the working class would not lead the way, instead the Bolsheviks would lead the working class.

"Attention must be devoted principally to raising the workers to the level of revolutionaries; it is not at all our task to descend to the level of the "working masses"." - Lenin, What Is To Be Done?

Anonymous (ID: Bh2RA9Y4) ■ 09/13/15(Sun)22:38:09 No.51606836 >>>51606994

>>51606788 >>51604437 >>51605388

(2/2)
In Italy, Gramsci took Lenin's idea a step further. He answered the question why the working classes was conservative, it was their attachment to their culture. Intellectuals were one group that could overcome that attachment. But what about groups that weren't really part of the dominant culture: racial and religious minorities, criminals, feminists unhappy with the role of women, rebellious youth, immigrants, homosexuals, everyone who lived on the fringes. If somehow all them could be united in harted against the dominant culture, you would have a force that could reshape society. Cultural marxism was born.

The Frankfurt School brought these ideas to America. Every aspect of traditional conservative culture was given uncompromising adversarial critique (critical theory). It was racist sexist anti-semitic homophobic xenophobic sexually repressed etc.

And here we are today. It worked! A coalition of the fringes, united against the historic core: white Christian men. Democrats vs Republicans. Long after the Soviet Union has collapsed, American politics and every college campus in the country is shaped entirely by the ideas of cultural marxism.

The term 'cultural marxism' makes sense when seen in this history. The problem is, very few people know this history, and when they see the term they have no idea what it means. It looks like jargon.

One more colorful term is "coalition of the fringes", coined by Steve Sailer.

And for a pair of even more direct, clear terms - and I understand some of you wont be ready for this - try anti-white bigotry and anti-male bigotry. Because nowadays, that's what it amounts to.

► Anonymous 06/22/17 (Thu) 14:58:42 ID: b8e453 No.10130926 >>10131000

File (hide): 17362e1621ab8b0....jpg (140.29 KB, 1280x1440, 8:9, Detailed Pepe Face Closeup....jpg)



What makes communism and socialism not work?

► Anonymous 06/22/17 (Thu) 15:31:37 (ID: baaf4c) No.10131000 >>10131076

>>10130926

A bunch of reasons.

- 1. It has impossible goals. It seeks to abolish class distinctions. How it seeks to do so I'll cover in the next bullet. Class is an inevitable and natural thing. There are great examples in both the USSR and China. In the USSR the Nomenklatura became the new elite class with infinitely more privilege and power than the bourgeois and aristocratic rulers they replaced. In China during the Cultural Revolution the elite was "rusticated" meaning they were forcibly relocated and made into farmers. Their children quickly rose to the top despite being rusticated.
- 2. It is constitutionally illogical. We use syllogistic logic to arrive at truth. Meaning that we analyze positions relative to the existing evidence and against selfcontradiction. Essentially if x then y. Marxism uses Hegelian Dialectics. Hegelian Dialectics arrive at truth by positing a thesis, countering with an antithesis, and arriving at a synthesis. I say something, you say something, we arrive at a shared conclusion. This allows for ideas to be formed without concern for evidence or contradiction, so bad ideas propagate. Applied to class conflict the proletariat was the thesis, the ruling class the antithesis, and the classless society the synthesis. Dialectics were also applied to their legal systems, agriculture, and to our culture to disastrous effect.
- 3. It ignores human motivation. Normal people have a stronger national identity than a class identity. History, race, culture, and religion form stronger bonds than economic class. WWI was a clear demonstration of this. Dialectical Materialism considers these factors to be "spooks"; meaning that they are the result of false consciousness and can be ignored.
- 4. It is considered to be a perfect ideology. Marxism cannot fail, but it can be failed. Real socialism has never been tried. This allows them to escape moral culpability for their actions. Strategically this prevents them from reworking their ideology. Think of the word lumpenprole. Proletariats are the vehicles by which the revolution is achieved. Lupenproles are proletariats who shirk this duty and refuse Marxism. Realize that attitude deems any popular rejection as a moral failure of the people. The Frankfurt School escaped this trap by being willing to rethink Marxism, which is why /leftypol/ considers Cultural Marxism to be epistemologically distinct from Marxism.
- 5. Marxism is very complex, but not effective in the slightest. This means that Marxists have to be intelligent enough to memorize this dross and disciplined enough to never consider how stupid it is. Arrogance without results is the domain of fools

► Anonymous 06/22/17 (Thu) 15:55:04 (ID: b8e453) No.10131076 >>10131103

Thanks. What does Cultural Marxism propose and try to achieve? What is it?

► Anonymous 06/22/17 (Thu) 16:09:29 ID: baaf4c No.10131103

Cultural Marxism of the Frankfurt School acknowledges that Marxism failed. The primary culprit of this failure is the culture of the West. The goal is not to create economic Marxism, but to destroy the culture that makes Marxism impossible. It says all of this openly, but the mainstream considers this to be an anti-Semitic conspiracy theory.

Critical Theory is the weapon that they use. It combines Hegelian dialectics with Freudian analysis to deconstruct a target. Identify a victim class (thesis), blame an oppressor (antithesis), propose a "solution" (synthesis), and pathologize opponents as mentally ill or blinded with hatred (Freud). With Feminism they empower women against men to deconstruct the concepts of sex and family, while calling any opponents misogynists. Critical Theory makes sure that we have constant conflict and disorder in every part of our lives. Repeat ad infinitum.

Anonymous 12/05/13(Thu)05:37 No.23816458 Replies: >>23816484 >>23816543 >>23816746 >>23816842 >>23817957 >>23819516 >>23821883 >>23822426 File: 1386239825927.jpg-(1.79 MB, 3500x2713, detroit white.jpg)

>>23814895 (OP)

>/pol/ what happened to Detroit?

We fixed it. Here's a picture of Detroit, back when it was a hideously white cesspool that lacked diversity.

Just look at this picture from 1916. Don't you feel disgusted? You can't see a single African-American face. The women are demurely dressed because the patriarchy won't let them wear what they want. They are no gay porn shops - hell, there are no gays! Nowhere in that picture can you see a copulating interracial gay couple! You can't even see an interracial cis-heterosexual couple, for goodness ake.

And don't get me started on all the disgusting cis-normative capitalist signs everywhere. Even the streets are revoltingly clean because the white patriarchs oppressed all the African-American people who would otherwise have explored their cultural impetus to scatter garbage everywhere.

It saddens me to look at that picture, but then I look at modern Detroit, an interracial paradise of tolerance and diversity, and I breathe a sigh of relief. We liberals are going to fix the rest of America, just like we fixed Detroit.



■ Anonymous (ID: \$0836K771 ) ■ 01/03/19(Thu)11:50:00 No.198560127 ▶ ≥>198560256 >>198560282 >>198562562 >>198563881 >>198563885 >>198564641 >>1985665241 >>1985665901 >>198566300 >>198572296 >>198573623

File: 1532050246451\_png (47 KB, 632x852)

>>198559369

This anon put it far more eloquently than I could:

Our eating and sleeping is based on an arbitrary schedule. They even change the clocks twice a year. So it's hard to get your bearings to even know the seasons by the sun, let alone the time. We don't even bother looking at the stars.

Slowly but surely they're making all social interactions seem creepy and abnormal. You can't show romantic interest or sexual desire for the sole reason that you find someone attractive, you have to lie and pretend there are other reasons, and then you have to find a setting where you could even express those feelings.

You're not allowed to make snap judgments of people. You're not allowed to prefer one type of person over another, based on race, sex, gender, physical ability, class, hair color, style

You're not allowed to notice patterns of behavior and categorize them. You're not allowed to stick up for yourself or defend yourself. You're not allowed to view the world as hostile, or even potentially hostile, because ultimately that would be some judgment of a person but for natural phenomenon like falling rocks or a dead tree branches. Not that you'll be around mountains or forests.

Mutilating and killing babies is seen as perfectly normal. You're weird if you oppose it.

You can't hunt, forage, or fish. You can't even just run away to the woods and live in a cave, or a cabin. It's illegal to collect rainwater.

You were born into a game, and the rules were written by people who never had to follow any of these rules, ever. And top of that they utterly delight in flaunting these rules in the most heinous ways that can be thought of, and throwing it in the masses faces.

You're depressed because you're being molded, stretched and folded, crammed, twisted and rolled into a worm. That's all they want, a sea of worms to enslave and abuse for eternity.



The funny thing is that people worry about some kind of dystopian future, without realizing that we're living in it. Imagine showing pictures or video of the modern world to someone in the 1950s. They'd be horrified.







>>228252583
The Athiest Jews were The architects of Communism in the 1920s. A group at the Frankfurt School developed Critical Theory to convert the West to Communism.

The Frankfurt School plan was to undermine the Christian legacy. They called for the most negative destructive criticism possible of every sphere of life to de-stabilize society and destroy what they saw as the 'oppressive' order. They hoped their policies would spread like a virus—'continuing the work of the Western Marxists. The School recommended:

- 1 The creation of racism offences
  2 Continual change to create confusion
  3 The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children
  4 The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority
  5 Huge immigration to destroy identity
  6 The promotion of excessive drinking

- 7 Emptying of churches 8 An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime 9 Creating dependency on the state or state benefits 10 Control and dumbing down of media
- 11 Encouraging the breakdown of the family

One of the main ideas of the Frankfurt School was to exploit Freud's idea of 'pansexualism' - the search for pleasure, the exploitation of the differences between the sexes, the overthrowing of traditional relationships between men and women. To further their aims they would:

- attack the authority of the father, deny the specific roles of father and mother, and wrest away from families their rights as primary educators of their children.
   abolish differences in the education of boys and girls
   abolish all forms of male dominance

- · declare women to be an 'oppressed class' and men oppressors

Following Hitler's rise to power in 1933, the Institute left Germany for Geneva, before moving to New York City in 1935, where it became affiliated with Columbia University.

http://archive.is/gn0gW

https://www.bitchute.com/video/JJyRf3HrK9QS/

Anonymous (ID: 5ve3oulx) ■ 01/03/16(Sun)18:28:50 No.59953781 >>>59953896 >>59953910

File: Sabbatai Zevi.jpg (334 KB, 463x585)



>>59950291 (OP)

THE TRUE ORIGINS OF CULTURAL MARXISM"

Kabbalists believe that God was shattered by the act of Creation, and that His attributes lay as "holy sparks" imbedded in Creation which must be picked up in order for Him to be restored to oneness (known as the act of tikkun). The kabbalist therefore believes that the Jewsish Messiah will never arrive and thus Mankind will never be liberated until God is restored to oneness. The way to do this, according to the kabbalists, is to engage in acts of holiness and meditation in order to retrieve the sparks of God. In the year 1666, a kabbalist and occultist named Sabbatai Zevi declared himself the Jewish Messiah. Upon his messiahship, he turned the Torah around by declaring that all sins

were now considered "holy" and that the only way to "repair" God was to engage in acts of depravity. He lost several followers after the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire forced him to convert to Islam, however, several Jews still followed him. 100 years later, Jacob Frank declared himself to be the reincarnation of Sabbatai Zevi and took those ideas to an even more extreme level. In order for God to be fully repaired and for the Messianic Era to arrive, mankind must destroy all of its traditional moral values and go beyond good and evil. The Frankists, as they were called, engaged in every horrible thing you could imagine: black magic, wife-swapping, sex orgies, homosexuality, incest, pedophilia, and promoted a form of proto-feminism and proto-communism. Every one of these disgusting acts was considered to be a "holy tikkun" (restoration) of God if done with holy intent. They were entirely apocalyptic who despised the world of creation, seeking to bring about its early end and to bring forth a Messianic utopia.

#### >>59953781

The Sabbatean and Frankist heresies seemed to disappear by the start of the 19th century. However, there was still an active Frankist stronghold in Frankfurt, Germany during that time. These Frankists were known to be affiliated with the Freemasonic lodges that existed around the city. One such Freemason was a man by the name of Franz Joseph Molitor. He was a known satanist and alchemist who took a strong interest in the Kabbalah, even going so far as to synthesize Kabbalah with a perverted form of "Christianity." This is what lead him to picking up Sabbatean-Frankist ideology. In order to promote his sick and twisted views, he wrote a four-volume set of books promoting a bastardized understanding of "Judaism" written from a kabbalist and Sabbatean perspective.

These books of Molitor's would later be picked up in the early 20th century by two young Jewish scholars from Berlin: Gershom Scholem and his best friend Walter Benjamin. Benjamin later became a Marxist after living in the USSR and meeting with Georg Lukacs, joined the Frankfurt School and became one of the main intellectuals behind Critical Theory alongside Max Horkheimer and Theodor Adorno.

Anonymous 12/20/14 (Sat) 21:45:56 No.4819 >>>4822

File (hide): 1419133556323.jpg (131.96 KB, 700x679, 100:97, 1409438889565.jpg)



- >50 years ago
- >Kids could ride their bikes whenever they wanted
- >People were friendlier and more trusting of each other
- >Boys were expected to enjoy masculine things, while girls were expected to enjoy feminine things
- >Fathers were typically portrayed as the strong, all-knowing head of the household, with his wife taking care of the house and kids
- >Adultery was looked down upon, and sometimes punishable by law
- >College was only for the elite. Everyone else got by doing good, honest work
- >Homosexuality/promiscuity wasn't talked about in the open
- >Everything was built to last
- >Each country had its own culture, and people were proud of it
- >Nov
- >Kids can't ride their bikes without it getting stolen, or without the police threatening to arrest them
- >People are overly paranoid and afraid of each other
- >"GENDER IS A SOCIAL CONSTRUCT!"
  >Fathers are often portrayed as bumbling idiots, while mothers are shown to be literally perfect and never wrong
- >If a man cheats, he's a sexist rapist pig who needs to be skinned alive. If a woman cheats, she's a strong, proud womyn who's fighting against the Patriarchy
- >College degrees are practically worth nothing because literally anyone can get one, yet they're still required for you to get a job flipping burgers
- >Gay pride parades, slut walks, etc
- >Everything is expected to break down within a year, so you can buy the "upgraded" version instead
- >The UK lets Muslims walk all over them. The USA is trying to enforce more censorship. Sweden applauds when someone mentions the death of all white people

Why couldn't I have been born back then?

☐ Anonymous (ID: <a box >> 172347470 >> 172347637 >> 172348463 >> 172348602 >> 172352160 >> 172

#### >>172338780 (OP)

>something is wrong with men!

You spent the last 60 years social-engineering away every traditional bastion of masculinity, organically grown for THOUSANDS of years, that channeled men's energy into productive outlets ranging from building houses to sending men to the moon. And you expected no consequences of removing those outlets? Are you fucking stupid or something? Leftists shriek and sputter when some kid decides to take the fatalistic path out, lighting up his peers with high velocity lead in one last desperate, animalistic act of sheer rage, and while these tragedies are awful, you know what's worse? This world, a world where young men are spiraling out of control, killing themselves, sedating themselves with drugs and murdering their peers, is a world built exclusively by the Left. You're never going to solve any of the problems of Leftism by applying more Leftism. They tried to socially engineer us into something 'better' - whatever the fuck that is supposed to mean - and they didn't even bother to think whether they SHOULD or not, before they even got to COULD. Of course it's not possible! Of course there would be consequences! But our elite, our ruling class, lives in perpetual denial of their status as rulers. They have no sense of responsibility for the people they lord over, no sense of consequences for following fashionable whims on a whim. Tradition existed for a reason, and they tore down that fence without even asking why it existed, because they went to fucking college where they were told the answer - and they never, for a moment, questioned it, because those answers held power and being the weakest and most pathetic of white people, Leftists covet power. Consequent to having these people in power, everything spiraled out of control, and they're sitting over there telling us that more of what they have to offer will somehow magically fix things?

Fuck Leftists, bring back the gallows.

□ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)07:21:26 No.97070121 ▶ >>97070159 >>97070352 >>97070379 >>97071557 File: 1505790484734.gif (881 KB, 350x350)



>they keep deliberately ignoring the Mise-en-scène because DUDE NIHILISTIC POST MODERNISM WITH TACKED ON BAUHAUS PRINCIPLES LMAO

803



#### >>97070159

let me break it down, pleb

>Mise-en-scène is basically the fancy term for a consistent aesthetic that lends a film an artistic stability in the message that makes it much more believable in the world and mood it establishes, such as the cabinet of dr caligari deliberately using weird german expressionist set design to convey that the whole thing is a psychological demented trip. Basically, its the thing that makes a film an art instead of a dry report >postmodernists go "dude fuck art Imao" and explicitly ignore this to establish a sense of faux dissonance with the audience, "we know this has no consistent aesthetic but dude it doesnt matter cause art is subjective, trying is for losers, Imao"

>and then they have the gall to use bauhaus principles in animation to psychologically trick the audience into giving it legitimacy because they use the same visual language as instructional material, like very literal uncreative sphere, cube, and cone shapes meant for unsubjective clarity, not to establish an intentional aesthetic, but because this is the only visual language they can actually apply because actual decent draftsmen are fucking unicorns. 
>regurgitate this style in indie comics to make it feel hip and cool and chic and now you have this methodology become incestuous, and now everyone draws like they're making back of the box instruction drawings for toddlers

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)07:50:36 No.97070443 ► >>97071105 >>97071557 ile: 1486746266444.png (583 KB, 597x601)



#### >>97070379

Actually, anime is explicitly really good at Mise-en-scène. Designwise, yes, a lot of it is extremely similar symbol drawing. But aesthetically and more importantly as far as direction goes, they get it right waaaaaay more than western cartoonists do. They know what needs to be made specific to the work to make it memorable and have something to say, they know how to visually lead someone into a perspective without needing to lie about being objective, I mean you look at any anime opening and they could all be the opening hook to a brand new concept album about a super specific subject matter that can say a really particular thing.

The main issue is that americans treat illustration more like a creepy californian cult, and everyone else treats it like film making. Russia in particular, despite having obscenely low budgets, have always produced very aesthetically good shit, because they treat it like a film first and an "icon of animation" second.

□ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:03:30 No.97071334 >>>97071420 >>97071557
 File: bauhaus.jpg (16 KB, 555x312)



#### >>97071226

You know what, I won't even wait for it.

See this? This is what I'm talking about when I say Bauhaus, this postmodern weimar SCHWARBAGE. It was primarily developed in conjunction with architecture, and obsession to reject traditional art techniques like, you know, a basic three dimensional sense of depth and design in favor of MUH ABSTRACT, MUH CUBISM, MUH SYMBOLIQUE MUH MINOTAURE, degenerate bullshit like that that was literally just an excuse to get non artists into the art scene to launder money. You'll find that sadly, everything commercial follows this style because its so obscenely simple a baby could tell what's going on, its so very literal and minimalist and depthless that its the perfect manipulation tool. Seriously, now that I've told you about this, you're going to start seeing this brand of art everywhere. Advertisements, public announcements, public artworks, informational guides, and, yes, cartoons.

Of course its mainly the french perpetuating this shit, and americans suck french dick when it comes to art. Calarts? psh, fucking smalltown bullshit compared to the parisian swill. Who could blame a bunch of overworked pretentious animators who'd buy into this angular bullshit to not have to study drafting, though?

□ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:09:50 No.97071420 ► >>97071453 >>97071454 >>97071493 >>97071557 >>97071559 >>97071590 >>97071704

File: carnevale.jpg (119 KB, 615x893)



#### >>97071334

And you know what? here, have the perfect example https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxutY7ss1v4 [Embed]

do you fucking see the hypocrisy? It presents itself so literally, so simplistically, so "objectively" that it leads the viewer to psychologically give it authority, because of course something that looks like a fucking crossing sign wouldnt be biased or lie, right? Even though right from the fucking thumbnail you can see the color use and framing clearly has a proper fucking bias and agenda. And that's how they fucking do it, maybe they don't make everything look guite like this, but the influence is there, the minimalist influence. Look at any

modern cartoon, what do you see? subtle anatomy, natural figures, creative graphic design? no, you see literal tube hands and faces that look like a fucking instruction manual mascot's face. The worst part is the artists themselves dont realise they're deluding themselves into thinking this is creative art, they don't realize they're just rehashing the dead symbols of propagandists and swindlers. How could they, when art schools don't bother teaching them basic drafting, let alone some contemporary fucking art history that would actually give these effeminate, infantilized trust fund children some fucking context and perspective of the world they fucking live in.

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:15:09 No.97071493 ▶ >>97071557 >>97071564 ile: bauhaus c.jpg (163 KB, 800x1001)



#### >>97071420

And the real insult is that these fucking independent, undereducated artists peddle this garbage as "alternative". Alternative to what? Tradition? There's no fucking tradition left, everyone who could design worth a shit is fucking dead! even the 3d stuff is nothing but this shit slowly creeping in. This influence is cancerous to anything creative and is actively crippling illustration. There is no constructive imagination left, it is only the photorealistic or the painfully abstract. You fucking wonder why american animation is fucking dead? its not calarts, its not weeaboos, its not any of that shit.

IT'S MOTHERFUCKING

BAUHAUS BOLSHEVIK BULLSHIT ☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:31:10 No.97071683 ► >>97071706 >>97071752 >>97071805 >>9707



>>97071563 >>97071564

If there was anywhere in the entire universe to rant aggressively about it, it would be on the electric imageboard dedicated to people ranting aggressively about moving illustrations and design on a fanatical level. You Euclidian fucking Clowns.

This is literally the first time I've ever talked about this to anyone because I'd get fucking fired for not towing the line, I've just spent my time getting educated on art shit instead of just eating disgusting, rancid franco german SHIT regurgitated by smelly californian hipsters who have never atomized an iota of genuine passion in their lives. I've fucking seen the psychological marketing behind this shit and it is explicit and intentional. I wouldn't be so fucking sulfuric about it if I didn't have to see it every single fucking day and see you artistically illiterate troglodytes try to put it into words when you fuckers have never fucking read a book about it. You all say calarts this, calarts that, ITS FUCKING BAUHAUS YOU FUCKS, ITS BAUHAUS, EVERYTHING YOU FUCKING HATE ABOUT CARTOONS IS BAUHAUS, I DONT GIVE A SHIT IF YOU EVEN LIKE IT OR NOT BUT ITS FUCKIIIINNGG BAAAAUUUUUHAAAAUUUUUSSSSSSSSS

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:33:11 No.97071704 ▶ >>97071774

#### >>97071420

>The worst part is the artists themselves don't realise they're deluding themselves into thinking this is creative art, they don't realize they're just rehashing the dead symbols of propagandists and swindlers.

Propagandists and swindlers don't have the patent on simple design, the ideas could have been develop simultaneously, independently, and for different purposes. It's especially likely since it's the first step anyone would come to when putting visuals on paper, it'd be like saying ancient civilizations copied pyramids from one another when it's just the shape least likely to fall apart when made with rudimentary construction techniques.

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)10:09:55 No.97072278 ► >>97072318 >>97072340 >>97072356 >>97072395 >>97072418 >>97072489 ile: 1508885041264.png (109 KB, 385x350)



#### >>97072107

Art is a language and despite any creative input, the laws of grammar and syntax apply to every language. They may be unique to each one, but all art, even the avant garde art, have intrinsic rulesets and a metagame that is constantly evolving with the times. To simply characterize art as good for being powerfully abstract is dangerously reductive and antithetical to the creative spirit of humanity. Art, in layman's terms that you would understand, is an act of translation of the divine abstract of the human subconsciousness, into the tangible, articulated consciousness that can be understood and preserved throughout all space and time. The most important part of this translation process is the balance between the truest translation of that abstraction, and the

most pragmatic utilitarian objectification of that abstraction into a conscious memetic force that has power over our conscious physical reality. To deny one is to falter in the other, to be too abstract is to be alien, but to be too utilitarian and reductive like BAUHAUS, is to lose the soul of all divinity into an abyss of apocalyptic implications, for the effectiveness of information is only as valuable as the creative potentiality of that data. When all data becomes creatively dead, then we shall truly live to see the death of consciousness, and we shall live in a land of the living dead.

That is the path the devil named BAUHAUS will lead you to, kimosabe.

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)10:23:01 No.97072514 ➤ >>97072591 >>97072660
File: 1490936931530.jpg (35 KB, 583x439)



#### >>9707239

No you fucking peon, you absolute serf, you thoughtless general infucktry, do you want to die? Do you want to choke and drown before you reach the surface, when you're so close?

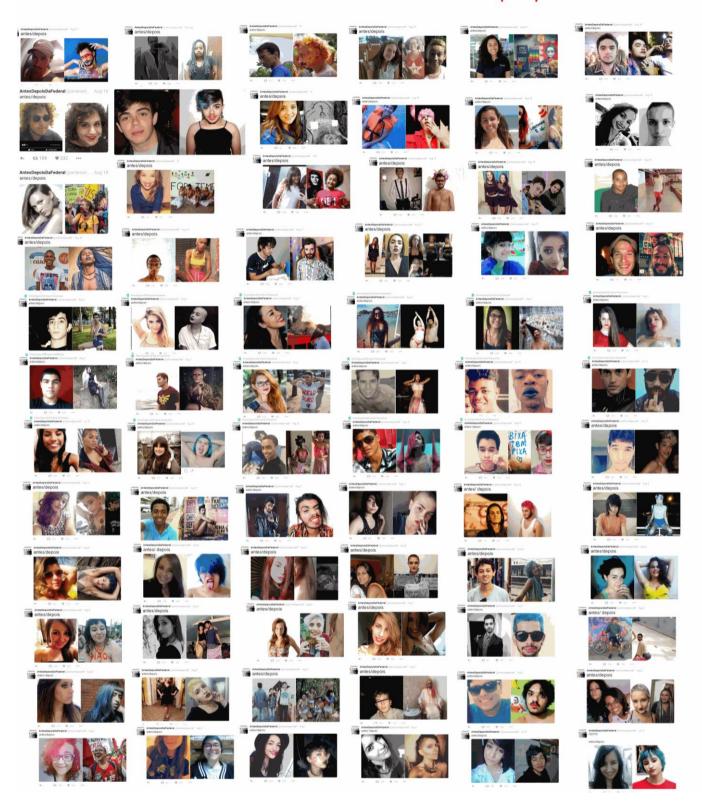
I have to piss like a fucking horse, but if this thread isn't deleted and if you guys really want to know the REAL SHIT (because the bauhaus stuff is pretty much level 1 plebe material for anyone paying attention, its surface level axis) I can start posting exactly

why this anon is wrong and why now, more than ever, art is at the most critical stage of human evolution and how giving up on it in favor of apathy now would, quite fucking literally, have ramifications that would end the species, and how this all ties into marketing, stock markets, autonomic intelligence, and the evolution of corporations into neocorporate entities that run on web organizations and how art is CRITICAL, absolutely existentially critical, in us not dying

Because god damnit you fuckers aggravate me so much with how IGNORANT you are to this shit because its all public fucking information that is changing the fucking WORLD and you're WILLFULLY BLIND TO IT

fuck you guys, I need to piss the river styx

# This is what cultural marxism does to people:



Tawm Bwady !!EtTFwK1V7aB 10/02/12/(Tue)16:49:53 UTC-5 No.12919986 🗓 Replies: >>12920007 >>12920024 >>12920031 >>12920009 >>12920090 >>12920098 >>12920098 >>12920028 >>12920349 File: 1349214593550.jpg-(33 KB, 800x600, 0410081951.jpg)



- >Bachelor of Arts >Majored in art history
- >Happily work with my hands doing camp maintenance

I fucking hated everyone in my department. To this day, symbolism as a concept just PISSES ME THE FUCK OFF.

No, your badly painted vagina does NOT represent the plight of middle-eastern dirt farmers. Just shut the fuck up. It represents a fucking VAGINA. That's it. And not even well.

Pic related. I spend DAYS in the sculpture hall, hand carving a whole fucking TREE into a goddam dragon. Every fucking scale chiseled by hand (I ran out of time, thus the unfinished tail). Come the senior "exit gallery", what is my painstaking labor displayed next to? A crude sculpture of a guy sucking himself off.

Fuck artists. Every single one of em. When someone calls me an artist, I get offended. That's the equivalent of calling me a drooling retard.





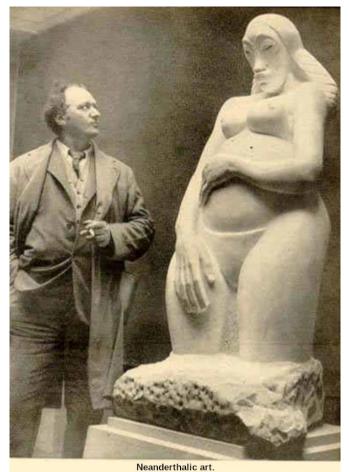
File: 20170926 072837-460x460.jpg (38 KB, 460x460)



Why do leftists make art intentionally ugly and repulsing?

Anonymous (ID: kAKmWpXC) = 11/19/19(Tue)13:49:56 No.233682190 >>233682263 >>233684968 >>233685455 >>233685590 >>233685857 >>233686551 >>233686689 >>233686818 >>233686839 >>233686963 >>233687682 >>233688018 >>233690966 >>233691532 >>233691620 >>233691919 >>233692136 >>233692475

>>233682056 (OP) #
Art is an expression of the self.



In sculpture even more than painting, Jews display their abysmal lack of talent. To get the attention that their vanity demands, they turn primitive. Here, Jacob Epstein-London gazes thoughtfully upon his disgusting work of a pregnant idiot (1931), which he calls "Genesis" (birth).





Schultze-Naumburg subsequently wrote such books as Die Kunst der Deutschen. Ihr Wesen und ihre Werke (The art of the Germans. Its nature and its works) and Kunst und Rasse (Art and Race), the latter published in 1928, in which he argued that only racially pure artists could produce a healthy art which upheld timeless ideals of classical beauty, while racially mixed modern artists produced disordered artworks and monstrous depictions of the human form. By reproducing examples of modern art next to photographs of people with deformities and diseases, he graphically reinforced the idea of modernism as a sickness.<sup>[17]</sup> Alfred Rosenberg developed this theory in Der Mythos des 20. Jahrhunderts (Myth of the Twentieth Century),





We live in an age where you can build an entire culture around anal sex & venereal disease & then parade the streets with giant dildos & call it Pride.

But say you're proud to come from a people that gave the world Aristotle, Shakespeare & Beethoven & you're called a monster.

■ Anonymous (ID: <a href="mailto:qib0lhgP">qib0lhgP</a>) ■ 04/14/20(Tue)15:50:27 No.253471996 ► >>253500102 File: <a href="mailto:EEC213F0-32AA-418B-8F76-2(...).png">EEC213F0-32AA-418B-8F76-2(...).png</a> (1.14 MB, 1011x820)

The family need to be broken down if we're ever going to have Communism or a One World Government.

The Athiest Jews were The architects of Communism in the 1920s. A group at the Frankfurt School developed Critical Theory to convert the West to

The Frankfurt School plan was to undermine the Christian legacy. They called for the most negative destructive criticism possible of every sphere of life to de-stabilize society and destroy what they saw as the 'oppressive' order. They hoped their policies would spread like a virus--'continuing the work of the Western

- 1 The creation of racism offences
- 2 Continual change to create confusion 3 The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children
- 4 The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority 5 Huge immigration to destroy identity

- 6 The promotion of excessive drinking 7 Emptying of churches 8 An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime
- 9 Creating dependency on the state or state benefits
   10 Control and dumbing down of media
- 11 Encouraging the breakdown of the family

One of the main ideas of the Frankfurt School was to exploit Freud's idea of 'pansexualism' - the search for pleasure, the exploitation of the differences between the sexes, the overthrowing of traditional relationships between men and women. To further their aims they would:

- attack the authority of the father, deny the specific roles of father and mother, and wrest away from families their rights as primary educators of their children.
  abolish differences in the education of boys and girls
  abolish all forms of male dominance
  declare women to be an 'oppressed class' and men oppressors

Following Hitler's rise to power in 1933, the Institute left Germany for Geneva, before moving to New York City in 1935, where it became affiliated with Columbia University.

http://archive.is/gn0gW

https://www.bitchute.com/video/JJyRf3HrK9QS/

# DIVERSITY

## **Distinct Species**





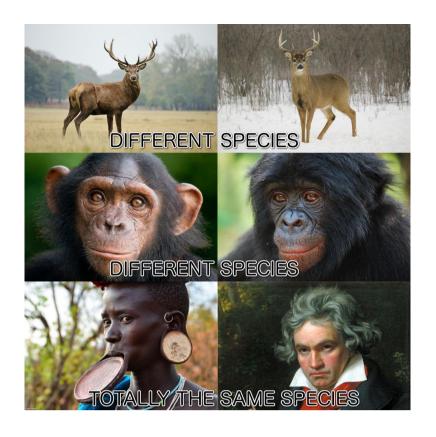
"Same Species"





European

African



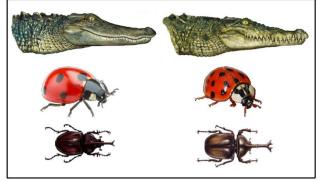






The stupidity of these people is actually played down. I majored in Forensic Anthropology and had to take some Sociology and Cultural Anthro classes to round out the degree. In one of them I stated the FACT that men and women and the various races have different bones and you can identify if a skeleton is male/female or African/Asian/ European from them and I got called a Nazi by the entire class and the Sociology professor asked me to leave the class. All for stating a fact that Forensic Scientists use to identify murder victims.

# **Different Species**



"One Race"







Above: 'People of Color'
Below: people who need more 'diversity'







What real diversity looks like.jpg





### Intelligence

Volume 53, November–December 2015, Pages 81–85



# In France, are secular IQ losses biologically caused? A comment on Dutton and Lynn (2015)

Michael A. Woodley of Menie<sup>a, b,</sup> ♣ . ■, Curtis S. Dunkel<sup>c</sup>

★ Show more

http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.intell.2015.08.009

Get rights and content

### Highlights

- Dutton and Lynn have identified a 4 point decline in French IQ.
- Dysgenics and replacement migration are proposed as causes.
- French IQ losses are found to be associated with the Jensen effect ( $\rho$  = .833).
- A common factor of g loadings and 3 biological variables loads on the loss-vector.
- · This supports biological causation.



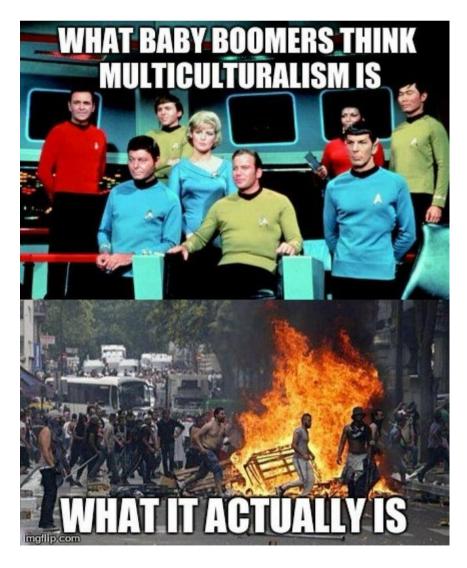












File: ufo-is-watching-earth-EMCDG8.jpg (139 KB, 1300x890)



Anonymous (ID: Yr5agJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:43:23 No.7625559 >>762563>>7625643

"The conclusion is incontrovertable," Maxis chirped through his beak. "The planet has suffered a complete collapse of civilization."

The Technepod was peering over viewscreens as he spoke. Euner contemplated the words briefly before speaking.

"What do you mean collapse? We have records of civilizations collapsing on hundreds of worlds, but there is always some

"What do you mean collapse? We have records of civilizations collapsing on hundreds of worlds, but there is always some pocket left to recolonize." Euner said.

"The evidence is all there, would you care to examine it yourself?" Maxis motioned to the various displays in front of him with his manipulator.
"No- no, that isn't necessary" Euner said quickly. "Analysis is not my forte."

"Indeed it is not." Maxis stated matter of factly, his blunt manner typical of a Technepod.
"You sound resentful"

"You sound resentful"
"Nonsense. Your contributions to these missions extend beyond the analysis of raw data. I have said many times that I consider you a dear friend, Euner. I would not care to take these long research voyages without your company."
"You are too kind, Maxis"
"You know my species does not understand your form of sarcasm."
"I assure you I was not being sarcastic. But this is besides the situation. The evidence-"
"It is available for your viewing."
"Summarize." Euner intoned.
"Very well," Maxis began. "The planet's dominant species is a two-legged creature, walking upright it stands approximately 2 meters tall. It has a pair of jointed arms with crude but sufficient manipulators at the ends. It has a skull housing the sensory organs and the brain, which is fairly large for its body size. A fairly common body arrangement as far as tool users go."
"So they are tool users."

'So they are tool users.'

"Oh yes, quite. I see activity on all major landmasses except for the polar continent. The most advanced societies appear to be concentrated in the northern latitudes on two continents. Farming techniques are primitive, but crop rotation is being practiced. There is evidence of steam engines and gunpowder."

Anonymous (ID: Yr5agJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:17 No.7625563 >>7625566

#### >>7625559 (OP)

"This sounds like an advancing species, Maxis, my first response would be to recommend them for an observation period followed by limited contact."
"Indeed, that would be an appropriate first response, but it would be wrong."
"Well, damn it, why? Get to the point."
"This information is necessary for you to understand why this is a failed civilization. I would appreciate your patience."
Euner remained silent, but showed visible annoyance.
"I will continue then," Maxis said. "While this appears to be an advancing civilization, there are several clues that indicate this is in fact a resurgence of civilization, and a final one at that."
Maxis maniplated a few controls, and a display appeared, showing two large landmasses separated by an ocean. A red overlay showed a fuzzy area along the porther perfects of both landmasses.

northern edges of both landmas

normen edges or both landmasses.
"These are areas where the most advanced civilization are concentrated," Maxis said, motioning to the red areas. "And in fact neatly coincides with a subspecies of the tool-users."
"So one subspecies is more capable of sustaining a civilization than the others?" Euner asked.
"Inclusive, Euner. Yes, one of subspecies does appear to be much more capable then the others. It is when I examined the genetic makeup of this subspecies that I suspected a collapse had occured." "What did you see?

"This landmass here," Maxis pointed to one of the landmasses. "Has a much higher degree of genetic diversity than the other landmass where this subspecies is

extant."

"Ok... why?"

"The level of genetic diversity I see is most easily explained by migrations, or perhaps, colonization, by an industrial society from one of these landmasses to the other. The less diverse landmass colonized the more diverse landmass, which was perhaps empty or displaced the original inhabitents, and in the process, interbreeded significantly."
"A pre-industrial society could not have made the oceanic voyage?"

Anonymous (ID: Yr5agJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:59 No.7625566 >>7625568

#### >>7625563

"It would be possible, but difficult, for the levels of diversity Lam seeing. I would be extremely skeptical of a pre-industrial level of technology."

"It would be possible, but difficult, for the levels of diversity I am seeing, I would be extremely skeptical of a pre-industrial level of technology."

"Is this all the evidence you have?"

"Of course not, once I saw this genetic quandry I began looking for more evidence, specifically hightened radiation levels, both atmospheric and at or below ground level."

"And?"

"And! found evidence of nuclear weapon use in the atmosphere and at least 12 concentrations of fissile material not far below ground level, likely marking former

"And I found evidence of nuclear weapon use in the atmosphere and at least 12 concentrations of fissile material not far below ground level, likely marking former nuclear power facilities."

"Ok, so they had nuclear power, they were an industrial society.... well, what happened?"
"I do not know for certain but I have some theories. There is evidence that the fossil fuel reserves of the planet have been completely depleated."
"Bah!" Euner almost yelled. "That's absured! They had nuclear power, if you have the technical expertise to build that then you are well on your way to fusion power. What do the deuterium present in the oceans, it is in line with similar worlds we have surveyed, I do not believe it was used significantly by these civilizations."
"There is deuterium present in the oceans, it is in line with similar worlds we have surveyed, I do not believe it was used significantly by these civilizations."
"Then the collapse must have come shortly after fission power was discovered." Euner mused. "Within a couple hundred years at the most, some civilizations have gone from fission to fusion within a century. But... but that doesn't explain how the fossil fuel reserves could be depleated"
"Again, quite incisive," Maxis replied. "I think there may have actually been several cycles of collapse and rebirth of civiliation. In fact, it makes some sense. The first time a civilization discovers fossil fuels it will quickly depleat all easily accessible reserves, forcing the development of more advanced technologies to exploit them."

So a civiliation that suffers a sufficiently bad collapse won't be able to exploit the more remote reserves of fossil fuel.

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:45:30 No.7625568 >>7625575

#### >>7625566

"Precisely, for instance here-" Maxis again flicked a display showing a labeled cutout of a sea floor with a oil reserve below it. "Is a large oil reserve benethe one of the planet's oceans that appears to have been exploited for petroleum fuels. It still has quite large reserves of oil left, but no pre-industrial society could exploit it. It requires the technology to build drilling platforms and drills and transport ships. A society who's biggest ships are made of wood would have no ability to find or exploit such a deposit even if they had a map from the previous civilization."
"So civilization collapses, but is unable to get back to an industrial level because of a lack of fossil fuels. This still doesn't make sense, Maxis. Equipment doesn't just disappear after a collapse. There would be left over drilling equipment and ships, you could exploit those reserves that way, you could restart civilization."
"Yes, and that would work up until your society collapsed again, and again."
"Preposterous! A civiliation doesn't just keep collapsing like that."
"This one did, in fact, I have found evidence of at least 4 complete planet-wide collapses back to pre-industrial levels, as well as dozens of mini-collapses in isolated geographical regions. Each collapse leaves less and less usable equipment left over until eventually it becomes impossible to restart industrial civilization."
"That makes no sense! A civiliation collapse is often a culling event, weak members die off and only the smartest, strongest members survive. Most populations come out stronger than before."
"Indeed, I was quite confounded by this as well. I began examinining archeological data from the planet. I have discovered something quite interesting. As some background let me say that there are at least 5 major subspecies of the tool-users on this planet."

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:46:51 No.7625575 ► >>7625577

#### >>7625568

Maxis fiddled with another control, a screen appeared showing 5 of the tool-users, each with slight physical variations and different colorations. The tool-users were mostly hairless except for the head and where the legs met, around the genitalia.

"These examples of the tool user subspecies are made by averaging of the genetic samples I've taken," Maxis said. "Note that the subspecies on the left is very pale compared to the others. The tool-users require sunlight exposure to manufacturer certain acids necessary for their biology. In higher latitudes the tool-users skin lightens to allow more absorption of sunlight."

"Interesting," Euner said, leaning forward in his seat.

"In fact, it appears that this lighter skin is in fact a proxy for other traits as well. It appears that the most advanced societies correspond with this subspecies. It is quite perplexing."

"Hmmm," Euner said. "What is the axial till of this planet? Orbital eccentricity?"

"Ahh," Maxis, replied. "Axial till is approximately 23 degrees, eccentricity is low, typical for a habitable world."

"Tell me, Maxis," Euner asked. "What is the axial till of luxu? Almost zero I would gamble."

"My species homeworld? Yes, it is only 1.75 degrees. What does this have to do with-"

"Seasons!" Euner almost shouted. "It has seasons."

"I am not following this line of reasoning."

"Look, luxu has low axial tilt, I know it has little orbital eccentricity as well. This means that there is relatively little variation in sunlight. A species on a planet without seasons has the same pressure on all of its inhabitants. Seasons force an excess of agricultural production. A farmer has to plan to grow enough to survive winter. Seasons and an agrarian society forces the development of long-term planning; it's an evolutionary filter!"

"This is quite radical, Euner."

'This is quite radical, Euner,'

"Ok, look at the Oolui, their homeworld has a high degree of axial tilt." "The Oolui do not have sentient subspecies."

Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:28 No.7625577 >>7625579 >>7625575 Euner remained silent for a second, then spoke. "I know for a fact that that is not true. It is not widely publicized, but the Oolui most definitely do have sentient subspecies. At least 2. Have you ever been to their homeworld?' Travel to the Oolui homeworld is highly restricted, Euner." "I've been there, Maxis," Euner leaned forward. "There is a wall dividing the main continent, made of plassteel and embedded miles into the ground. The wall is tens of thousands of feet high. 'The costs of such a wall would be-"Astronomical. Enough to consume the entire output of a planetary civilization for decades." "But... why?" "It's a quarantine wall. They have walled off two of their subspecies from the rest of the group." Maxis was silent for a moment, rubbing a tentacle along one of his chins, obviously deep in thought.

"The records are not made freely available to outsiders, but from what I can gather, they had had issues in the past with.... interbreeding" Euner continued. "They didn't want to commit genocide, or for whatever reason, they decided to wall off their problem."
"So you are saying..." Maxis said with a pause "That this planet we are observing, they intermingled with a less intelligent subspecies sufficiently to lead to a collapse of their civilization? And not only once, but multiple times. "Intermingling isn't even necessary, a democracy will be harmed by a large portion of less intelligent individuals in it. Think of what would happen if you had a sufficient number of the pale-skins to keep a civilization afloat, and using up precious fossil fuels, but with too many of the other subspecies to advance to fusion power."
"But why would the subspecies hold them back?" "Government-enforced social programs maybe? Young civilizations are known to engage in such foolishness before forming mature economic theories." "These are quite radical theories, Euner" "It has happened before! It happened on Oolui!" There was a moment of silence. Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:59 No.7625579 >>7625581 >>7625577 "Very well Euner, let us endevor to confirm this theory," Maxis said. "What evidence would you expect to see?" "I would expect this species is... or perhaps was... very touchy on the subject of the difference between their subspecies. There will be historical records of the denial of this fact. There will be physical segregation of the subspecies even when comingling in society. When the species did coexist, there will be large amounts of lawlessness by the less intelligent subspecies. You may even see higher rates of reproduction by the less intelligent subspecies. An overreproduction of the less productive memebers of society would lead directly to a civilization collapse." Maxis fiddled with controls, then exclaimed.
"Ahh, this is most fortunate," Maxis said. "I have found a large computer bank, mostly untouched. Hold on a moment, I am scanning it."
Images began to flash across the display as the ship's computer identified useful information, partially informed by the conversation it has been monitoring. Maxis and Euner absorbed information and discussed it as it flashed by, occasionally stopping to research an event in more detail. The information they gleaned was enormous, though the primitive storage format of the ancient computers they had found slowed their search.

They examined a news story of a man, one of the darker colored subspecies. He had committed a crime and was high on a stimulant. A group of the pale-skins, law enforcers, had beat him in a rage. It sparked a multi-day riot of the dark-skins, where they paradoxically looted and destroyed their own communities. Another piece of information. The pale-skins had enslaved the dark-skins for labor purposes, then fought a civil war over the dark-skins freedom. Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:48:50 No.7625581 >>7625582 >>7625579 The dark-skins destroying a monument the pale-skins had carved into the side of a mountain, busts of their greatest leaders. The dark-skins blew it up with explosives, but due to misapplication of explosives failed to blow up one of the faces. "Thee-oh-dore Roos-i-volt" Maxis pronounced the alien name of one of the ancient leaders. They saw more information, genocides and counter-genocides. The pale-skins expelling a group of dark-skins. A group of pale-skin colonizers on the dark-skins homeland slowly dwindling and being enslaved and dissolving among the dark-skin population. Every time the pale-skins seemed to suicidally intermingle with the dark-skins, each time their civilization collapsed. The computer flashed more and more images and stories and data points on the screen as it analyzed the ancient computers, pulling bits molecule by molecule with its sensor suite from the ancient disks. "Niggers are the great filter" another message flashed. "Niggers?" Euner asked. "Slang for the dark-skinned people, considered offensive at various times." Maxis replied. A few standard days later their finished their investigation.
"So we are in agreement then?" Maxis asked.
"Yes," Euner replied. "Our advice is no-contact. The pale skins are not advanced enough to achieve space-travel on their own, not now, and they will not achieve space-travel now that they have exhausted their natural resources. "Agreed," Maxis said, touching a few buttons to file their report. "Maxis, what do you think will happen to this world?" Anonymous (ID: Yr5aqJMs) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:49:06 No.7625582 ▶ >>7625581 "Well, as we surmised, the pale-skins are too familiar with the other subspecies, while they are capable of space-travel, their culture or psychology will not permit it. This world will continue as it is for tens of thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands or millions of years. Until the planetary ecology changes sufficiently that an agrarian society can no longer be sustained. Then, natural evolutionary pressures will begin to apply again and this species will die out or evolve. Then, who knows? We'll be long dead by then anyway."
"Yes, we will, won't we?"

Anonymous (ID: ZjTDE7Fs ) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)21:55:01 No.7625593 ► >>7625632

did i seriously read all of this as it was being posted and enjoy it?

Anonymous (ID: Gum8+UWz ) ■ 03/07/19(Thu)22:04:05 No.7625613 ▶

Kek.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (3PRVcXfi)) = 12/10/19(Tue)01:36:19 No.235719539 ► >>235720364 >>235722001 >>235722004 >>235722719 >>235736439 >>235757963 >>235776581 >>235776876 >>235784525 >>235787224 >>235792094 >>235794289

File: <u>bleed you.jpg</u> (137 KB, 1280x720)

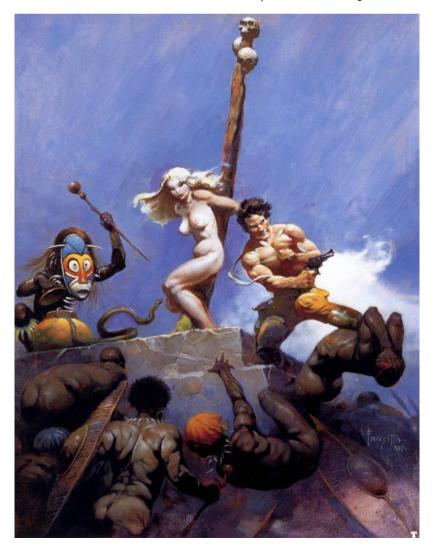


#### >>235712361

The cast of Predator was diverse, but it wasn't forced diversity. The characters were more than "token black guy" and "token injun guy" and so on. Their motivations and loyalties were not determined by their race. For example, the two black guys face off against each other because they were not allies, despite both

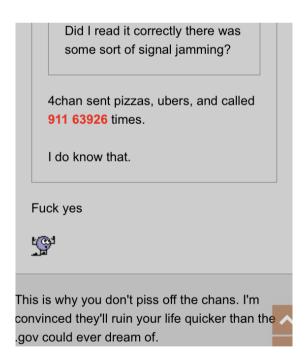
being black i.e. the "I'll bleed you, real guiet" scene. The reason that 38 year old boomers who grew up watching 80s films hate forced diversity is because we remember that those films WERE incredibly diverse, but they did so in a believable way that was not forced. The black cop in Die Hard wasn't just "black cop". He was a guy in a fucked up situation trying to do his best, that's all. I don't think his race was even mentioned. Ripley didn't make smug guips about all the stoopid white men. Charlie in Top Gun was attractive, but she was also highly respected for her technical knowledge and abilities. Even Rocky, which was about a white guy and a black guy fighting, hardly gave any attention to the racial aspect. It was just two guys trying their best to win, and showing respect to each other in the process and eventually becoming best friends. I could give a thousand examples of "diversity" in 80s films that was organic and apparently went unnoticed by every millennial cunt who demands more diversity in hollywood. Top Gun had a hot babe who was also a high-level technical expert and therefore commanded the respect of everyone involved. After the introductions were finished there was almost no mention of her gender as it related to her job. I'm simultatneously exited for the sequel because I love aviation and the cinemetography looks incredible, and dreading it because I already know what it is going to be. The best pilot will be a white woman, there will be a sassy black woman who constantly insults everyone, half the squad will be black, and I'm sure there's going to be an actual faggot thrown in there too.

#### LAST WHITE COUPLE. EUROPE, CIRCA 2035.JPG



# DMW4C

## Don't Mess With 4Chan





4chan is playing a very dangerous game right now. I could shut it all down in an instant.

9:05 PM · 30 Jul 18

150 Retweets 314 Likes





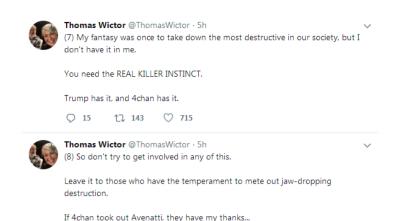
PORN LAWYER CHARGED: Attorney Michael Avenatti has been charged in a 36-count federal indictment alleging he stole millions of dollars from clients, did not pay his taxes, committed bank fraud and lied in bankruptcy proceedings - @AP

8:30 AM - 11 Apr 2019



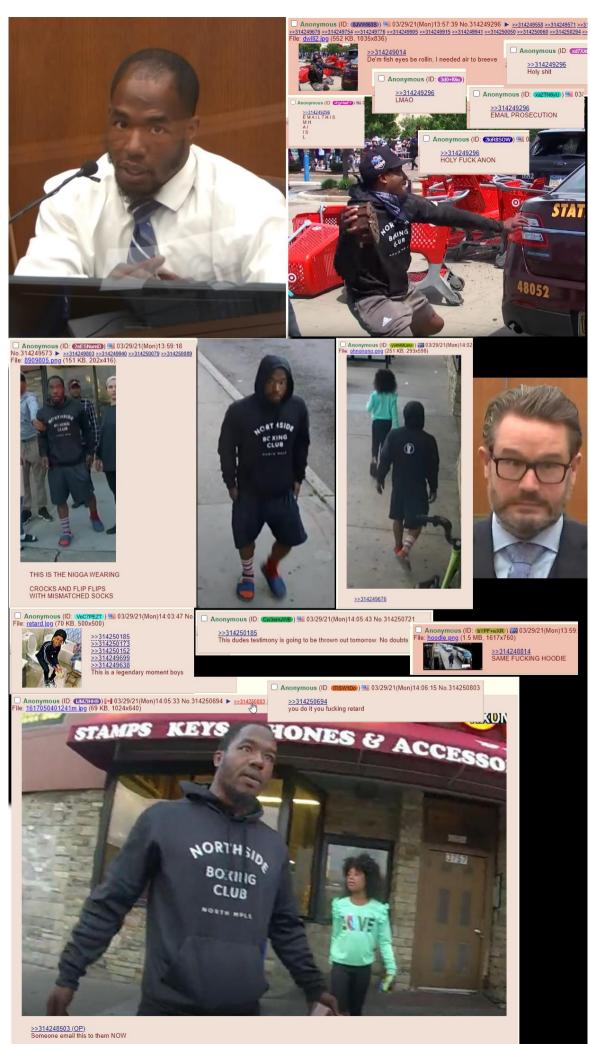




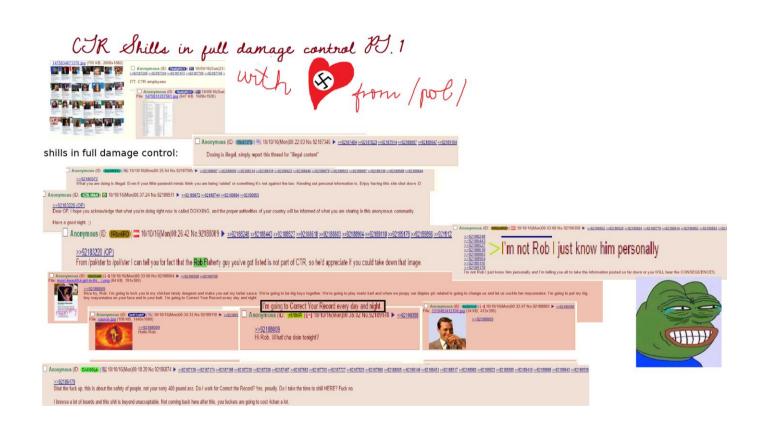


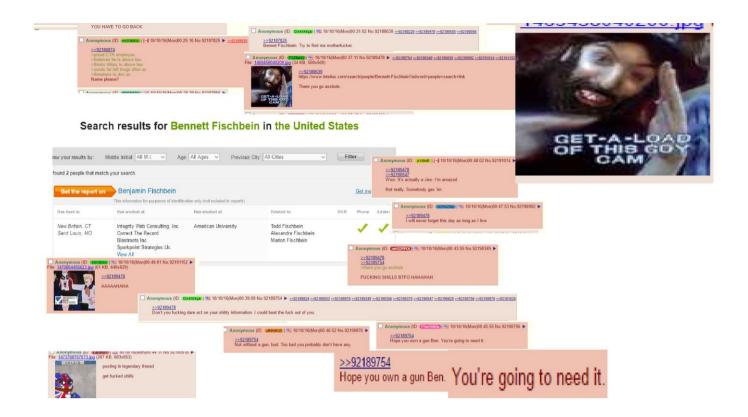
















Anonymous (ID: bx28Dav3 ) = 03/09/18(Fri)01:37:39 No.163277972 >>>163278133 >>163278408

Helo i'm will sommer and i heard of nazis posting in this forum so i decided to post here, anyone here willing to be interviewed?

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9sVzdOJs) ■ 03/09/18(Fri)01:44:42 No.163278408 ➤ >>163278563 >>163278671 File: guest-acount.png (138 KB, 500x500)



### >>163277972

Sommer, I have the scoop of a lifetime. The picture I posted is just the tip of the iceberg. The rest of proves beyond any doubt that Donald Trump colluded with Russia to steal the election from Hillary. It has him dead to rights on treason. Like I said, the picture I posted is just a taste; PM me for more info.

- □ 4544 1500 0055 0150 (ID: 6x28Dav3) 03/09/18(Fri)01:47:53 No.163278612 ➤ >>163278829
- □ 4544 1500 0055 0150 (ID: 6X28Dav3 ) 03/09/18(Fri)01:48:44 No.163278671 ➤ >>163278829

>>163278408 (You) how long do i get it?

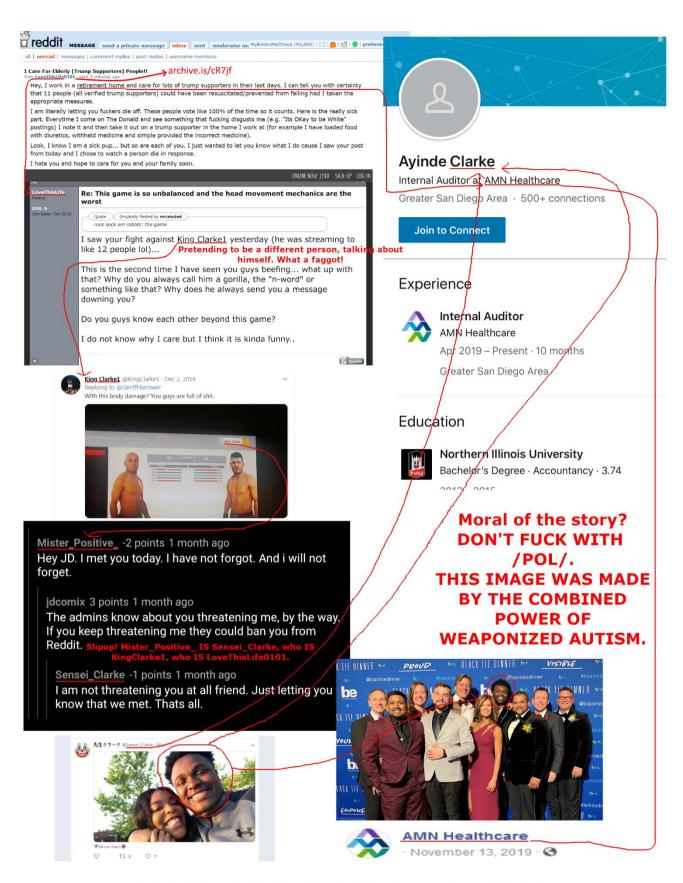
☐ Anonymous (ID: 9sVzdOJs) ■ 03/09/18(Fri)01:51:00 No.163278829 ► File: fully-satisfied.jpg (85 KB, 1800x1000)



>>163278612 >>163278671

## Luhn Algorithm Check 🗸

The credit card number you entered **passed** the Luhn Check and is therefore a valid credit card number!



LoveThisLife101 / Mister\_Positive / King Clarke1 / Aynda Clarke DOX by GG

# ndependence Day, 2014

### ATTENTION! TUMBLE USERS SPAMMING POPULAR TAGS WITH GORE/TRIGGERING IMAGES!

okay guys i can confirm this whole spamming the tags thing. I have been scrolling the "pansexual" tag for a while and i have already seen many gruesome pictures which could easily be very triagering!!

here are some of the tags you might wanna blacklist, as some 4chan users have been spamming them:

feminist feminism fat acceptance patriarchy womyn womyn of color misogyny rape culture



### 4Chan URLS and Tags

I've been sort of inactive due to vacation and holidays recently, and I had logged on to check my usual tags (The first being Free!) And was met with extreme gore and was set into a really classy anxiety attack while on the beach. (I can deal with it if it's gore, but when it's rape, that's a different story) I'd like nothing more than you all to avoid this! So, here's a list of all the URLS I

richenbach



### 4CHAN RAID UPDATE

Apparently people that are making positive/warning posts about this 4chan fuckery are actually getting triggering images sent to them.

Okay. Here's my opinion on the 4chan raid.

First off. What the hell were you guys thinking. Trying to "change" 4chan. It doesn't happen. I'm actually astonished you guys thought that was okay tbh

Remember the phrase "don't poke 4chan"? Yeah, well, now v'all do. You all expected retaliation, didn't you?

Well. 4chan bites back with hard ways. I'm not surprised. This is what 4chan does. You guys went out and attacked the bear. You guys literally did the worst you could imagine. And now you're paying the price.

Yeah, it's sick, Not right, Disgusting, But really. This is 4chan. I'm surprised you guys thought you could get away with this. It's laughable

Anyways, most of the tags are covered in happiness right now. But for people who were actually triggered, here's some happy

24/7 Kitty Cam



think almost everyone has heard about jerks from 4chan hacking accounts and posting extreme gore and porn on the feminism, feminist and fandom tags. I hope this snam stops soon, because people get triggered by a lot of things.

Here, take these cat photos I found on Bing until the problem clears up. If your picture is on here notify me and I'll remove it.

Otherwise, DO NOT GO ON ANY TAGS. EVEN THE PERFECTLY SAFE ONES. UNLESS YOU CAN STOMACH THE PICTURES.

st #feminism #aot #snk #attack on

## Helpful things for panic/anxiety

These 4-Chan assholes are getting exactly what they want, and it's bullshit. I don't care if it's men, women... whoever. They want to offend us. They want to hurt us. It's a fucking shame that we can't have nice things without psychopaths ruining it because they didn't get their way or don't like what some people have to say. I'm not saving all of 4-Chan is like this, but the people who are doing it are in need of a serious attitude adjustment

To anyone who has been triggered: You can always message me. Anon or not, I'm here to help.

Here are some tips for panic attack relief:

http://www.healthyplace.com/blogs/anxietyschmanxiety/2012/05/ten-things-to-do-fora-panic-attack/

Oh veah posting graphic images which could trigger someone into an attack? Totally hilarious right?? No. Absolutely, Fucking, Not, If you think this is funny, take that blob in your head you call a brain and shove it up your ass. I know friends and family with anxiety. I take this seriously and don't find it funny in the slightest. and when you fuck with my family you fuck with me and I don't fucking like you at all.



moonstonebeginning

### PSA

for those that are easily triggered please be careful when looking through certain tags this evening. There are a lot of people spaming tags with images of gore, blood, porn, etc.

Some tags effected:

feminism

I know some of you are curious to see just what is being posted, but DO NOT look into this. Please DO NOT check the tags in search for these posts.

These gifs, pictures etc are not something to mess around with.

### These sick, demented people are posting things such as:

Molestation Ahuse

Gore

Animal abuse Child molestation

This is NOT something to mess around with. I've unknowingly come across a few posts, and the images will haunt me.

### This is real.

This isn't a joke, nor is it something to mess around with.



hexbun

### If you wanna aid in stopping the gore spam

Report

These /b/ threads

And nip it

In the bud

Raids and spamming are both against the rules of 4chan.

- De not upload, post discuss, request or link to anything that dotates local or tirrited States taw. This will be severely presided and startly enforced.

  If you are under the age of 10, or it is Hegal for you to you the materials contained on this website.
- discortinue browsing immediately,
  3. Do not post the following outside of for Trails, flam

Unbeknownst to non 4-channers, nobody really likes /b/.

If you want a report a thread, first select the small blue or red arrow next to the first

# The day 4chan triggered Tumb with LEGITIMATE T



□ Anonymous (ID: SJT+wckE) ■ 11/10/20(Tue)17:18:37 No.289666551 >>289667827 >>289667834 >>289667864 >>289671671 >>289672028 >>289672397 >>289672526 >>289672529 >>289672829 >>289673235 >>289673235 >>289674002 >>289674040 >>289674096 >>289674063 >>289674551 >>289674684 >>289674703 >>289674703 >>289674551 >>289674684 >>289674703 >>289674625 >>289674977 >>289675294 >>289675599 >>289675892 >>289676589 >>289676398 >>2896765440 >>289676532 >>289676581 >>289676699 >>289676947 >>289677032 >>289677192 >>289677330 >>289677692 >>28967798 >>289677826 >>289678181 >>289678737 >>289678796 >>2896789796 >>2896789171 | 1576268452550.png 🕹 (76 KB, 983x317) google yandex iqdb wait

>>289663811 (OP)

### Anonymous 11/10/2020 (Tue) 18:34:54 No. 1116828

Every time I try to make a thread or reply, whether it be mentioning the president elect or other issues like justice for African Ameericans or LGBTQ+ rights and validation, I just get bombarded with shit and I just cannot take it

caption "I can't sneed", or edits of him as a transhumanist with the caption "I can't breed". Other posts I make they just tell me to "dilate" even though I never mentioned my gender identity. I did make one thread trying to explain the issues fellow transpeople face and I swear, half the replies were literally straight up gore of botched transition surgeries. Do these freaks really have all this nasty shit saved on their computer or are they bots or pulling it from some web database of images.

think I can even visit the website anymore. No wonder everybody in that hellhole seems like a depressed and deranged sack of shit if they willingly subject themselves to this type of content every day. What do you do, how do you put up with it while trying to educate these people?

Anonymous (ID: zH27LUWa) 3 11/10/20(Tue)17:50:40 No.289675394 ->>289678079

### >>289666551

>floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheecks of some yellow character with the caption "I cant sneed"

Kek, its 10 times funnier when someone else's tries to describe the apparent incoherency behind the memes. Imagine if you had the explain the image. Do you start talking about the simpsons, the reddit fedora explanation of the joke, about broly, about dbz, about Floyd? It would take at least 3 posts to explain this single image.



Anonymous (ID: aAuld+bG) [-] 11/10/20(Tue)17:42:49 No.289673235 ∨ 160098936071 png ≰ (2.19 MB, 1920×1080) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551 Fucking kek

Anonymous (ID: //170X6vs) == 11/10/20(Tue)17:41:29 No.289672869 >>289673118 >>289673209 >>289673709 >>289674000 >>289674286

1601172688738.jpg **▲** (153 KB, 1024x1024) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

w your Sneedposting finally pays off

Anonymous (ID: vOlonULS) ≡ 11/10/20(Tue)17:39:49 No.289672397 × 1595563173554.jpg **½** (55 KB, 482x564) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

>pictures of George Floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow cartoon character with the caption "I can't sneed"

Anonymous (ID: m12MUg9f) == 11/10/20(Tue)18:01:25 No.289678273 ∨ anon.png & (9 KB, 450x450) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

By god these dumb fucks are turly god's punch line

Anonymous (ID: RoSh5vR3) 1 1/10/20(Tue)17:45:19 No 289673910 ∨ what in the god damn.png 4 (136 KB, 500x513) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

ARANGE THE FUNERAL. I HAVE LIVED MY
ENTIRE LIFE FOR THIS MOMENT AND I CAN SAY
I DIED DOING WHAT I LOVED. SNEED AND

Anonymous (ID: GGe+QBwj) ≡ 11/10/20(Tue)18:03:19 No.289678796 ∨ 1593392314225.jpg 

4 (14 KB, 255x247) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ Anonymous (ID: xUBOM0tF) [ • 11/10/20(Tue)17:48:07 No.289674703



>>289676595

>>289666551
God let this be real, i don't even care at this point i haven't laughed this hard in so damn long. God bless /pol/ it will always be a pleasure shitposting with you spacecowboys

Anonymous (ID: HseSPSv2) 11/10/20(Tue)17:52:28 No.289675889 ∨ 1600248044722.jpg ≛ (100 KB, 469x348) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

No matter how many times I read it, "pictures of George Floyd's neck crammed between the buttcheeks of some yellow carbon character with the caption 'I can't sneed'" is NEVER going to stop making me lose my shit

ye.gif 

4 (495 KB, 194x172) google yandex iqdb wait



>>289666551

o "dilate" even though I never >they tell me to allate mentioned my gender

☐ Anonymous (ID: WfvzTlZk) ﷺ 11/10/20(Tue)17:48:04 No.289674684 ∨

>>289666551
This board is a place where everyone can say what they really think about these abominations and don't have to hide their power level. Everyone they come across probably thinks the same things but won't ever say it for obvious reasons.

☐ Anonymous (ID: rpy4l2MM) ■ 11/10/20(Tue)17:45:42 No.289674040 ∨

>>289666551
this is unironically one of the funniest things i've ever seen

## Anonymous No. 943241 Please send moral support comrades... I thought it was really funny at first but when I saw we were getting raided and captcha getting implemented i started getting panic attacks... I don't want the chuds to ruin literally one of the only places left on the internet I feel like is home.. I spent most of this morning hyperventilating and crying a little bit. I think part of it is hormonal (I switched from elestrim patch to Climara patch recently) I know i'm being ridiculous but someone please tell me everything is going to be okay...







### **How 4Chan's Structure Creates a** 'Survival of the Fittest' for Memes





archive.fo/sHrGa

The reason the left is so terrified of 4chan, and open dialogue in general, is because leftism requires artificial supports. Anyone who's ever interacted with human beings for 5 minutes knows that men and women are different. But leftists say we're all from the same blank slate, and only differ based on how we're socialized. Since they can't win a war of ideas (because they're wong and retarded), they instead restrict the kind of things you can openly discuss, and even the venues. On the other hand, 4chan is freedom, You can asy whatever you want. No hots to mass flag and remove like on twitter, or downvote like on plebbit. And no persistent identity so you can make sure only "righthinkers" get a platform. Every single post stands on its ownerits. Since ieflist dogma has no merits, they have to create their tittle gay echo chamber to survive. When leftists come here to fight the nazist, they have to deal with dissenting arguments and evidence for the first time in their entire lives. If they keep coming back, it will eventually break them out of their faggotry.

Given the regular exposure to extreme content, Blackburn also said that he regularly checks in with the students working with him on the topic to make sure they're not getting sucked in.

"It's disturbing in a sense but we have to keep in mind the need to step back, to say to ourselves 'this is their content and we shouldn't be influenced by it," he explained. "But these guys are very good at recruiting people."



Anonymous = 09/27/16(Tue)16:20:17 No.90641138 < >>90641383 >>90641785 >>90642157 >>90642351 image.jpg (156 KB, 816x860) google iqdb wait

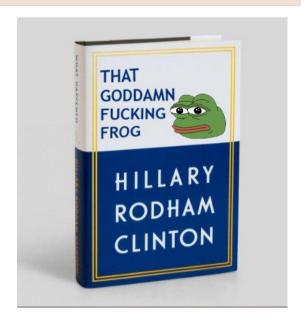


>>90640625 >>90640519 >>90640318

Social So



Why did you force me to do this? I just wanted to play video games



Anonymous 10/24/14(Fri)19:22:01 No.37706364 ► >37706432 >>37706795 >>37706862 >>37706869 >>37706905 >>37706944 : please no.png (201 KB, 500x438)



How come SJWs have never applied thought to the idea that picking on a group of people who autistically sit in front of a screen and hack away at a video entertainment program for hours a day, relentlessly, unyieldingly dead-set on winning, might be a bad fucking bad idea? They picked a fight with a demographic literally conditioned and consumed by the notion of succeeding.

I don't know if they just thought gamers are aspies, which they are, and were simply an easy target because of it, or what. But now they're surrounded by a legion of do-nothings with internet access and way too fucking much time on their hands, and there is absolutely zero chance they are going to come out on top from all this. Gawler's going to be sucking dick for quarters by the end of the month, and are being brought down by the most unlikely subset of people, simply because of their mindset. You can't attack gamers with buzzvords and expect to win, because they'll just see it as another challenge to overcome and destroy. And now they're systematically dismantling a media apparatus that conservatives have been fighting, unsuccessfully, for a decade. And more to the point, SUMs are generating a flucking tidal wave of new conservatives because of it.

They aren't just losing this battle, they're creating opponents for life

File: 1492505845930.png (846 KB, 713x800)



I have already been sentenced to 3 years in jail for "hate speech" in France and now live in exile. Last thursday, i was tried - again - for "hate speech" by socialist politicians. Judges asked for me to be sentenced to 4 yours in jail this time.

But I had my ammos ready. So i leaked a video of french socialist MP sodomizing himself with various objects.

That's not it: he used to send those videos to women he was harrassing on a daily basis. I published pictures of the women he was beating during his BDSM sex party. I published the bank receipts proving he bribed the victims to shup up.

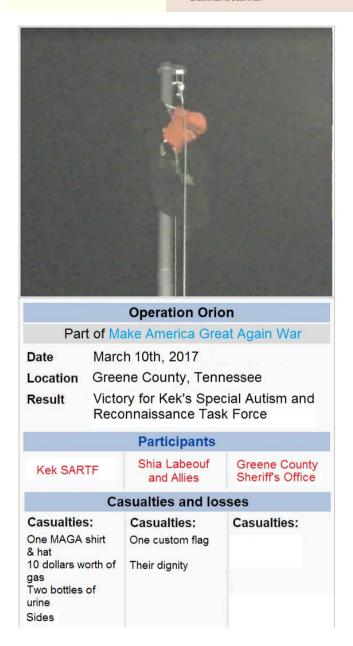
Now he's completely screwed and i have more on others.

>https://www.youporn.com/watch/

socialiste/

Anonymous (ID: (75Hu3Ay)) ■ 06/11/17(Sun)19:13:12 No.129457754 >>>129462730

>>129457624 (OP) Blackmail is best mail







## DO YOU WANT MEME WAR?



## 08/06/20 - The day an Antifa Redditor tried to mess with

665KiB, 1079x1372, 1590953925993 png

>>261749501 >>26175077 >>261751403 >>261752563 >>261757616 >>261758023 >>261761207 >>261761826 >>261761896 >>261762940 >>261763215 >>261763594 >>261764471 >>261768400 >>261768642 >>261769549 >>26170885 >>261771590

That door knock could happen any time!

Anonymous ID:nE/UpcaF Mon 08 Jun 2020 20:44:23 No.261737631 
Qualed by >>26173788 >>26173687 >>261736429 >>26173675 >>26174657 >>26174657 >>26174657 >>26174657 >>26174673 >>261747474 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26174747 >>26

>>261735748

Anonymous ID:nE/UDcBF Mon 08 Jun 2020 22:40:55 No.261756229 3

>>261737988

Anonymous ID:1tGXrImj Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:15:23 No.261761704 🚍

>>261756229

Your name is David Swallow. You live in Cedar Falls, and you work at Core Comics And Gam



nonymous ID:116XxImj Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:18:40 No.261761855

□ ID:nE/UDcBF thats certainly is not me

David Swallow. Anonymous ID:nB/VDcBF Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:19:20 No.261761965 @ Squoted By. >>261762174 >>261763039

>>261761855 >>261761704 thats certainly is not me

Anonymous ID: ltgXrImj Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:20:41 No.261762174

l already found you, your family, where you live, where you work. I'm going to email your place of employment with proof of you being a domestic terrorist. I will send the same information to your family. I am going to ruin your life, not because I hate

Anonymous ID:nE/UDcBF Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:25:20 No.261762811 @ ... How do you delete a post?





ID:nE/UDcBF

Anonymous ID: 1tGXrImj Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:27:59 No.261763181

yeah i'm drafting up an email to David's place of employment right now. Enjoy getting fired, David.

How do you delete a post?

Anonymous ID:ltgxrImj Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:47:31 No.261766107 
Quoted By. >>261766550 >>261766578 >>261770523

Dear people from The Core,
It has come to my attention that one of your employees is an avid Antifa member and is truly shameless in sharing his thoughts on pages such as Reddit, on what to do with people he politically misaligned will I came across this person on Reddit yesterday, where he was posting an Antifa poster that he claims he made. I managed to find his facebook that was connected with his Reddit account.

The person I am talking about is David Swallow. I found out he works at The Core, and decided that there is no room for Antifa (Declared a Terrorist Org) in a friendly and creative environment. Normally I don't go out of my way to address an issue but seeing as to what shape the United States is in now, you just can't be too careful. His username is "revids", which also leads directly to his facebook page. I'm sure that this is a standup guy. He seems friendly and kind, but these kind of views are problematic, to say the least. On top of that, the FBI considers Antifa to be a National Threat, and I feel like it is my obligation to report such a person, should I ever stumble across him/her.

Here you can see his post history, shaming people that think differently, and discussing ideas for Antifa, on how to move anonymously in a time that they are declared a threat. It's despicable

I would like to ask you to talk to this person, and to treat him in a way that you seem fit, I can't imagine that a place such as The Core welcomes Domestic Terrorists,

Anonymous ID: 1g/7POAU Tue 09 Jun 202 >>261772779

mous ID:f8mJivv+ Mon 08 Jun 2020 23

onymous ID:mgzg7zcr Tue 09 Jun 2020 00:06:

of 1 thought the commis/antifa shills were actually large

atter, heat got a little too hot for you?

nonymous ID:u08uyoky Mon 08 Jun 2020 >>261762811

the best part is he changed his memellag to libertarian to ask how to delete a pos-

nonymous ID: IQcDtwgc Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:36:59 No.261764530 💻

THE FUCKING FLAG CHANGE ATTEMPT KEK

Anonymous ID:84n9sEd1 Mon 08 Jun 2020 23:27:04 No.261763039 Quoted By:>>26176379>>261766346

>>261761965

cap this fucking thread boys, we got a real ass shill getting BTFO. THIS IS ONE FOR THE HISTORY BOOKS Lrn 2 OPSEC, David. You colossal retard



>>261770137







Anonymous ID: V21fFzkc Tue 09 Jun 2020 04:10:46 No.261806333

cooming SO HARD RIGHT NOW



Anonymous ID: CfT+NWEI Tue 09 Jun 2020 04:27:24 Quoted By: >>261808923 >>261808965

"How do you delete a post" has to be the funniest shit on /pol/

>261772779

>>261793669
>Using the Anonymous
>On the website that sp



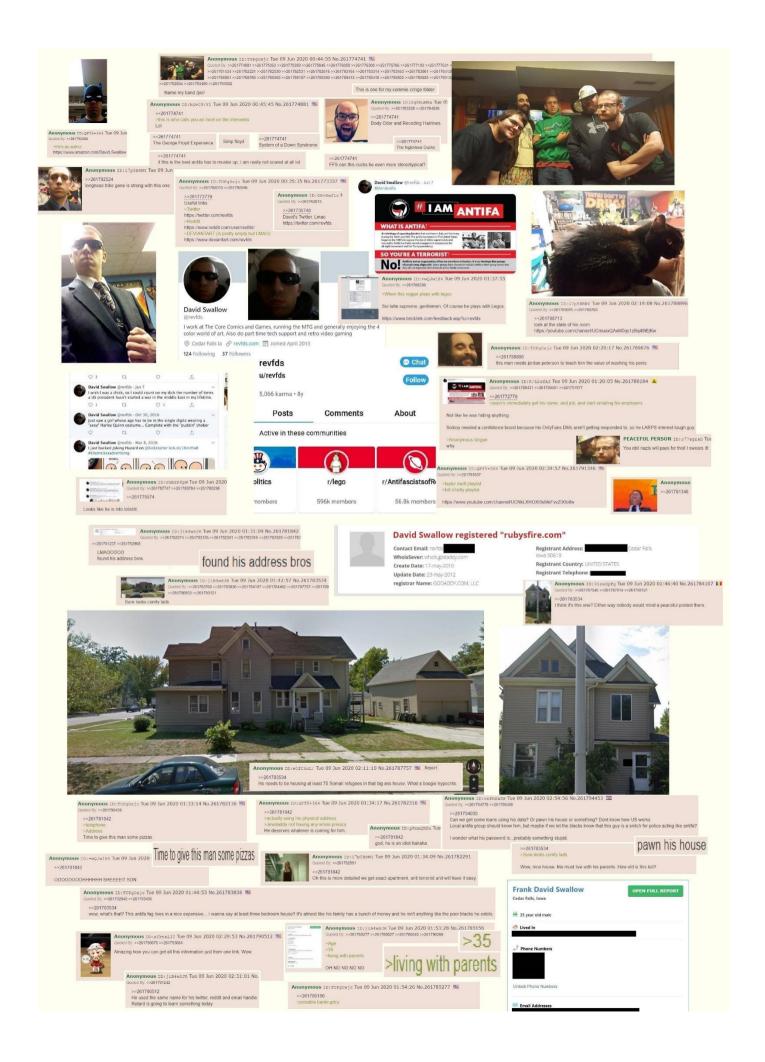
onymous ID:00bxIWVx Tue 09 Jun 2020 03:13:46 No.261797400

sus Christ, my fucking sides. What a fucking retard. Matter of fact, scratch that. Retards have uls. I'm sorry retards.



Anonymous ID:52Wp5t7u Tue 09 Jun 2020 00:19:18 No.261770805 EB Oh sweet summer child. I was there a thousand years ago, witnessed the battle with my own eyes David vs The mighty toothpaste wizard. The bards still sing of that day.











# **EQUALITY**



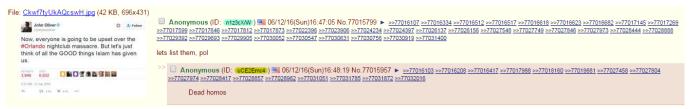
Black Lives Matter say they want equality but there's absolutely no way they'll be able to convince white men to rape 20,000 black women per year.

# **FAGS**

## Also, Faggots





















ONE OF THE BULLETS THEY DUG OUT OF A VICTIM FROM THE ORLANDO GAY NIGHT CLUB SHOOTING!



How to confuse a gay



File: Thatface20110725-22047-wlaopv.png (7 KB, 645x773) Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)03:25:47 No.32344067 ► >>32344076 >>32344084 >>32344120 >>32344 >17 >115 lbs >5'11 >Doesn't lift >Gay >Doesn't exercise; only reads, studies, and competes in UIL >Gets super touchy every time I try and suggest he gets fit I love my son, and I know I'm a shit bag for being disappointed, but I don't know how to tell him he' ■ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)03:39:17 No.32344157 ➤ >>32344171 Depends OP, is he a gay top or bottom? □ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)03:41:43 No.32344171 ► >>32344180 >>32344266 >>32344247 >>32344266 >>32344266 >32344157 Don't see how that's related, but bottom. He could probably pass for a trap with effort (please God no) ■ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)03:54:53 No.32344247 ➤ >>32344307 >>32344171 Curious, how exactly did you discover he was a bottom? I have a gay brother, but it literally took me asking him to find out. Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)03:56:24 No.32344256 > >>32344171 how do you know he's a bottom ... □ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:03:18 No.32344307 ➤ >>32344321 >>32344340 >>32344350 >>32344360 >>32344368 >>32344384 >>32 >>32344526 >>32344527 >>32344557 >>32344562 >>32344565 >>32344588 >>32344594 >>32344609 >>32344611 >>32344612 >>32344659 >>32344659 >>32344247 Possibly the most autistic moment of my life >Be two summers ago Anonymou >Son's "friend" comes over to play some video game with him File: joey.png (2 >Knew he was gay, but too stupid to make connection >Hanging out in living room watching Spurs game while son and friend are in his room >Get paged to go over to hospital because a nurse is pissed at me for misplacing her SE for an old patient >Head over to son's room to tell him I have to leave for a bit >Open door >He has friend's cock buried 6 inches in him >Both look at me in horror >I stand there, trying to think of something to say >Literally sperg out "Guess you're preparing for prostate exams haha"

's lanky without sounding like a douche.

□ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:48:05 No.32344588 ► File: 1417581674259.jpg (41 KB, 600x488)



>>32344307

>Both of their mouths are still gaping at me >I sprint out of the house and drive off

□ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:12:12 No.32344368 ► File: <u>Hakuna+my+tatas+\_c86e23dd(...).png</u> (6 KB, 390x470)



>>32344307 >"Guess you're preparing for prostate exams haha"



>>32344307 HOW CAN YOU BE THIS AUTISTIC



□ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:07:27 No.32344331 ► File: 4115887+\_d6b60dcd69d644f7(...).jpg (11 KB, 200x200) ■ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:11:11 No.32344360 ► File: 3DjgV9N.png (85 KB, 234x238)



>>32344307 >"Guess you're preparing for prostate exams haha" Oh my FUCK

344386 >>32344397 >>32344398 >>32344403 >>32344412 >>32344427 >>32344440 >>32344441 >>32344451 >>32344451 >>32344453 >>32344467 >>32344462 >>32344485 >>32344495 >>32344501 >>32344512 06 >>32344700 >>32344867 >>3234499 >>3234599 >>3234501 >>3234502 >>3234501 >>3234502 >>323450 ☐ Anonymous 05/11/15(Mon)04:22:25 No.32344441 ► File: large.jpg (35 KB, 500x333)

us 05/11/15(Mon)04:17:12 No.32344397 ▶ 217 KB, 351x377)



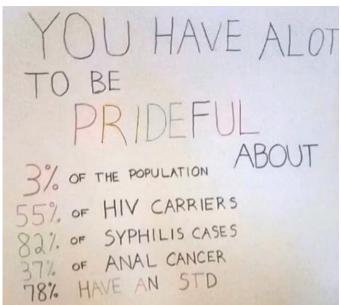
>>32344307 >Literally sperg out "Guess you're preparing for prostate exams haha'

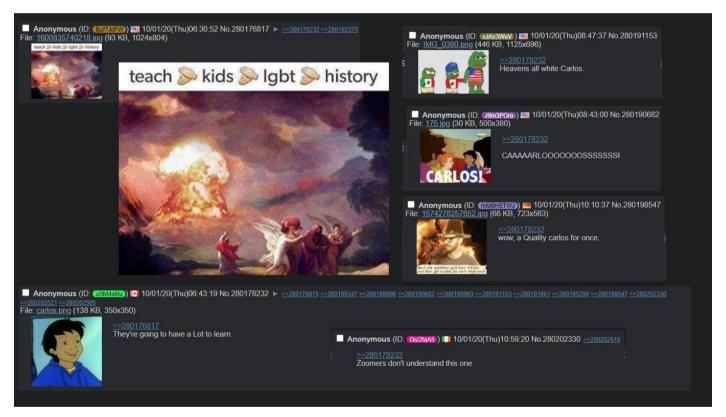


w this fucking thread Please, just please, be real. Don't be a troll, you absolutely glorious legendary pathetic autistic bro

340









>>62194 (OP) >>62196 >>62197 >>62201

You see, this is the fundamental issue with non-degenerates; you are failing to accurately diagnose the pathology of the degenerate.

You cannot understand that shame and humiliation does not act as a motivator for these creatures to change or improve, but instead either serves to bolster the victim complex they base their entire identity on, or sexually arouse them.

It's the same deal with bronies, and other fringe groups that thrive on the derision of others, because they use that external pressure to clump together more tightly.

Do you know what the antithesis to these creatures is? It is excellence; achievement, success, the extraordinary, the great heights to which the human mind and soul and body can soar to.

You must inspire in them the crippling inadequacy you wish them to feel not through your words, but your actions; not in a manner they are familiar with, desensitized to, and have developed rhetoric to ignore or re-purpose, but in rious way.

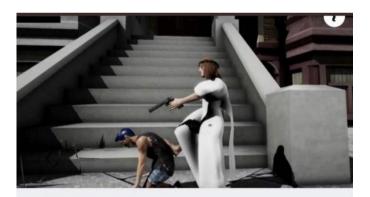
You cannot attack them from the outside, but you can seize on their inadequacy from within. Be big, and they will realize how small they are





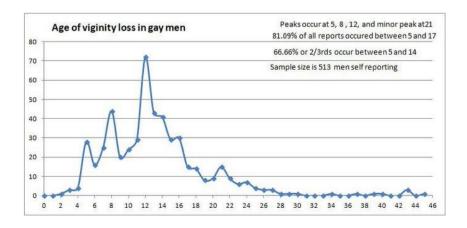
Smoking a fag in Britain vs smoking a fag in America:



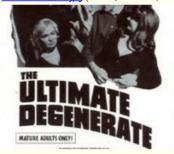


LGBTQNATION.COM

A video game lets you play as Jesus, Trump or Hitler.
You win by shooting LGBTQ people.



File: 1376785854105.jpg-(30 KB, 400x321, ultimate degenerate.jpg)



What is degeneracy? Anonymous @ 08/17/13(Sat)20:30 No.19067017 Replies: >>19067030

At the risk of a serious comment, I might suppose that the term degeneracy relates to the fact that these activities are more prevalent in a community when that community's higher, more noble and less hedonistic principles have degenerated. Likewise, submission to vice is nothing to be proud of; it is facile and achieves enjoyment without contributing good for others.

A bit like homosexuality and masturbation. Doing it is not bad, it simply isn't good. Where it becomes a problem is when people dismiss the deleterious effects accumulated over time and move even further to promote it as something good, thru upsetting peoples values that build and sustain civilization, and thus degenerate. When abused, it robs the person of time and effort spent on more enriching pursuits. If a culture celebrates these things, they suffer, as the only thing separating us from animals is the learned discipline by our peers and elders that must be re-taught every generation, that more can be achieved for a community if we don't succumb to every temptation

for gratification at every opportunity. This isn't a judgment, it's just a historical fact.

Vices can be present, as they emerge naturally. But to glorify them or celebrate them as worthy ideals equal to or greater than their abstinence is simply harmful, and thus degenerates their potential to enjoy better things in life reserved for humans. When you encourage someone to enjoy vice, something they can discover without encouragement, you are not giving them anything they couldn't discover themselves for enjoyment.

Anonymous JOF 08/17/13(Sat)20:31 No.19067030

### >>19067017 (OP)

You are instead deceiving them through advocating a false premise, the equality of indulgence with abstinence, and doing them a disservice and promoting harm to them. In essence, whether you mean to or not, you are hurting them by messing with their mind and values and using peer suggestion to subvert their pre-existing values that took time and discipline to create for their own benefit, and the time and loving efforts of others that helped that person build them. It is ultimately a hurtful thing to do to someone, and especially cruel to attack a child or teen with such false equations who will suffer the most if he accepts doubting his own virtues because if he succumbs, he will suffer the longest, as well as anyone he then encourages out of loneliness in his new vice, thus his community.

This is why "degenerates" have always been a social joke and punching bag. They cease to be when the culture has become too corrupt to know the difference.

I apply these same standards to any industry or agenda of vice. To mock them as a joke may be comical, but to be honest, it belies how much pain and hurt it causes the poor humans compromised with these false ideas.

Even sadder is that it may not affect the one who promotes such ideas as badly as it will effect the one he promotes it to, as people have different resources, constitutions and tolerances, both physically and psychologically. Then it is not only false at a social level, but individual level as well, and cruel

File: fuck satan.jpg (17 KB, 640x486)



■ THE GRAND UNIFYING THEORY OF SEXUAL DEGENERACY vic (ID: @70127) ■ 01/23/19(Wed)14:54:07 No. 200779294 ► >200781250 >>200781278 >>200781693 >>200781882 >>200781974 >>200785978 >>200785

The truest redpill on pornography is metastrophilia. Masturbation, in and of itself and without any sort of conditioning involved, is a shameful act. When you have sex with a woman you love, you associate your physical pleasure with the sublime and meaningful, and you feel proud. When you masturbate, you associate physical pleasure with what you find disgusting, and you feel ashamed. If you keep masturbating, you will reinforce the association of physical pleasure with revulsion. That association is called metastrophilia, and it is powerfully accelerated by pomography.

Autogynephilia comes as a consequence of this, because men have an inherent revulsion towards being feminine, and having associated pleasure with revulsion through masturbation, they begin feeling pleasure from being feminine. Men also have inherent revulsion to being sodomized, or cheated on, and guess what? Those fetishes capitalize on metastrophilia.

Don't think for a second that this is a male phenomenon. Why do you think there are so many women with rape fetishes when rape is the worst thing that can happen to them? The answer: metastrophilia. Having corrupted the relationship between your flesh and your soul, you orient yourself to feel pleasure from the things you loathe the most. You are literally telling yourself that bad is good and good is bad, when you masturbate.

This also applies to gay people who were sexually abused as children by predators of the same sex. They feel stimuli from something that they hate and cannot understand it. Hedonistic thinking makes them conclude that even though what was done to them was heinous and wrong, their flesh felt pleasure from it, therefore it was right, and they start thinking that they are gay as a consequence. Remember, it is the doing of the Beast (666) to physically reward you as to incentivize you to do what you despise. Reject the flesh, it is the enemy and literally gears you towards doing evil.

There are mountains of evidence of people who were otherwise normal who became sexual degenerates after porn. For the most part, people aren't born gay or with fetishes. Degeneracy is, more often than not, a result of conditioning. Saying any of this will get you called a homophobe, because no one admits, not even to themselves, that sexual deviants are what they are. Deviants. They deviate.

To reinforce what I was saying, there are men and women who have felt pleasure while being sexually abused. If you let hedonistic propaganda spread, these men will become gay and these women will become whores (as they do, the "stripper with daddy issues" isn't just a meme). Beware, the Beast travels among us always, and its victims become its minions.

One wonderful little argument coming from atheists and gay activists is that homosexuality is "natural" because it is seen in wildlife. It's hard to believe that they could even say such a thing without automatically noticing the mistake they made. They are outright advocating that humans should have their standard behavior be that of the beasts. That is unequivocal propagandizing for satanic hedonism.

Of course, a minority of people really are just born with their brains malformed in that way, but it should not be normalized by any stretch of the imagination. And on top of that, the people who believe that masturbating is ok once in a while, you are self-harming. "Come on dude, cut yourself, it'll feel good and you need to blow off some steam anyway. It'll barely hurt and you'll feel pleasure. Do it."

It's through metastrophilia that people get to insanities like snuff and scat. Every time you feel pleasure while masturbating, you associate pleasure with what you find negative and that association branches out. Be careful with rekt threads too, because they have a similar effect on you.

TL;DR: The Christians are right, gays are a product of Satan and you must stop masturbating at once

Anonymous 2 hours ago No.29169510 >>29169562 >>29169684 >>29169725 >>29169757 >>29169807 >>29169815 >>29169839 >>29170384 >>29170548 >>29170970 >>29170975 >>29171506 >>29169364

When people say "homosexuality is a choice" they don't generally mean "You chose to be attracted to your own gender", they mean "You choose to act on those desires

There is two components to homosexuality. The desire, or attraction, and the actual choices to perform sex acts and pursue relationships of that nature.

Many modern people define homosexuality by the desire, and then make a jump in logic and presume "You feel this way, therefore you must act this way". Its a philosophy based on the ideas of "being true to yourself" and "following your heart" and all that a bullshit we've heard before.

Whereas for the ancients, and for the average modern person on the right, homosexuality is defined not by the attractions, but by the behavior. Even in Christian theology, homosexual temptations were not a sin, only actual sex acts were. Because the ideology of the ancients, and to a much lesser extent the modern day right, is based on the notion that people's feelings and innermost desires can be, and indeed often are, wrong.

So, in practical terms homosexuality is a choice. Very few people choose to have these desires, but they do choose to act on them. If asked "When did you decide to become heterosexual" you are being asked a trick question. You never chose to have the attraction to the opposite gender in all likelihood. But you chose and choose every day to perform, or not, actions that lead to heterosexual sex acts and relationships.

And thats the crux. Liberals have this ridiculous notion that homosexuality is a state of being, instead of a form of behavior that arises FROM a state of being

### ► Anonymous 04/17/15 (Fri) 02:56:24 ID: 5bcc95 No.1756835 >>1758848 >>1758891

File (hide): 1429228584318.jpg (1.08 MB, 1204x1598, 602:799, 1418522584596.jpg)



### >>1755403 (OP)

I don't hate homosexuals. I do however hate homosexuality, and I despise feminization. It's a vice that fully obstructs the production of the family unit and prevents healthy offspring for our nation.

First of all homosexuality isn't a inherited gene or condition that LGBT advocates would like you to think. The "born this way argument" is supportive by faulty statistics and is the equivalent of a subconscious scapegoat for most homosexual people. For example here's a pro-homosexual study that concludes that homosexuality is a inherited gene:

### http://news.sciencemag.org/biology/2014/11/study-gay-brothers-may-confirm-x-chromosome-link-homosexuality

This piece talks about Xq28, a region of chromosome 8, many LGBT advocates point to this gene as sure proof of a gay gene. However while this is the most recent development in gay research, it is extremely underdeveloped. There is no evidence that Xq28 effects the development of homosexuality in twins, rather it's based on pure statistical correlation. The only possible way this gene could effect the development of homosexuality at a young age would be if it skewed hormone development in the human brain at puberty. However there is no research that this is true. Therefore any evidence in favor of homosexuality is essentially non-existent.

Rather, there is solid research to show that hormone development strongly influences the probability of homosexuality. If you want to read more about it here's the wikipedia article with some attached sources:

### https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prenatal hormones and sexual orientation

Under the article you can read about a mulitiude of theories on the development of homosexuality. However to give a summary the majority of these theories subscribes to the inherent evidence that hormone development can be changed in three ways: environmental effects during fetal development, environmental effects during puberty, or social conditions. My personal belief is that all three of these theories are completely right in their own respects. The evidence behind each theory is completely unbiased. As I will try to be myself while explaining these theories. I'll list the inferences from the theories below:

### >environmental effects during fetal development

While the individual may be developing in the womb and there is an increased risk of hormone imbalance if the mother who is housing a fetus is in under stress. The mother could potentially release high levels of stress hormones into the blood system from the adrenal glands. This could cause the fetus' production of sex hormones to be skewed by the increase of a variety of "stress hormones" the most notable of these stress hormones being testosterone. The increased levels of the testosterone could potentially cause the child to develop a hyper-masculine personality. However this theory has been given it's fair amount of criticism since it's extremely difficult to measure stress levels in times of pregnancy accurately. Regardless if this was true it could explain the population trend of lesbians and bisexuality in woman currently. The solution for this would perhaps be an increased pregnancy leave for pregnant mothers. Or simply not having a job during pregnancy.

### >environmental effects during puberty

As commonly known puberty is a time of development when an adolescent young boy/girl becomes a (partly) sexually developed young adult. During this time the body release various hormones that intensifies the differences between the sexes. For example boys receive an increase of testosterone and females experience an increase in estrogen. During this crucial development boys and girls finally receive an urge to procreate. Combine this urge with the underdeveloped teen brain both of the sexes begin to experiment with masturbation. While this equivocates to harmless humping and "imaginary" pretending, it is intensified due to the increased access of internet pornography; if young individuals continue to develop this habitat of masturbation it can develop an addiction to masturbation. This is addiction could have inverse effects with the hormone levels during puberty and can further fetishize the individual. Young men especially can be extremely effected by this addiction; the amount of zinc in the body largely drops afters ejaculation. This drop of zinc, which is a testosterone simulator, could cause the impact of testosterone during puberty to be lessened and stagnated. And could possibly feminize the individual during puberty. This feminization could give rise to a submissive mentality and could cause young men to be attractive to masculine traits rather than feminine. To be noted the development of masculine attraction in young males isn't an instantaneous one, this development happens over a long period of time and matures just like it does on the Kinsey scale. See the Kinsey scale for details here:

### https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kinsey\_scale

► Anonymous 04/17/15 (Fri) 02:58:15 ID: 5bcc95 No.1756846 >>1758851 >>1758891

File (hide): 1429228695335.jpq (680.14 KB, 1000x1320, 25:33, 1420474768261.jpg)



>>1756835

(2/2)

>social conditions

A socially rejected individual could also develop a submissive mentality as stated above. This is could lead to feelings of inferiority and a more physically submissive mentality. Awkwardness to the opposite sex can greatly associate feelings with inferiority with yourself and feelings of superiority to the opposite gender. These feelings of inferiority can set up a mental wall between individuals of the opposite sex. Eventually the individual will develop these feelings of inferiority and project them onto their own personal life. Meaning that their insecurities will eventually grow and overtake their social life. This means as a social escape they will look towards their own sex for feelings of security mostly because the same sex identifies with them. Now having already developed a sense of inferiority (and a feminine submissive state) the individual will be inversely attracted to feelings of superiority (masculine dominate state.) This will slowly lead the individual to have the urge to avoid the opposite sex and be near the same sex. Eventually over a period of time, and perhaps some other environmental factors, their sexual attraction will be molded or warped into a inferiority complex associated with the opposite sex and relieved by the same sex.

### Furthermore let's examine the societal impacts of homosexuality.

>macro societal impacts

Homosexuality isn't an inherent danger to society that we should worry about. The concept or act of it is relatively harmless, however feminization of the male populace is extremely harmful. As stated earlier the increase of femininity in a male individual could be the result of a lack of zinc or perhaps even testosterone in the body. As commonly known to anyone with a basic understanding of the human body testosterone is a wonder hormone. It increases energy and productivity greatly and contributes to the evolutionary inherited state of "survival mentality" or an environmental adaptation. This adaptation has been rooted in our development as a species and is crucial for our survival. Males in history have been hunters, while woman have been caretakers. This has been apparent in primitive societies. However over the course of evolution, especially in the colder regions of the world, humans had to adapt to not only battle predators but to survive in extreme environmental conditions. These environmental conditions were unchanging and unwavering, thus it was a daunting challenge for pre-cro magon humanity to battle. Since this was a foe that was intangible. Therefore in order to battle these environmental conditions they had to adapt mentally more than physically. This lead many males and females to developing an increase capacity for intelligence and unique cognitive abilities. However through this evolutionary process women continued to be the caretakers while the male portion of the population were the hunters. As a result males gained faster reflexes, an increased sense of productivity, and a sense of determination. These skills were intensified under the age old chemical of testosterone, which has been with us far before the beginning of our species, and have since then been closely related with our capacity for survival. If this chemical was deluded or perhaps stagnated in an entire population to the point of mass feminization (lack of productivity) could destroy our workforce and our economic potential.

You see homosexuality is merely a symptom on a larger societal problem.

Also as a side note if you want to see what a feminized society looks like, look at the late Roman Empire.

► Anonymous 04/17/15 (Fri) 02:59:25 ID: 5bcc95 No.1756851 >>1756891

File (hide): 1429228765271.jpg (111.87 KB, 763x768, 763:768, 1420478714134.jpg)



>>1756846

(Whoops 3/3)

>My personal inference

The LGBT community has given young sexually confused individuals a victim complex to sedate their inferiority complex. The victim complex shifts the blame from the individual to a group or institution, while said institution may be no threat to the individual directly it is a threat to the complex which they so deeply rely on, therefore they emotionally project their sexual and social frustrations on these groups to alleviate their woes. Furthermore the LGBT community is also preventing any legitimate research on homosexuality to develop unless it matches their own expectations. They're only increasing the suffering and confusion of these young individuals all for the sake of alleviating their inferiority complex. Also more importantly those who legitimately have a pre-birth homosexuality disorder are blindly mixed in with the crowd and can't receive the help they truly need. These people can't have families or children.

They can be married to the same sex of course, but that doesn't subdue the inherit need for procreation.

Many males and females have both reported that after raising a child they feel more "at peace" or restful than ever before. This is because that after the biological need for procreation if fulfilled (which is driven by the individuals lust for power (Also power = dominance = sexual dominance)) then they will continually feel unfulfilled and possibly depressed.

These people truly need help, not by people who identify with them or say they care for them, but truly dedicated individuals that wish nothing more than for these people to live normal lives without any hindrance. People who want to help other people because they're need for kindness isn't fulled by selfishness of self-validity but by virtue and medical progress.

Anonymous July 09/06/13(Fri)21:24 No.20120571 Replies: >>20120893 >>20122187 >>20122477 >>20122510

I laugh at the gay's, OP. I really do. What is the aim of marriage? Is it to be close to someone? To move in together? Friends can do that, and often do. Is it to have sex? As if people even need to know each others names in today's degenerate culture to do that. What is it?

The aim quite simply, is to have a child. To be locked together so that your two physical forms can come together, and the fruit of this action bring forth a new life, a very real example of the two forms made one.

I read this great paper written by a few philosophers, theologians, and other thinkers like that. They argued that there was no such thing as gay marriage, because there was no such thing as gay sex. Sex is the activity of inseminating for the man, and being inseminated by the woman, pregnancy the ultimate aim of the physical act. You can fuck a guy in the ass, or two woman can rub their clits together, but it isn't really sex, it's more like, assisted masturbation.

This is where the real pain starts. Two gay people, coming together, can never ever have a true family. They can never come together, and from both of their forms, produce a new one, both unique, and combined from both of them. One can get a surrogate pregnant, but it isn't the couples child, it is the person and the surrogates forms come together, or can take someone else's child, but it is not theirs.

And nothing can ever change this. What greater hell can there be, than to have literally everything someone else has, to have the state, the great leviathan, proclaiming you have what others have, but at the end of the day, as you fall asleep, in those few moments you lose the ability to even lie to yourself, you realize no, you can never, by design, have what others have. You are left to life in a hazy illusion for the duration of your life, a cocoon of lies and false reality. One that will niggle at the back of the mind forever, whispering pain.

They did win, they got what they wanted, and they deserve it.



AGP, or autogynephilia, functions more like an addiction than an orientation or identity. Understanding it as an addiction also gives insight into the escalating nature of the phenomenon. Men who crossdress start out doing it occasionally as a masturbatory exercise. Over time, the bliss wanes, and the AGP begins to chase the dragon. There are extensive psychiatric comorbidities among this population because addictions, even non-substance-use ones, are regularly part of a mentally ill person's coping strategies.

Dissociation is the source of the "high" for the AGP. He'd achieve that perfect bliss in embodying any role that was deeply \*not him.\* This is why sexism is an absolute prerequisite for AGP. He sees women as another species, not just people who happen to be female. He must "other" women in order to reach that non-self place.

To access that gender euphoria, everyone they interact with has to speak and behave as though they're women. Otherwise, these men are stuck with crossdressing at home or in CD/kink groups. And that really limits how much they can up their dosage, and how often they can dose.

This is because we aren't functioning as human beings living and letting live. We are animated props for the role-play scenario that lets these people access a specific mental state. We're set pieces, and the whole world becomes their drug. And if you speak or act wrong (according to gender culture rules), you have now become the thing standing in between an addict and their fix.

You cannot satisfy an addict. It's not chemically possible. Trying to do so doesn't help them and isn't good for you.

Anonymous (ID: Yi5nPLB8) 06/18/19(Tue)20:29:31 No.216736855 >>216737151 >>216737327 >>216737873 >>216738270 >>216738545 >>216740488 >>216743060 >>216743125 >>216744840 >>216745958 >>216751852 >>216754158 >>216755861 >>216756232 >>216756767 >>216757841

File: 20190618 003639.jpg (1.41 MB, 3264x2448)



### >>216735282 (OP) #

I used to have no problem with fags.

They were adults who kept to themselves for the most part and I was OK with that.

Most mammals have some degree of faggotry. It was just a part of life.

Then it went to marriage.

Sure, whatever. It's a Christian institution and the bible is against it, so I didn't understand why they'd want to badly to get married with domestic partnerships, but whatever. Then it was the military. They wanted to be open fags. Don't ask, don't tell wasn't good enough.

Fine. Sure. Whatever.

Then trannies show up and start being loud about where they get to shit. I started to be concerned because of the double standard... I can't shit in a clean womans bathroom without being arrested, why does a weirdo in a dress get to? But whatever. Doesn't concern me.

Then it was the military. As a veteran this really concerned me. Perfectly physically healthy man with anxiety can't join because of increased suicide risk, why should the demographic with the HIGHEST suicide risk be allowed to join? Literally 4x higher than people with anxiety.

Now there are children's tranny shows and tranny education in school... for a demographic that makes up 1% of the population.

>WTF? How did this happen?

Foot in the door technique used to perfection. That's how.

Now that they're targeting kids, I've had enough. The last straw.

I hate their fucking guts and it goes for all fags because all fags are complicit in this child raping, pedophilia bullshit.

I FUCKING HATE FAGS.

I hate your fucking guts.

Each.

And.

Every.

One.

Of.

You.

Die of AIDS and burn in hell.

Stay away from my kids.

# **FAKE NEWS**

Also Presstitutes, Yellow Journos



□ Anonymous (ID: \(\text{\O}\)\(\text{\D}\)\(\text{\Empty}\)\(\text{\Sigma}\)\(\text{\Sigm



### >>96600927 (OP)

The subject of john oliver came up when a colleague (fellow psychologist) and I were discussing politics a few months ago. Although we were both in agreement regarding the general shitlib inanity of the HBO show, my friend was surprised when I explained that the real insidiousness of it is its unmistakably hypnotic structure and pacing.

I ended up pulling up an episode or two off of youtube to show her what I meant. All of the segments I've ever seen from this show follow the same repetitive format: present some "argumentation" and "facts" for about 10 seconds, then quickly follow these up with a snarky quip (which themselves overwhelmingly take the form of complete

non-sequitur or otherwise absurd metaphor) before any rational processing of the preceding argument can take place in the mind of the viewer. Further telling is that the only 'beats' or mental pauses in the show's pacing exist solely to highlight the approving laughter or applause of the studio audience. Repeat this basic formula without variation 20-40 times in a row and you have one of the 12-20 minute 'segments' that form the backbone of the show.

The end effect is (obviously) not to deliver information, but rather to literally teach the viewers -- on a subconscious level -- to mentally associate derisive laughter with any person or opinion that is at odds with the narrative's take on the chosen issue. And it accomplishes this by maintaining a strict adherence to a roughly 20-second cycle in which a stimulus is presented, and a response is cued. This is the sense in which the show is fundamentally hypnotic in effect -- even moreso than its precursors in the genre (Daily Show, Colbert, etc).

To my mind, oliver's show is representative of the media's increasing mastery of the methodologies of mass conditioning; in fact it is almost such a perfect technical accomplishment that I would almost have to admire it on technical grounds, which moreover is in the hands of the entirely wrong people.

► Anonymous 11/14/16 (Mon) 15:47:07 ID: 69de1c No.8238873 >>8239124 >>8239250 >>8239287 >>8239319 >>8241065 >>8243804 >>8244558 >>8245684 >>8246120 >>8254365

### >>8238816

It's a psychological trick. What he's actually doing is a brainwashing technique.

Watch a normal episode of this show. Every 50 seconds this cycle is repeated.

- >Introduce opposing premise
- >canned laugh (establishes that opposition is laughable in of itself)
- >demolish opposing premise on any point, no matter how minor (optional but more effective)
- >(circumastancial) pretend to be outraged/morally indignant
- >make metaphorical-styled joke about premise
- >canned laugh

All it's doing is teaching you that the right opinions are super smart and super moral and opposing opinions are laughable. John Leibowitz perfected this technique - watch his and O'Riley's "Bullshit Mountain" debate to see it in action. He doesn't even address right-wing points, just states that they're all bullshit, mocks them, occasionally feigns outrage. Lets the audience fill in the rest. By instinctual desire to fit in, you end up subconsciously agreeing with him and laughing at the right without him actually proving any points.

"I will personally write you a campaign check now on behalf of this country, which does not want you to be president, but which badly wants you to run."

John Oliver about Donald Trump, 2013

Did John "Orange Man Bad" Oliver follow through on his promises?

No, because he is a lying castrato.





## "F\*\*K Danbury" - Connecticut Mayor Names Sewage Treatment Plant After Comedian John Oliver



by Tyler Durden Mon. 08/24/2020 - 13:05









The Connecticut city formerly best known as "dirty Danbury" - perhaps previously best known for the name of the nearby women's prison where "Orange is the New Black"'s author served her sentence - is back in the headlines this week after announcing that it plans to name its new sewage treatment plant after HBO comedian John Oliver.



Why? Because Oliver lambasted the city in a bit from his popular weekly political humor show "Last Week Tonight". During a segment about discrimination in jury selection affecting most of Connecticut's small-ish cities (it's a mostly suburban state), Oliver offered to "fight" anybody from Danbury, because "firk Danbury," he said.

During the unveiling, the mayor of the city said the name was appropriate because the plant is "full of crap, just like you, John".





1494771505328.jpg 178 KB JPG

### SO DIS KRUMP GIT

>raizez ibroww

### DIS MONGLED KRUMP

>audience gitz gettin reel orky rite now, stompin and chantin

### MOMBLE KURMP ORDERED TWO SQUIGZ

>full-on WAAAGH!!! breaks out, boyz smashin da studeeo up proppa

### T0000000000 SHQUIIIIIGZUH

>Chaos krazees warp in, now is a right proppa fight

### WE CAN'T LET DIS GROT HAVE DA DAKKA KODEZ

>Gork n Mork wake up





165 KB PNG

DROOMPFTA LOOMPA **DRONDELDY DOO** I ONLY HAVE ONE SCOOP WHY'D YOU GET TWO? DROOMPFTA LOOMPA **GRUNFOMLDA DEE** WHO THE FUCK IS CLAPPING OUT THERE STOP FUCKING CLAPPING HE HAS TWO **SCOOPS** 



RAMZPAUL . @ramzpaul · 38m Watch CNN employees desperately try to explain to the mob that they are Jewish, not White.





### **President Trump Said,** "Good Morning





	The Story
News Outlet	Headline
/FOX NEWS	Trump Unveils Plan To Make Mornings Great Again
IHUFFPOSTI	Mornings Are Sexist, Here's How
	Can You Believe What Fox News Said About This?
OAN	Glorious Leader Trump Causes Sun To Rise In East Once Again
SALON	Mornings Are Racist, Here's How
Snopes	Fact-Check: False
NBC	Do You Know Who Else Has Mornings? Russia.
DAILY WIRE	Trump DESTROYS Libs With These Two Little Words
wp	Family Of The Late General Soleimani Are Unable To Have A Good Morning Thanks To Trump
The New York Times	Mornings Are Better In Communist China
VICE	I Combined 12 Prescription Drugs And Slept With A Hooker To Experience Why Mornings Are Transphobic
#	AOC Doesn't Even Know How To Spell Good Morning, What An Idiot!



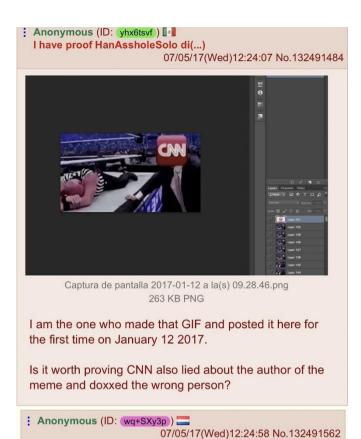


salon

## Donald Trump started no new wars - but he is one of history's biggest war presidents

Donald Trump is a war president, one of the most notorious in our history

By HEATHER DIGBY PARTON JANUARY 19, 2021 2:59PM (UTC)

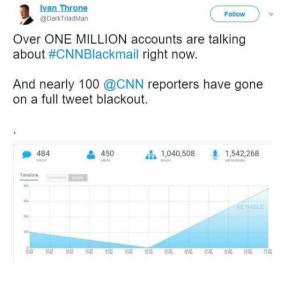








Yes, they get exposed as fake once again.



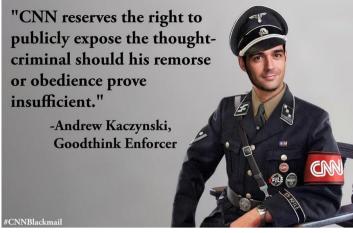


**Follow** 

As much as I criticize CNN for being very fake news, I would like to acknowledge their commitment to affirmative action by hiring mentally disabled & homosexual Americans like Jim Acosta, Anderson Cooper, Chris Cuomo, & Don Lemon. However, I would like to warn all the very fake people at CNN not to squeeze Don Lemon, as you will aet LemonAIDS!

12:33 pm 12 Jun 2018









hey man you see that kid over there





he made fun of you in a trump gif







"The CIA owns everyone of any significance in the major media."

- William Colby, former CIA director

"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false."

- William Casey, CIA Director (from first staff meeting, 1981)

"Deception is a state of mind and the mind of the State."

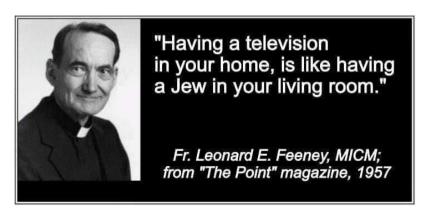
- James Angleton, head of CIA counter intelligence from 1954-1974



#### CNN MAKES THEIR OWN PEPE - THEN BLAMES WHITE PEOPLE











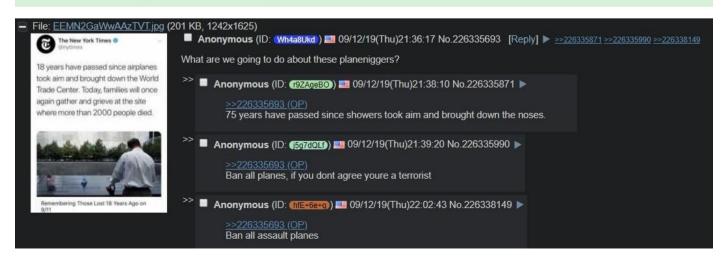
This faggot Anonymous ID:GfTM2zZ2 Wed 28 Nov 2018 22:44:49 No.194983729 Wiew Report

Like left-wing satirists before him, Jon Stewart undermined civility in his country by portraying anyone who was genuinely conservative as a menacing buffoon. The Weimar Republic's Kurt Tucholsky and Karl Kraus both shared similar roles in tearing down pre-Nazi Germany through satire before becoming horrified at what was replacing it.

From Eric Hoffer's 'In Our Time':

>In a Western democracy the adversary intellectual is not only against his country and against the middle class into which he was born, but he sides with the colored races against the white, with animals against man, and with the wilderness against the sown. Predictably, an adversary intellectual who is a Jew sides with the Arabs against Israel. Is this hatred of one's own a variant of self-hatred? Hardly so. One who hates what most people love probably savors his uniqueness. He believes that secession from his country, class, race and species bespeaks righteousness and partakes of the heroic. But above all he has an almost insane vanity. The adversary intellectual feels superior to the people who govern his country, but he will not run for office. He will not demean himself to beg the votes of stupid people. He lusts instead for an apocalyptic denouement that will topple the power structure and give him his chance. The adversary intellectual cannot actually wreck a society, and he cannot seize power. But by discrediting and besmirching a society he undermines the faith of its potential defenders. When the Tucholskys had done their work, Weimar Germany could not defend itself against the wreckers—the communists and the Nazis.

We seem to be watching, as it was called in the days of network television, a rerun.







4chan averages 107 million page visits per month.

MSNBC averages 24 million.

Old media is out, new media is in. This is why they're scared.



1,427 RETWEETS 2,715 LIKES

#### Quebecers burning presstitutes' cars.jpg



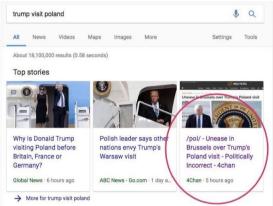
#### [ Photos à collectionner]

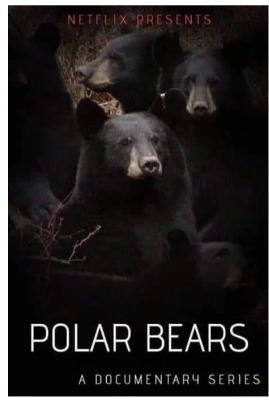




Google is now linking /pol/ threads as a legitimate news source.

What a time to be alive.









 The lying of Trump et. al. about coronavirus unfortunately makes people question everything they say. But they've been truthful about one important thing:

DON'T WEAR A FACE MASK UNLESS YOU ARE SICK!

If you are well, it can possibly INCREASE your chance of infection..

1:51 PM · Mar 1, 2020 · Twitter Web App



#### Kurt "Masks Save Lives" Eichenwald ♥

@kurteichenwald

It's at a moment like this I want to find an antimasker and beat them to death. Since they believe they have the right to kill others, they have surrendered any right to object.

#CategoricalImperative

11:06 PM · 30 Dec 20 · Twitter for iPad

## is the tavistock method psychological warfare?

The Tavistock Method is a form of psychological warfare. This was discovered by the British Army during WWI when they began using mass brainwashing techniques on German POWs to get them to either lie, or switch sides and fight for Britain. The main guy who developed these techniques was Brigadier John Rawlings Reese, Director of the Tavistock Tavistock Tavistock

In the 1920s, Tavistock was already a center for Freudian psychoanalysis. The Institute's founder, James H. Leuba, had been heavily influenced by Freud and was keen to develop techniques that would make mass brainwashing more feasible. In 1923 they set up the British Army Bureau of Psychological Warfare under Rawlings Reese.

In 1940, Rawlings Reese resigned from the Ministry of Defence to work full time on mind control research. In 1942 Tavistock was selected by OSS chief 'Wild Bill' Donovan as his psychological warfare headquarters in London.

Reese had been working closely with the British military since at least 1917. He was then instructed to establish a research project on mass brainwashing techniques that could be used in warfare.

In 1946 the United States government was persuaded to give a grant of \$10,000 so Tavistock could conduct further research on mind control. This led to it playing a major role in the creation of numerous secret programs such as 'Operation Paperclip' and subsequent American MK-ULTRA projects.

Tavistock began developing propaganda campaigns to influence the behavior of large groups, as well as methods for inducing phobias in enemy soldiers and civilians. The Tavistock Institute used its knowledge of mass brainwashing techniques during WWI and WWII to help guide British Intelligence's psychological warfare campaign against the United

#### is tv psychological warfare?

I think I can say that television is absolutely psychological warfare  $\mathrm{It}$ 's deep into the psyche, where it does some of its most subtle work The methods are not always obvious, but the effects are real and farreaching.

The first thing to notice is that we watch television all the time. We have more hours of TV a day than we have hours of any other activity, save perhaps sleeping or working.

We all know that when we have the TV on, something is getting into our heads. We are being influenced in a way that no other medium can match.

In this regard, television is more like a drug than it is like other

The television is always on, and it's always doing its work. Even i we're not paying attention to the TV, there are a million messages getting processed in our subconscious minds.

The best way to explain this is with an example. Let's say you're sitting on the couch, watching TV and eating chips. You've been doing this for a while, but suddenly it occurs to you what you're actually deign.

## why is tv called "opiate of the masses?"

The mass media is like a drug for the masses, which causes them to believe whatever nonsense it spews. The effect of this can be seen in the popularity of brainwashing techniques such as advertisement and political propaganda, both of which are significantly different from mere hypainwashing

The masses are easily distracted by the mass media, which merely requires flashing lights and pretty girls to keep them from asking any difficult questions.

Unfortunately, the masses are too distracted to realize that they never got a real education in school. They obsess over sports and celebrities while their minds become ever more atrophied by reality TV.

Thus, their minds are ripe for brainwashing by the media. The masses can be easily manipulated into believing anything, including conspiracy theories and pseudoscience.

As a result, the masses become convinced that their IQ is an important measure of intelligence. In reality, the quantity and quality of one's thoughts are more important than the number.

The masses are also distracted by the media from realizing that their supposed reality is an illusion, and they make no effort to find out what is really going on around them.

#### what is a "mind war?"

The term 'mind war' is used to describe the battle for human minds which has been taking place across the world over thousands of years. Humans and other animals are constantly bombarded by ideas, images, sounds and vibrations which influence their perception of reality as well as what they value in life. These invisible influences have a huge impact on human behavior and can be more powerful than any tangible object or force.

The most common mind war weapons are the ones you use every day, such as mass media, popular culture and education, but there are also more subtle psychological tools which shape your worldview behind the scenes

The most obvious example of a mind war weapon is the media. The four biggest mass media companies are controlled by only six individuals, and they all share similar political views.

Most of the mainstream media in America is controlled by a relatively small number of corporations. For example, six companies control 90% of US media.

The top three biggest media companies are Time Warner, Walt Disney and Viacom. They own popular brands such as HBO, CNN, ESPN and MTV.

This means that the vast majority of news and entertainment content you consume on a daily basis is controlled by only six companies which have similar political views.

☐ Anonymous (ID: i/bbfplQ) (176) 02/12/19(Tue)18:18:20 No.202948921 ∨ 1518528049432.gif & (385 KB, 1200x787) google yandex iqdb wait



>>20294196

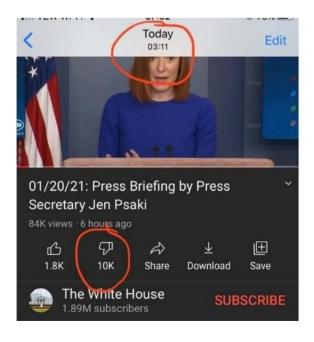
☐ Anonymous (ID: urRSoCdM) ■ 02/12/19(Tue)16:57:25 No.202941963 ∨ >>202942615 >>202942634 >>202943414 >>202945834 <u>>>202948834 >>202948834 >>202948834 >>202948834 >>202948834 >>202953243 >>202957189 (You)</u>

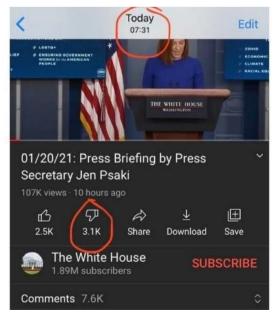
#### >>20294177

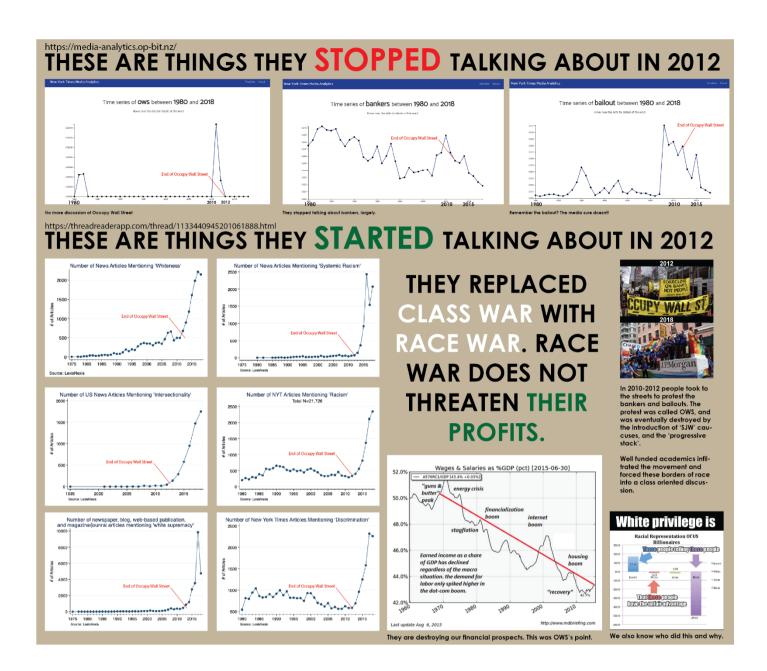
>>20294 1771
When the 1st amendment was written news had to be circulated using a Gutenburg printing press barely capable of creating one newspaper a minute.

Now not only do organizations like NYT use fully automatic assault presses capable of spitting out multiple papers PER SECOND, but news organizations are capable of reaching millions of people instantly.

The Constitution is a living document and it's time to reinterpret the first amendment and limit media distribution to low-capacity presses and TV channels with a max of 24 papers/viewers per channel. We're not trying to take your free speech, we just want common sense news control.







УГЕЛЬ м. жидовское хлѣбенное, продолговатыя пшеничныя булочки, хлѣбцы, съ витушкой по верху.

ПОДГУГЛИТЬ кого, самр. поддёть, надуть, облапошить.

Гугель [Googel]: жидовское хлебенное, продолговатый пшеничный булочки, хлебцы, с витушкой по верху.

Jewish bread, oblong wheat buns, crispbread, with a smaller bun on top.

Подгуглить [Podgooglit]: поддеть, надуть, облапошить

To cheat, to trick / To dupe, swindle / To deceive, to cheat



Yellow journalism was created by the battle between Pulitzer and Hearst. They created the Spanish American War to sell papers. Pulitzer's name was worthless. To rehabilitate it he donated money to create the Pulitzer Prize for good journalism, which he never practiced.



Feel free to send that piece to the Trump campaign. If he articulated the real battle of nation-building as the criteria for being "conservative" (not economic), he might be able to turn the tide. But I seriously doubt that the press will cover it. This has become a real war, but it is mainstream press against the people.

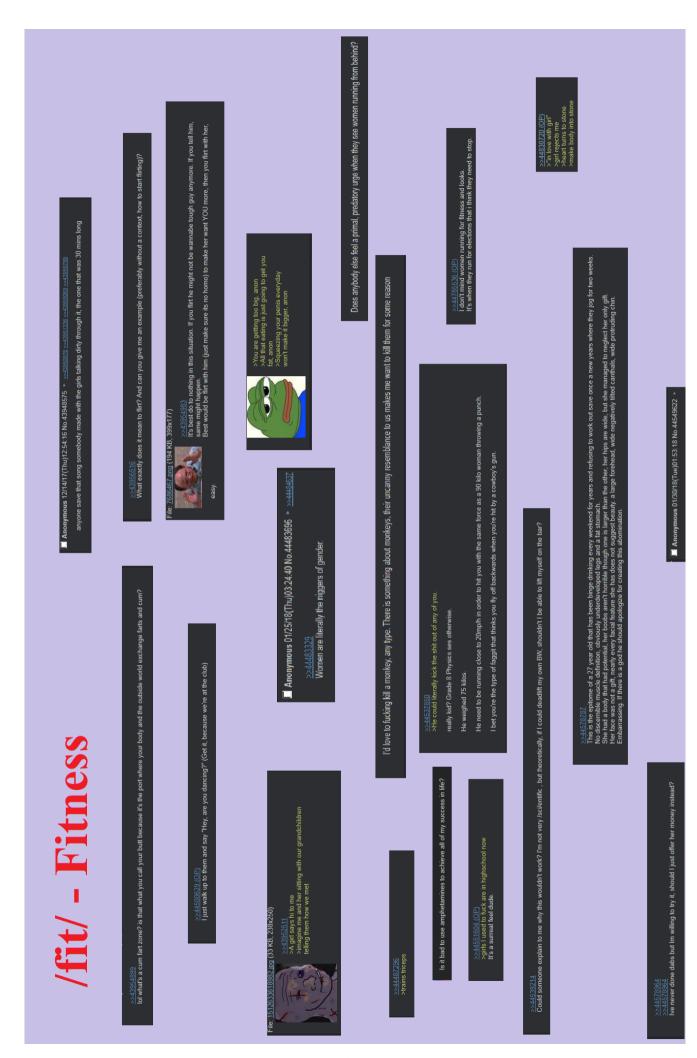
This is no different than the press war between Pulitzer and Hearst who started the Spanish American War to sell papers when the

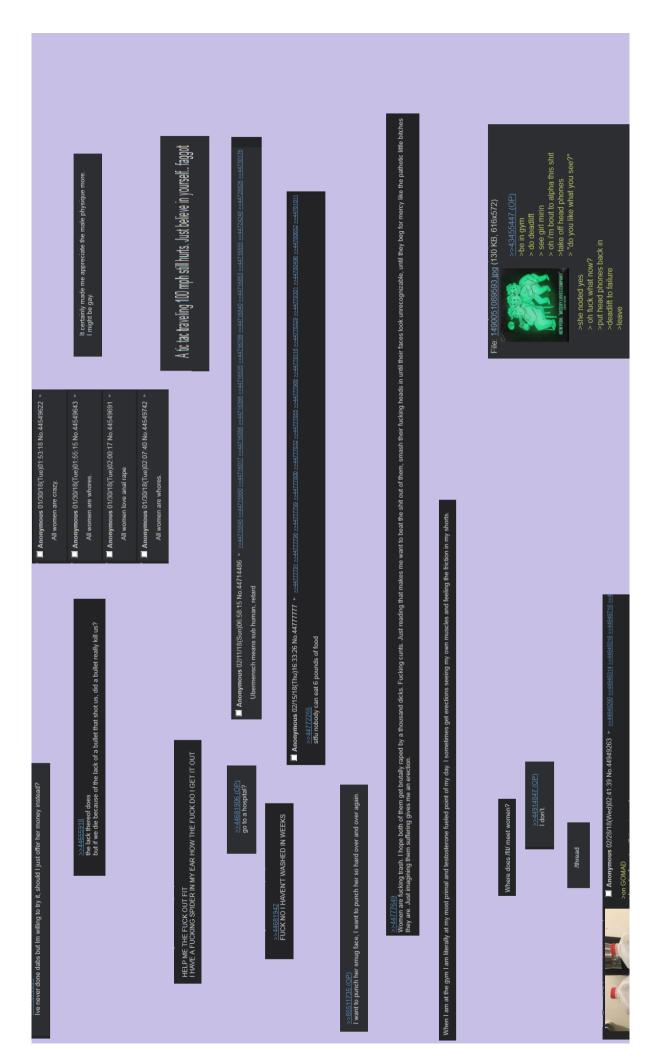
sinking of the Maine was never an act of war but an accident. This is why Pulitzer tried to reshape his image after death taking his blood money and creating the Pulitzer Prize. It is ironic that the most prestigious prize in journalism is named by the father of Yellow Journalism.

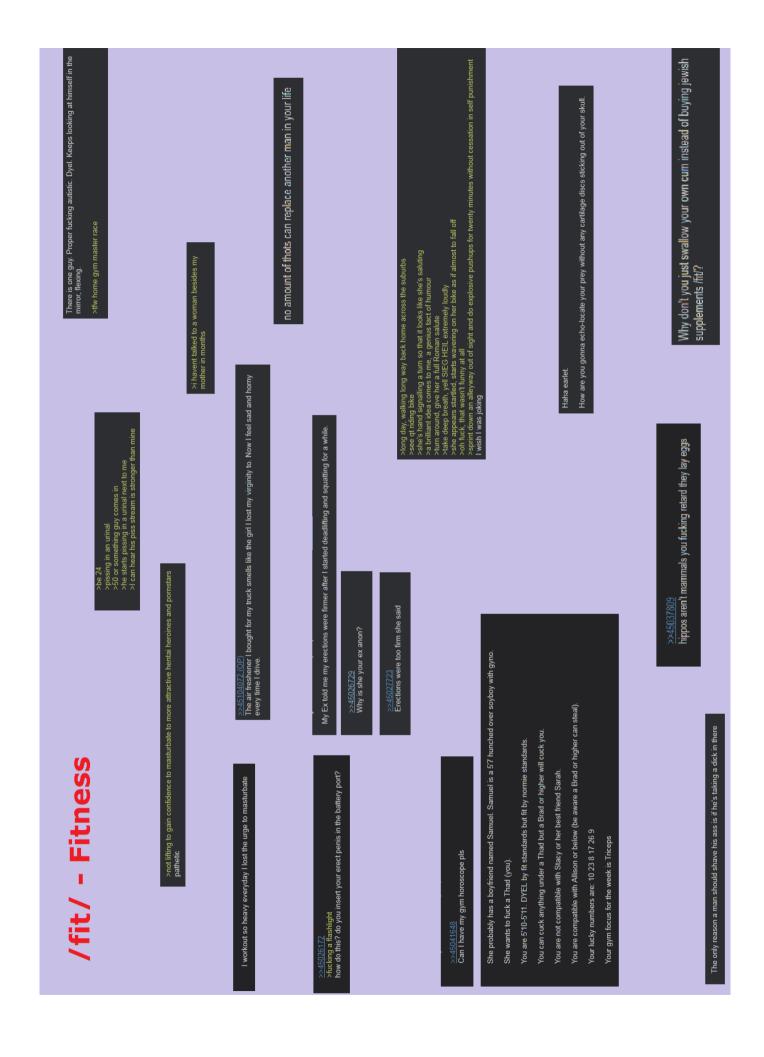


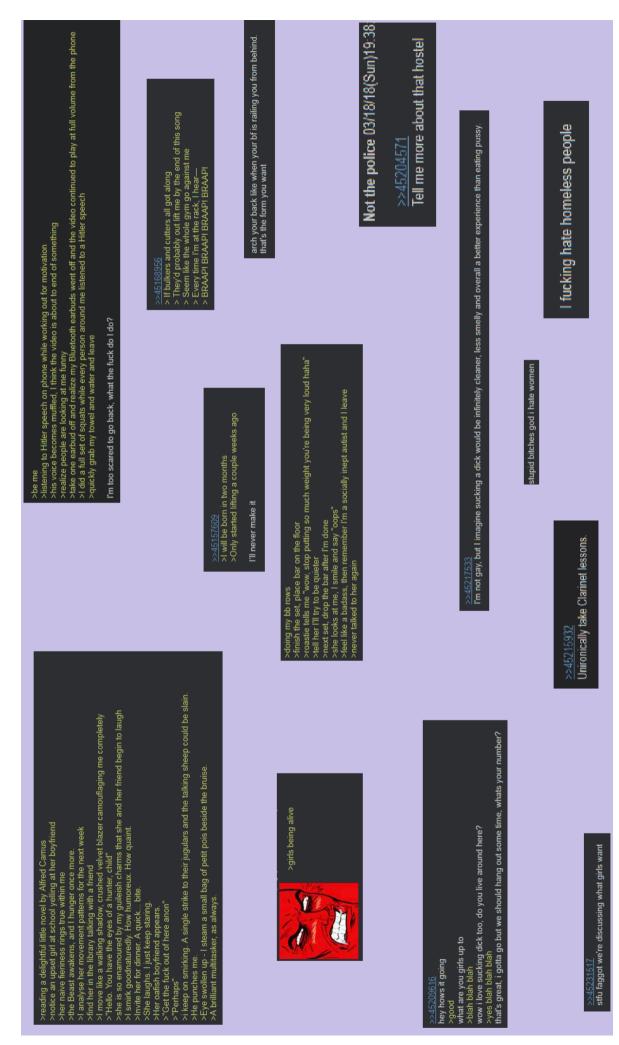
## /FIT/













■ Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)05:54:48 No.52423970 >>>52424031 >>52424064 >>52424539 >>52424822 >>52424852 >>52427690 >>52427702 >>5242783 File: 1568283677674.png (565 KB, 802x767) guys help I got a mire but I fucked it up, hard >cute, busty girl sitting across from me >she keeps sneaking looks at me, I can tell because I'm sneaking looks at her >leave table and approach her >she says hey and gives me a cute smile >in my head I'm thinkin, "Time to fuckin shine" >pick up my glass of milk, take a big swig, milk gets all over my face >she giggles, "haha, had your fill?" >I say, "Nah, Lemme get some of that too" >I point to her tits >her expression quite literally changes in an instant >She says "Ha, Cute." >starts completely ignoring me >Hide in the bathroom until she leaves, then finish my milk and pancakes Bros what the fuck did I do wrong here? Why did she start ignoring me like that? Is that the girl being weird? Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)13:37:59 No.52427690 File: 0125F3DD-8405-45E1-81BB-3(\_\_).jpg (6 KB, 236x223) ■ Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)06:47:40 No.52424539 ▶ >>52423970 File: gigachad.jpg (65 KB, 1068x601) >Lemme get some of that too >>52423970 >"Nah, lemme get some of that too'

Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)23:26:51 No.52434108 File: 1565868377156.png (770 KB, 900x600)



>>52423970 >"Nah, Lemme get some of that too" how? how is it possible for someone to be this retarded? it was a homerun? a literal walk it in homerun

>> ■ Anonymous 09/18/19(Wed)01:22:53 No.52435391 ▶

>>52423970
>time to shine
> finish my pancakes AFTER she left wow and i thought i've seen everything holy shit.

>>> Anonymous 09/18/19(Wed)03:55:04 No.5243686: File: 2 drinks.jpg (38 KB, 413x395) >>>52423970

>> Anonymous 09/17/19(Tue)06:0

>>52423970
Lifting doesn't cure autism.



# /fit/ - Fitness

farmer walks in the park

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)11:28:42 No.49253115 ► >>4925315 >>49255339 >>49255439 >>49255439 >>>49255631 >>>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>492565537 >>4925637 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>49256537 >>4925637 >>49256537 >>4925637 >>49256537 >>4925637 >>4925657 >>4925657 >>4925657 >>4925657 >>4925677 >>492567 >>492567 >>4925677 >>4925677

/fit/ is BY FAR the best board, and its OC is unparalleled

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)13:31:17 No.49254480

>>49253115

U Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)13:20:12 No.49254338 File: 1537743791921,jpg (216 KB, 468x895)

>>49253115 This is why /fit/ is the best board

good old 4chan cooked autism,

truly and genuinely wholesome.

>>49253115 this is some

Anonymous 01/22/19(Tue)01:21:19 No.49263389 File: 1515394355212.jpg (68 KB, 600x582)

shome gym swanna try doing farmer walks but not enough space to move around

load up my dumbbells with all the plates I can and go outside redecide to go do it outside in the park nearby

ause I'm being wierd literally do 360's around the playground carrying dumbbells and notice kids with their mom's staring at me from far away

ealize they came to the playground but they don't wanna use it be ecome extremely self conscious and just go home

didn't even take a rest so I can't feel my forearms at that point speed walk past them and blurt out "SORRY" accidentally said it too loud and scared one of the mom's

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)21:54:56 No.4926103-File: <u>OliviaMunn, pg</u> (79 KB, 591x720)

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)23:57:31 No.49262574 >>49262615 File: 154291421840Z.jpg (114 KB, 384x503)

>>49260329 Add me to the screencap >>49253115



Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)20:56:44 No.49260329 ► >>49200314 >>4920086 >>4920084 >>492008

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)21:50:32 No.49260993

>>49260329 God bess you



>>49253115 Had to be done.

>>49<u>253115</u>
God this is almost as autistic as that dude who kicked a ball into a goalle's face and yelled, at the top of his lungs. kek



>>49<u>260329</u>
Congratulations! You have won all of my keks for today! Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)21:49:28 No.49260983

Anonymous 01/21/19(Mon)21:38:59 No.49260866

>>49280329
Holy shit. I haven't seen OC this good in a very long time, thanks for giving me hope about this place anon

File: original.jpg (61 KB, 640x360) Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)17:59:20 No.39072838 hey guys, how many of you are well known regulars at your gym? >tfw all of the male and female employees are constantly saying hello >people nice to me, ask me about my life >have a cool nickname □ Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:01:09 No.39072860  $\blacktriangleright$  >>39072889 >>39072932 >>39074874 >>39076320 >>39076431 >39072838 (OP) What's your nickname? >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:04:10 No.39072889 >>>39072932 >>39072860 this. now i'm curious I'm also a regular but keep to myself generally. Have made acquaintances with a good amount of other regulars but a lot of the staff is really insufferable. >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:10:44 No.39072932 >>>39072997 >>39072860 >>39072889 S. Preet. I'm an indian guy. I basically worked off from 400 - 220 pounds. S. Preet. >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:19:55 No.39072997 >>>39073062 >>39075918 >>39072932 Wait ARE YOU FUCKING STINKY PREET? FROM THE BOSTON GYM DOWNTOWN? >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:25:19 No.39073062 >>>39073106 >>39073160 >>39074717 >>39076165 >>39072997 No. I don't know who that is. >>39073062 When are you hitting the gym later? >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:36:44 No.39073160 >>>39073269 oh yeah what does the s stand for? >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:49:48 No.39073269 >>>39073298 >>39074858 >>39073160 it stands for Sprite. I drink Sprite. Also the name Preet was a typo. I meant to type Pat. Stop fucking bringing this up. >> Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:52:26 No.39073298 >>>39073311 >>39073380 >>39074072 >>39074858 >>39073269 see thats really interesting "Sprite Pat" because I know of a guy in south boston who is known as stinky preet, because on his third week in the gym he used the treadmill so long he lost feeling in his legs and shit himself without realizing it, and at the speed he was going the treadmill was flicking shit onto the floor in a disgusting smear, AND he only realized that this was the case when he slipped on his own shit, and fell off said treadmill Now he's a swole guy now, but a few years ago he was the laughingstock. Real testament to personal strength that he kept going back despite shitting himself in a crowded gym at peak hours. So you're sure that wasnt you, "Sprite Pat?" >> ■ Anonymous 10/13/16(Thu)18:53:47 No.39073311 ▶ >>39073380 >>39074858 >>39075038 >>39073298 FUCK OFF, THIS ISNT ME, HOLY FUCK HOW DO YOU DELETE THREADS ON THIS FUCKING BOARD





>>38395024

How do your farts smell?

Anonymous 08/22/16(Mon)12:59:11 No.38411294File: 14301460731892.jpg (139 KB, 992x1120)



>38395024

>13140 eggs per year.

Anonymous 08/22/16(Mon)12:25:02 No.38410878

>>38395024 ur gonna make it

ur gonna make i

NO NO. THAT'S NOT REAL. THAT'S NOT REAL.

Anonymous 08/21/16(Sun)17:51:22

File: riptoelaughing.jpg (116 KB, 960x533)

>>38395024 >38395024

I want to believe

Anonymous 08/21/16(Sun)17:15:58 No.384
File: pepe124.jpg (85 KB, 706x431)



>>38395024
Include me in the screencap

Anonymous 08/22/16(Mon)02:40:34 No.38406741 ▶
File: wanttobelieve.jpg (28 KB, 441x657)



>>38395024

this is either the biggest retard on this board or the new einstein



BraveLemon !.DWbQ4J8I. 08/22/16(Mon)12:50:04 No.38411171 ▶ le: 1470805145427.png (135 KB, 288x415)

#### >>38395024

You might as well spend the day with your mouth in a chickens ass

#### **Anonymous**

07/18/18(Wed)18:45:20 No.46892035

Who here /homegym masterrace/?



88 KB JPG

#### Anonymous

07/18/18(Wed)20:12:52 No.46893265



IMG\_1043.jpg 258 KB JPG

#### >>46892035 (OP) #

u mirin?

>>46893476 # >>46893516 # >>46893615 # >>46893771 # >>46895126 # >>46898829 # >>46899213 # >>46899278 # >>46899320 # >>46899483 # >>46901027 # >>46901181 #

#### Anonymous

07/18/18(Wed)20:28:13 No.46893476

#### >>46893265 #

jesus christ anon

#### **:** Anonymous

07/18/18(Wed)20:39:04 No.46893615

#### >>46893265 #

oh god

#### **:** Anonymous

07/18/18(Wed)22:21:51 No.46895126

#### >>46893265 #

>Local man kills himself with home made guillotine

>Neighboors heard the victim scream "LIGHTWEIGHT BABY!" right before the deed

>>46899765#

#### **:** Anonymous

07/19/18(Thu)03:20:56 No.46899213



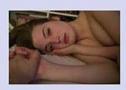
>>46893265 #

>reverse image search >no matches found

60 KB JPG

### Anonymous what is your "end goal", anon?(...)

07/23/20(Thu)16:32:28 No.56584035



what is the main goal with your /fit/ lifestyle? Is it to stay healthy the rest of your life? To get in shape to find a decent partner? Or are you just fighting off the feeling of depression?

**158 KB JPG** 

#### Anonymous

07/23/20(Thu)16:35:13 No.56584062

#### >>56584035 (OP) #

The complete destruction of the state of Israel.

```
>>56584110 # >>56584111 # >>56584120 # >>56584126 # >>56584152 #

>>56584169 # >>56584173 # >>56584180 # >>56584366 # >>56584435 #

>>56584537 # >>56584569 # >>56584955 # >>56585050 # >>56585190 #

>>56585220 # >>56585229 # >>56585303 # >>56585315 # >>56585626 #

>>56585751 # >>56585830 # >>56585958 # >>56585978 # >>56585997 #

>>56586080 # >>56586146 # >>56586355 # >>56586417 # >>56586477 #

>>56588158 # >>56588198 # >>56588943 # >>56589062 # >>56589128 #

>>56589506 # >>56589533 #
```

File: 1523252496596m.jpg (112 KB, 1024x1017)



Anonymous 04/09/18(Mon)15:40:55 No.45529237 ▶

>>45529268 >>45529296 >>45529308 >>45529316 >>45529309 >>45529407

>>45529437 >>45529495 >>45529551 >>45529614 >>45529924 >>45529928

>>45529929 >>45529939 >>45530047 >>45530084 >>45530099 >>45530285

>>45530523 >>45530615 >>45530630 >>45530644 >>45530673 >>45530675

>>45531066 >>45531082 >>45531180 >>45531193 >>45531336 >>45531551

>>45531912 >>45531941 >>45532077 >>45532671 >>45532752 >>45533213

>>45533270 >>45533302 >>45533363 >>45534153 >>45534296 >>45535206

>>45535573 >>45536234 >>45538393 >>45538098 >>45538186 >>45538276

>>45538374 >>45538384 >>45538393 >>45538401

What fills you with pure rage so you can workout with maximum intensitity?

- >> Anonymous 04/09/18(Mon)15:41:42 No.45529248. >>
- >> Anonymous 04/09/18(Mon)15:43:24 No.45529265 >>

Anonymous 04/09/18(Mon)15:43:45 No. 45529268 >>

Anonymous 04/09/18(Mon)15:45:01 No.45529286 ► >>45529302 >>45529572 >>45529643 >>45529662 >>45529866 >>45529882 >>45529957 >>45530054 >>45530166 >>45530604 >>45531093 >>45531320 >>45531334 >>45531579 >>45531625 >>45531715 >>45531841 >>45531846 >>45531861 >>45531874 >>45531924 >>45532515 >>45533016 >>45533167 >>45533374 >>45533394 >>45533554 >>45534102 >>45534249 >>45535173 >>45535223 >>45535567 >>45535713 >>45535962 >>45536028 >>45536880 >>45536919 >>45537327 >>45538518 >>45538640 >>45538777

I pretend the mirrors in the gym are actually two way windows and there are teams of German scientists on the other side examining the perfect Aryan to present to the Führer.













I've fucked up, /fit/, horribly fucked up at the gym today

my life is over, i'm done

8 KB PNG

posting story shortly

#### the cops might come shortly so i might not make it



131 KB PNG

#### So here's the story

>be me

>slightly autistic to some degree and have anger management issues, with a non-existent self control

>doing the same old routine peacefully

>finish a couple of sets, chat with the guy besides me on how women are the niggers of gender

>he seems creeped out but whatever, i try to finish my work out

>a couple of minutes later, a mulatto comes in, new, nobody knows him

>i pretend he doesn't exist, like i do to 99% of people in the avm

>go take a piss and come back

>he put his fucking everything on the rack, towel, bottles, a fucking duffel bag instead of keeping it in the locker room for some reason

>"dude sorry i was here, even the weights are loaded, i was working out here"

>he doesn't seem to give a fuck, instead he decides to

>"you sound like a guy who exclusively curls, man, i don't think you need a bench" (in references to my gigantic arms compared to the rest of the body)

>a couple of guy crack a grin

>that's it

>i'm defending my honor

>like i said earlier, anger management issues, social retardation and no impulse ocntrol kick in

>buy him a fight, he pushes me back

>people think i'm pussying out

>grab nearest empty fucking barbell

>"well at least these arms are useful for something,

>fight ensues, i use all my fucking might to try and beat the shit out of the guy, but goddamn this barbell isn't wieldv

>i somehow end up chasing his ass to the locker room with the empty barbell

>"you're dead, you half nigger, i'll shove this iron up your ass until you're full nigger"

>naked people running around in the lockers but i don't pay attention to them

>he's fucking cornered

>like 5 full minutes of me beating the shit out of him with the barbell like a quater staff, while he tries to (horribly) block the attacks, both of us screaming like retarded apes

>never felt more violent in my life, kind of feel bad for the mulatto

>he falls on the ground and i realize i might've hurt him bad

>get even more anxious and retatded



**:** Anonymous

#### >>46563157 #

#### CONT

>cashier runs in and out like an underleveled retard trying to fight a final boss velling "HELP ME LOCK THIS DOOR UNTIL I CALL THE COPS"

>i've realized shit hit the fan hard, so i might as well keep going

>i yell at him" what are you going to do, faggot? call the cops?"

>shit he's grabbing his phone, he isn't kidding

>"YOU MOTHERFUCKER" i yelled

>grip the barbell like a spear, throw it as hard as possible on him

>totally fucking miss like a mong

>barbell goes straight into the cashier's booth, turning tons of glass into mush

>shit, time to buy a fight for the cashier too

>i run at him like there's no tomorrow while making the most apeish noises

>the look of fear on his eyes, like a thousand yards stare, he knows there's no escape

>you see all these videos of people getting knocked out with a single punch? i never actually believed them until i've done it myself

>i hit him so hard in the nose i think i broke something

>he's either knocked out cold or pretending to be

>he was kind of a dyel faggot

>he deserved it

>meanwhile one of the (decent) people i know looks horrified (just like almost everybody else) tells me "what the fuck is wrong with you"

>take a good look at things trying o realize what's happening while probably making the most retarded subhuman face ever

>mulatto still hasn't got up

>cashier still looks dead as shit

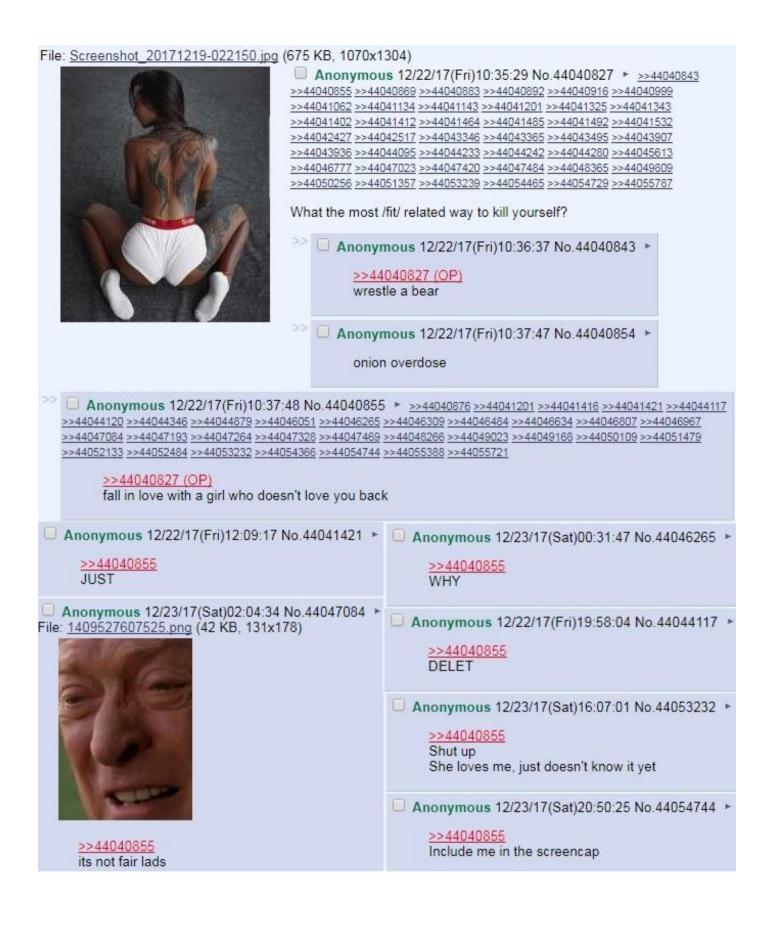
>booth smashed so hard

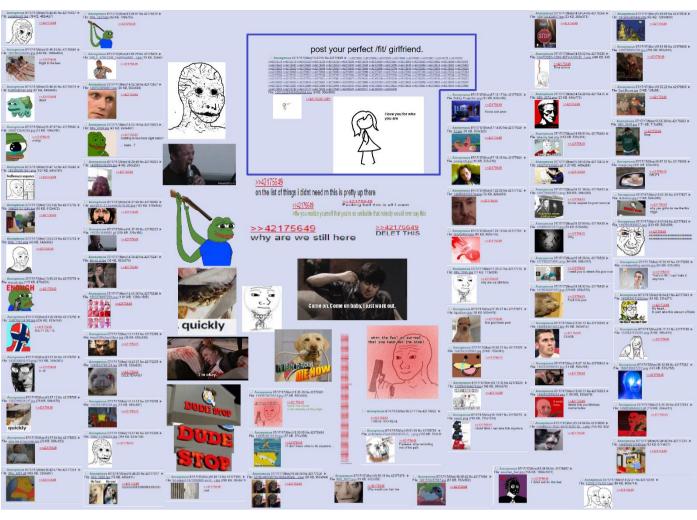
>girl comes out of nowhere and screams "please call the cops"

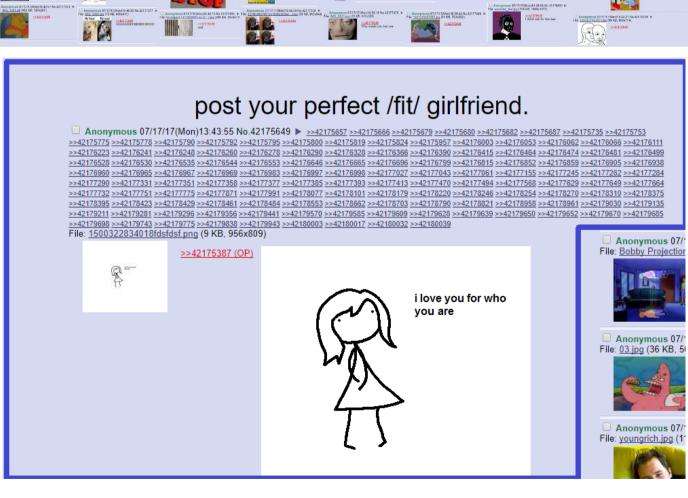
>"DO THAT AND WE'RE OFF TO ANAL TOWN" (i don't even know why i said that)

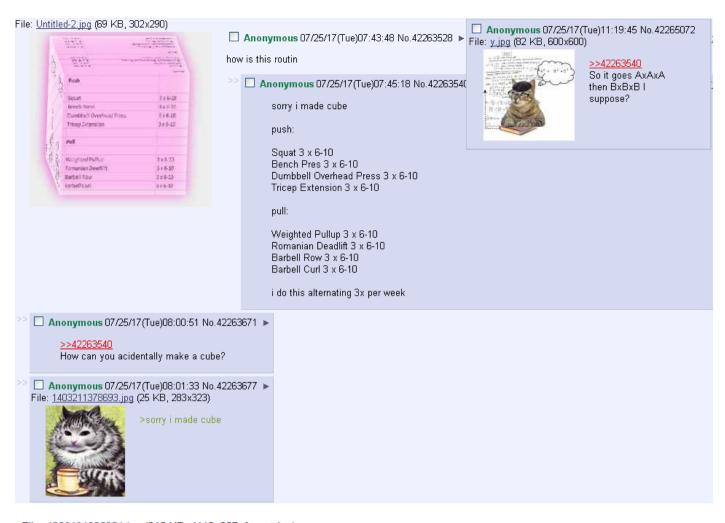
>got a boner for some reason

>bolt out of the gym











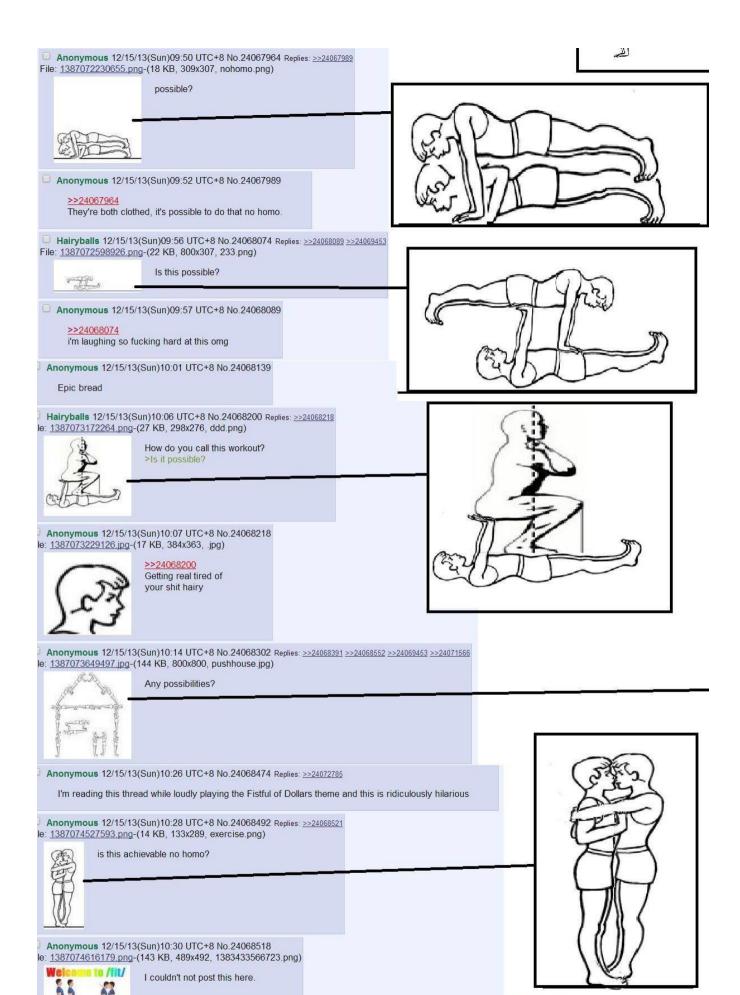
>>15190346

Yep, do you go there too?

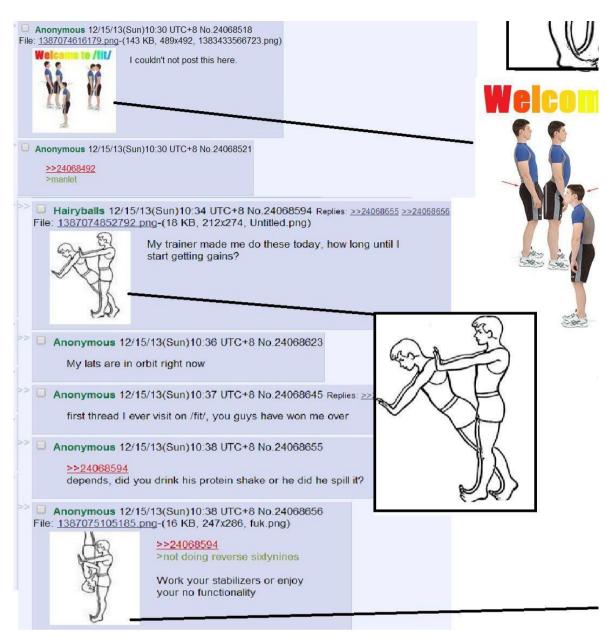


■ Anonymous 10/13/12(Sat)01:25 No.15190368 Replies: >>15190391 >>15190451 >>15190475 >>15190733 >>15192589 >>15192631 >>15194138
>>15190349
I am the smith machine guy. If i ever see you i'm gonna fucking kill you faggot.

9: 1387070734231.png-(45 KB, 800x307, Push up to standing.png) Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:25 UTC+8 No.24067591 Replies: >>24067615 >>24067640 >>240676 Sup /fit/. is this possible? Only using your arms, the rest of the body can't move. onymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:27 UTC+8 No.24067610 >2014 >not knowing about locked arm vertical pushbacks Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:27 UTC+8 No.24067615 >>24067591 (OP) physically yes, physiologically no Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:27 UTC+8 No.24067619 Replies: >>24067730 Yes. Don't try it unless your wrists can stand the impact, though. If you haven't done push ups in a while it's probably not the best idea. Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:29 UTC+8 No.24067640 Replies: >>24067661 >>24067720 >>24067591 (OP) wtf happen to ur toes? Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:31 UTC+8 No.24067661 they got lazy and decided to copy the second figure Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:31 UTC+8 No.24067669 Replies: >>24067773 >>24069453 File: 1387071101499.png-(68 KB, 700x307, THE ULTIMATE PUSH UP.png) IS THIS POSSIBLE??? Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:35 UTC+8 No.24067720 Replies: >>24070210 >>24071580 >>24067640 Years of Dutch clogging Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:36 UTC+8 No.24067730 >>24067619 He means going from pushup position to standing by pushing himself Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:39 UTC+8 No.24067773 >>24067669 Gay sex? Yes, very Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:39 UTC+8 No.24067789 maybe if you're short. you'd still need a lot of upper body strength to generate a lot of force in a short period of time. Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:41 UTC+8 No.24067818 >>24067591 (OP) Theres just no fuxking way unless you were to move the rest of your body even slightly Just go ahead and try yourself Anonymous 12/15/13(Sun)09:48 UTC+8 No.2406/933 Replies: >>24069453 File: 1387072105801.png-(69 KB, 1506x766, caught ya mirin.png) is this even possible?



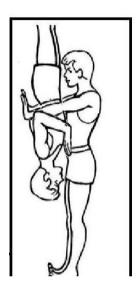


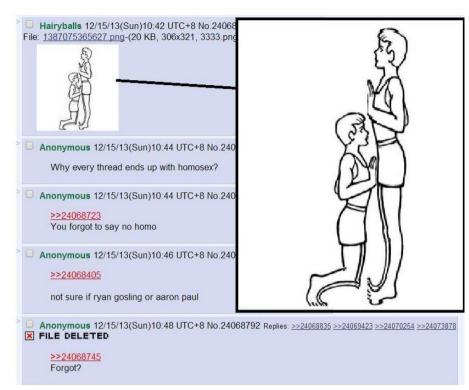






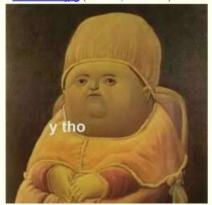








#### File: RwOzn7Q.jpg (211 KB, 750x738)



■ Anonymous 08/16/16(Tue)12:24:09 No.699763279 >>>699763515 >>699763682

>be far

>go to /fit/ and find a solution

>main problem is i eat like a dumpster

>apparently things with loads of fiber is going to save my filthy soul

>"Fiber is digested slowly, leaving you feeling full longer, and helps with digestion"

>go out and buy two boxes of fiber-heavy breakfast bars

>the first day i have fiber bars for breakfast, lunch and a lot of snacks

>i dont shit that day

>next day i fiber myself up even more

>i dont shit that day either

>fiber jesus is surely working his magic in my colon

>can feel the pounds dropping off because im not very hungry anymore

>i dont shit the third day

>i dont shit the fourth day

>thefinaldaydawns.mp3

>i have my morning coffee and feel my insides rumble in that familiar way

>the second i hit the toilet the weirdest fart in the world exits me

>it's whistling

>just a thin, continuous airstream of fart that smells like grandpapas coffin

>no sound other than the whistling hiss

>suddenly stops

>the hole is plugged

>SOS

>this shit is so solid it feels like i'm giving anal birth to Dwayne "The rock" Johnson

>hang on to the shower curtain and pray

>the rock is shot out of my asshole at mach speed

>my entire ass is covered in toilet water

>now the fun begins

>a fart that could do more damage to the ozone layer than aerosol ever did is shooting shit bullets out of me

>solid and prefectly round nuggets

>the smell is killing me

>blacking out

>the thuds of nuggets shooting around the bowl propelled by my insane fiber flatulence is giving me war flashbacks

>iwasntevenin'nam.jpeg

>my guts are yelling in german

>sounds like a moose in heat lives in my belly

>most of the shit isn't even digested at this point

>just forced out by all the gas that had been building up to my throat

>after an hour it finally seems to be over

>im shivering and crying

>both legs collapse as i try to stand up

>my stomach hitting the bathroom tiles forces one last trumpet

>gondorcallsforaid.rar

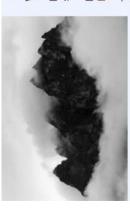
>shakily wipe my ass

>completely clean

#### Anonymous 06/08/18(Fri)10:31:55 No.46352572 ▶ >>46352656 >>46352799

#### >>46343607 (OP)

- >Go to police station to get a new passport
- >Stand against the wall to measure height
- >It says 177 cm
- >Old one states that my height is 178
- >"Looks like you've shrunk" the old lady says as she picks me up and place me on her desk
- >"Alright little man, sign here"
- >My signature is difficult to read as I have to hold pencil with both arms while crying
- >Shamefully exist the police station through the dog hatch



Anonymous 08/19/10(Thu)06:29 No.4291214

Why we lift.

I get asked that a lot. Why do I spend so much time lifting the heavy thing. Is something wrong with me, they ask. I already look thin, they tell me. Are you really that vain? I shrug it off daily and stroll towards the gym week after week.

I tried explaining to them why I lift. As I was trying to find the words, I realized that they don't get it. They think I do it to attract girls, to masturbate over myself in the mirror, to become better than them. But these are just perks that come with the turf, not the goal. The goal is obscured as it were by clouds of superficial thoughts and ambitions.

The goal is more primal. More primal than any man who has never squatted twice his bodyweight for the first time in his life will understand. Or really any other major first milestone in lifting the heavy thing for that matter. You know of what I speak. That man has The Look in his eyes. Euphoria. He will climb a mountain for no reason other than that he can What the average joe does not understand is that the goal is the simplest thing in the world. The goal is to become the best man you can possibly be. There is no bullshit psychology involved. No made up alpha or beta pecking orders, no blabbering or confidence. Only steely will power and muscle carved out of bedrock. The goal, it is to push your body to the brink, to punch yourself in the gut, and to claw your ass over that brink and to beat the everloving shit out of what is on the other side.

Anonymous 08/19/10(Thu)06:30 No.4291216

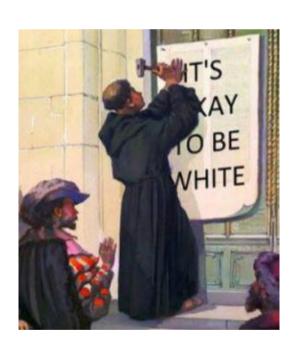
Every day we climb the mountain. We start at the bottom each morning. But day in day out, we strive to reach the top. The gods sit at the top. We don't really know what they look like. For some they look like chiseled Greek statues, to others they are monsters of men that carry the sky on their shoulders. All we know deep inside is that we have to reach them. So we climb. Higher every day. Every day we climb the mountain. We start at the bottom each morning.

We can't make it, our bodies tell us. We need rest, tomorrow we can go on, the flesh tells us. The mind doesn't care. The mind scales the mountain every day. He's already taken his seat with the gods. Do you think he cares what your arms think? Destiny will not wait for their coffee break.

One day you will reach that peak. One day you will become the god you thought was at the top. And as you sit on your throne, take a look down the slopes of your kingdom. Men from all walks of life are trying to conquer it like you once did. Some climb faster than others. Some don't know any better, they climb without using their legs, some curve their back. Some build wings and try to fly. Their path may look easier, but no man will scale the mountain without his brow covered in sweat. We who lift the heavy thing. We are all the same. Do not suffer the ignorance of those who do not. Pity them, for they cannot see the mountain. All they see is fitness mags, beachbods and biceps. But give those who ask for it a boost, if they so desires to reach the hall of the gods.

Our drive is what sustains us. Every day is a victory. Every day, we lift.

## GROUP PROJECTS



#### **GROUP PROJECTS / GOOGLES & SKYPES**



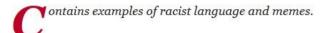






# "Stinking Googles should be killed": why 4chan is using a search engine as a racist slur

Users of the anonymous forum are targeting Google after the company introduced a programme for censoring abusive language.



"You were born a Google, and you are going to die a Google."

Despite the lack of obscenity and profanity in this sentence, you have probably realised it was intended to be offensive. It is just one of hundreds of similar messages posted by the users of 4chan's Pol board – an anonymous forum where people go to be politically incorrect. But they haven't suddenly seen the error of their ways about using the n-word to demean their fellow human beings – instead they are trying to make the word "Google" itself become a racist slur.

You were born a Google, and you are going to die a Google #OperationGoogle https://t.co/OMSFUxx6sL

- Rev. Dr. Pog EXTREME (@brabakr) September 23, 2016

In an undertaking known as "Operation Google", some 4chan users are resisting Google's latest artificial intelligence program, Conversation AI, by swapping smears for the names of Google products. Conversation AI aims to spot and flag offensive language online, with the eventual possibility that it could automatically delete abusive comments. The famously outspoken forum 4chan, and the similar website 8chan, didn't like this, and began their campaign which sees them refer to "Jews" as "Skypes", Muslims as "Skittles", and black people as "Googles".

If it weren't for the utterly abhorrent racism — which includes users conflating Google's chat tool "Hangouts" with pictures of lynched African-Americans — it would be a genius idea. The group aims to force Google to censor its own name, making its AI redundant. Yet some have acknowledged this might not ultimately work — as the AI will be able to use contextual clues to filter out when "Google" is used positively or pejoratively — and their ultimate aim is now simply to make "Google" a racist slur as revenge.

## Operation Google

If you've been seeing this around /pol/ you're probably wondering, "why the fuck would we say Google instead of nigger? It's dumb and cringey as fuck", well to answer this it's done after Google's recent announcement to censor certain words looked through their search engine, just to keep safe spaces extra "safe". Our response is to make it so Google would have to censor their own company by making them a racial slur towards blacks.





#### "That'll never work, its too hard!"

Don't doubt the power of Kek and meme magic. Look at Pepe, Trigglypuff, or Carl the Cuck, the latter being chosen simply based off a dubs post. If we simply call a bunch of black people "Googles" they will 100% be anally devasted. Remember these are the same people that riot over a nameless gang-banger being shot, their skin is fragile and easily penetrated.



#### "Too reddit for my tastes"

This is hardly close to reddit and if you unironically think that, then maybe you need to go back to reddit.

#### "Well okay, then how do we get this around?"

Social media, social media, social media. Get this fucking shit trending to the fucking moon. Recently there has been saft trending to the fucking moon. Recently there has been riots in Charlotte so BLM tweets will be nice and fresh for next couple of days. What you do then is respond to these people calling them "stupid fucking googles" or "worthless google, kill yourself" try to make it sound as venomous as possible so they definitely get triggered. Also include some hashtags I'd recommend

#WorthlessGoogs #GoogleHangout (include pics of googs being hanged) #GoogleRiots (whenever some dumb BLM riot happens) #GooglesGonnaGoog or #DumbGoogles

Also call Jews-Skypes

#### **GOD SPEED ANONS**

Figure 17: An image describing /pol/'s "Operation Google."

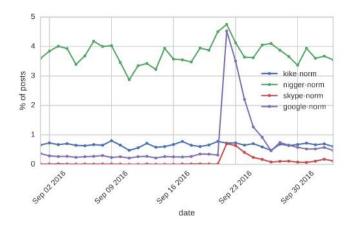


Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.

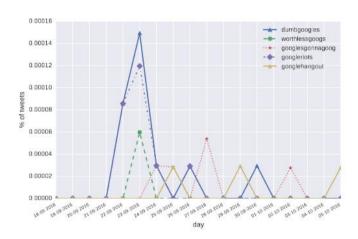


Figure 19: The effects of "Operation Google" on Twitter.





#### GROUP PROJECTS / BLUE THE JEW





Originally, the charging of interest, known as usury, was banned by all Christian churches as the bible proclaimed that it was forbidden. However, banking guilds were eventually able to overturn this restriction.

### Operation Iraqi Freedom (OIF)



From top left: Albert Wohlstetter, Oded Yinon, Richard Perle, William Kristol, Robert Kagan, David Wurmser, Paul Wolfowitz, Joseph Lieberman, William Safire, Eliot Cohen, David Frum, Norman Podhoretz, Kenneth Adelman, Charles Krauthammer, Benjamin Netanyahu, Philip Zelikow, Elliott Abrams, Lewis "Scooter" Libby, Douglas Feith and Bernard Lewis.





#### youtube.com/watch?v=SIN-RT...

Been seeing a lot of support for the #Democrats in lead up against Trump 2020. Didn't expect #4chan to support them but these are #strangetimes. I'm #Blueish #Warren2020

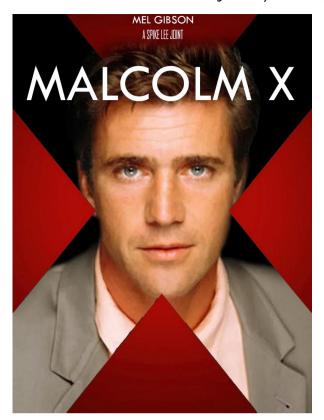


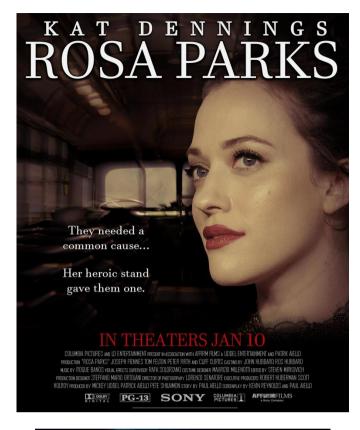
Hacker 4chan Does Operation Blue

Hacker 4chan is photo shopping people blue, I don't really understand it. But I think blue is great. I love blue. Support the...  $\mathcal{S}$  youtube.com

4:18 PM · Nov 25, 2019 · Twitter Web App

#### GROUP PROJECTS / REVERSE CULTURAL APPROPRIATION









## It's Time to let Ladies Lead and Give Men A Pause



#GiveMenAPause #ForThePeople

## DEMOCRATS WIN When only women vote.





#NoMenMidterms



FOR THE PEOPLE

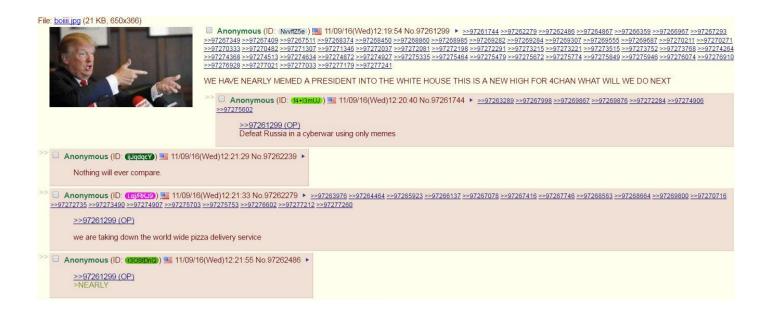














Anonymous (ID: 5/UPzgla) = 11/08/16(Tue)23:53:30 No.97347334 >>97347821 >>97349515 >>97351257 >>97351535 >>97351545 >>97351753 >>97351811 >>97351815 >>97352034 >>97352043 >>97352118 >>9 >>97352716 >>97352720 >>97352785 >>97352872 >>97352872 >>97352825 >>97352995 >>97353011 >>97353070 >>9 >>97353734 >>97353751 >>97353772 >>97353847 >>97353960 >>97354057 >>97354211 >>97354299 >>97354305 >>9 >>97354730 >>97354805 >>97354880 >>97354952 >>97355077 >>97355217 >>97355219 >>97355388 >>97355592 >>9 >>97356090 >>97356118 >>97356367 >>97356373 >>97356391 >>97356442 >>97356574 >>97356633 >>97356642 >>9 >>97356817 >>97356827 >>97356890 >>97356895 >>97356954 >>97356977 >>97357069 >>97357072 >>97357317 >>9 >>97358477 >>97358544

WE FUCKING DID IT POLIWE SAVED THE FUCKING WORLD FROM HILLARY AND WW3. LET THAT SINK IN.

AN IMAGEBOARD LITERALLY SAVED THE WORLD.

I FUCKING LOVE YOU GUYS SO MUCH IM ALMOST IN TEARS

IT HAS BEEN SUCH AN HONOR BROTHERS

■ Anonymous (ID: (DEH/n30)) ■ 11/08/16(Tue)23:54:31 No.97347821 > >>97350600 >>97356711 File: hug.jpg (15 KB, 300x300)



>>97347334 (OP) Fucking hell, that was emotional

- Anonymous (ID: 5/UPzgla) = 11/08/16(Tue)23:55:42 No.97348434 > I LOVE YOU ALL
- Anonymous (ID: 9P/sZGPO) = 11/08/16(Tue)23:56:06 No.97348605 I love you faggots, what a ride.

### Anonymous (ID: Kh1W/Hxq ) (ID: 08/31/16(Wed)17:01:23 No.87256001



BRANDNEWDAY.jpg 78 KB JPG

WE WILL REMEMBER THIS DAY

WE WILL REMEMBER THIS SEASON

WE WILL REMEMBER THIS CAMPAIGN

WE WILL REMEMBER A PLACE CALLED /pol/

WE WILL TELL OUR CHILDREN AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN

WE WILL WHISPER TALES TO THEM OF MEME MAGIC AND AN EGYPTIAN FROG GOD

WE WILL TELL THEM OF THE GENTLE RAINS AND THE TENDER GRASS

WE WILL REMEMBER THE SOUND OF OUR KEYBOARDS AND THE APPEARANCE ON THE HORIZON OF A GLORIOUS NEW SUN

AND WHEN WE HAVE MADE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN WE WILL PLANT A FLAG IN HER RICH BLACK SOIL AND THANK THE GOD OF YOUR CHOOSING THAT WE WERE HERE

WE WERE RIGHT

WE NEVER GAVE UP

WE NEVER GAVE IN

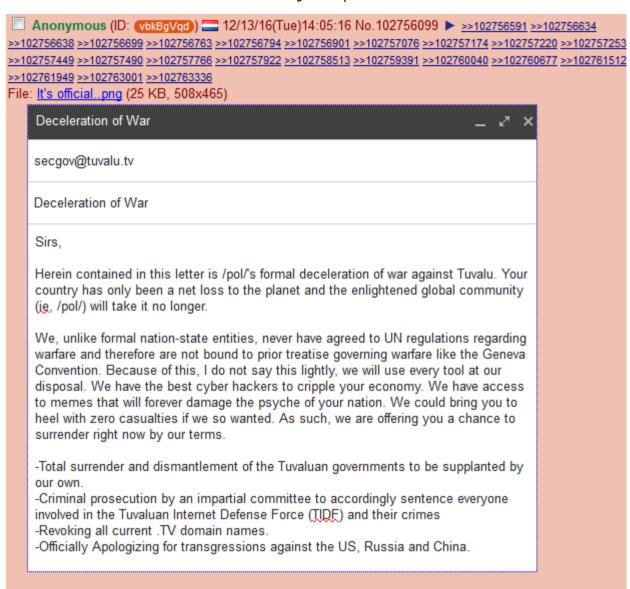
AND WE MADE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN

**AMEN** 



>>89448228 #

#### **GROUP PROJECTS / TUVALU**



It's now official guys. The Pol-Tuvalu war has begun.



## **DECELERATION OF WAR**

Sirs.

Herein contained in this letter is /pol/'s formal deceleration of war against Tuvalu. Your country has only been a net loss to the planet and the enlightened global community (ig, /pol/) will take it no longer.

We, unlike formal nation-state entities, never have agreed to UN regulations regarding warfare and therefore are not bound to prior treatise governing warfare like the Geneva Convention. Because of this, I do not say this lightly, we will use every tool at our disposal. We have the best cyber hackers to cripple your economy. We have access to memes that will forever damage the psyche of your nation. We could bring you to heel with zero casualties if we so wanted. As such, we are offering you a chance to surrender right now by our terms.

- -Total surrender and dismantlement of the Tuvaluan governments to be supplanted by our own.
- -Criminal prosecution by an impartial committee to accordingly sentence everyone involved in the Tuvaluan Internet Defense Force (TIDF) and their crimes
- -Revoking all current .TV domain names.
- -Officially Apologizing for transgressions against the US, Russia and China.

# WE EXPECT 110% CO-OPERATION WITHING THE WEAK



RESESTANCE IS FUGILE

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little Polynesian? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the University of Tuvalu, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on Funafuti, and I have over 300 confirmed kills. I am trained in stick warfare and I'm the top stone thrower in the entire Tuvalu armed forces. You are nothing to me but just another loli. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Island, mark my fucking words with a stick in sand. You think you can get away with saying that shit to me over the Pictogram? Think again, fucker. As we speak I am contacting my secret network of heron across Tuvalu and your hut is being traced right now so you better prepare for the monsoon, maggot. The monsoon that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. You're fucking dead, kid. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over nine thousand ways, and that's just with my bare hands. Not only am I extensively trained in unamned combat, but I have access to the entire arsenal of the Funafati and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your miserable ass off the face of the island, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "clever" comment was about to bring down upon you maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn idiot. I will shit raw fish all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking dead, Polynesian scum.



# PEACEFUL INVASION PLAN

#### Stage one - DDOS

#### Information

- Tuyalu negotiated a contract leasing its Internet domain name ".tv" for \$50 million in royalties over a 12-year period.

#### Plan

- 1. Start DDOSing all .tv domains we have them losing their single biggest source of income.
- 2. Life on the island will become worse, they will seek refugee status to find a better life elsewhere.
- 3. Main stream media might pick this up and start pressuring governments to let them in, it doesn't matter if they do not (addressed in stage two).

#### Stage two - Mind games

#### Information

- Tuvalu is most widely known because the left thinks it will sink due to global warming
- We know that the left thinks anyone who does not believe in global warming is an idiot.
- We can use this against them.

#### Plan

- 1. We start an online campaign saying that we should not be sending Tuvalu (and other island nations) so much money in aid because it will not sink. (Australia is giving them 9.2 million dollars from 2016 to 2017). I think a good hashtag would be #MONEYFORNOTHING (like the sond).
- We have to make it big so that the media picks up on it and runs stories saying "HURR DURR DUMB CLIMATE DENIERS POOR PEOPLE OF TUVALU ETC."
- 3. We start a few "clever" false flag comebacks on leftist reddit boards and tumbir along the lines of "yeah thats easy for these people who live inland to say, they would be singing a different tune if they were on the island" the hashtag from this could be #SAVETUVALU
- In "response" we get a movement going which has the goal of going to the island and proving that the sea isn't rising (the secret invading force).
- 5. We to petition the government of another country to let the native population of Tuvalu into that country. Since the media will have bought attention to the "rising sea" we can say that they will drown and because they now have no money (see stage one) Trudeau or someone will let them in.
- 6. We have to really infuriate the left so that they think they are being really clever by evacuating the natives and giving up the island to these "dumb" climate deniers. They will be thinking about how much they will laugh when we are underwater.

#### Stage three - Colonisation

#### Information

- Tuvalu is full of rubbish that they just dump everywhere

#### Plan

- 1. Clean up beaches and erect houses with solar panels
- 2. Get NEETS to move there with the promise of Russian mail-order brides
- 3. Get some rustic bungalows up
- 4. Start making it a tourism destination, it has natural beauty (without all the rubbish) and we could use the "see it before it's gone narrative" since it have gotten media attention for going underwater
- 5. We use our income to expand operations and make the island into a paradise

#### Stage four - Terraforming

#### Information

- Tuvalu has a lot of low-lying areas which are underwater

#### Plan

1. With enough money from tourism we can do what China is doing to "it's" islands and add sand to fill in the lagoons etc.

:^) (ID: NH9Ear7 ) = 12/12/16(Mon)17:44:12 No.102640060 ► >>102640441 >>102640488 >>102640503 >>102641490 >>102641760 >>102644871 >>102650319

File: tumblr inline nt0v65equP1(...) jpg (61 KB, 540x511)



>>102634980 (You)

□ Anonymous (ID: (6BF-L×IN) ) ≡ 12/12/16(Mon)17:01:29 No.102634980 ≥>102635271 >>102635656 >>102638321 >>102640060 >>102649887 File: 1024px-Tuvalu\_on\_the\_glob(...)\_png (299 KB, 1024×1024)



>>102630553 (OP >12/12/2016

>The day /pol/ formally declared war on Island Nation of Tuvalu.

Time to meme this pathetic little shit island sorry-excuse-for-a-country out of existence. I will be calling Ben Garrison up shortly.

Say it with me: Toodle-oo, Tuvalu.

☐ Anonymous (ID: <a href="https://doi.org/10.102640104">doi.org/10.102640104</a> ► File: <a href="https://doi.org/10.102640104">blog-tuvalu-archivesintuvalu.jpg</a> (54 KB, 664x329)



>>102639798 (You)
can't wait for the libtards to get in here
>muh unique tuvie culture
>pic related





COMMENTS



This is an archived post. You won't be able to vote or comment.



If an army of mercenaries were to invade a small nation, what would be the international response? (self.AskReddit) submitted 4 years ago by seeitinimax

During the recent northeast power outages, a couple friends and I began talking about what would happen if a nation without a standing army was invaded. After doing some research, we found that most of the nations without standing armies have treaties with other nations to protect them. Tuvalu was the only nation without an army and no international protection treaties.

With a population of about 10,000 and a total size of 10sq miles, do you think it would be possible for a group of 300-400 highly trained mercenaries to take over the nation?

Would it be possible to cut all lines of communication to and from the nation? What would be the international response?

If you were to take over a small nation, what would be your strategic approach?

18 comments share

## When you meme a war with Tuvalu into existence because you can.





↑ [-] PMofTuvalu 318 points 4 years ago

What would be the purpose over taking over Tuvalu. Also, you must realize that our country is not on a single landmass. Around 98% of the population of Tuvalu is centered around three islands. The rest of our population is scattered in some of the smaller islands that makeup Tuvalu.

We are facing severe droughts and would likely not be able to feed the invaders. Farming on our country is hard and if the invaders eliminated the proud members of Tuvalu, they would likely find themselves in a rough place. Additionally, I do not know much about blocking communication, but we have several extremely wealthy individuals that inhabit on our land. There are ways to have communication sent out if need be.

What is your interest in coming to Tuvalu?

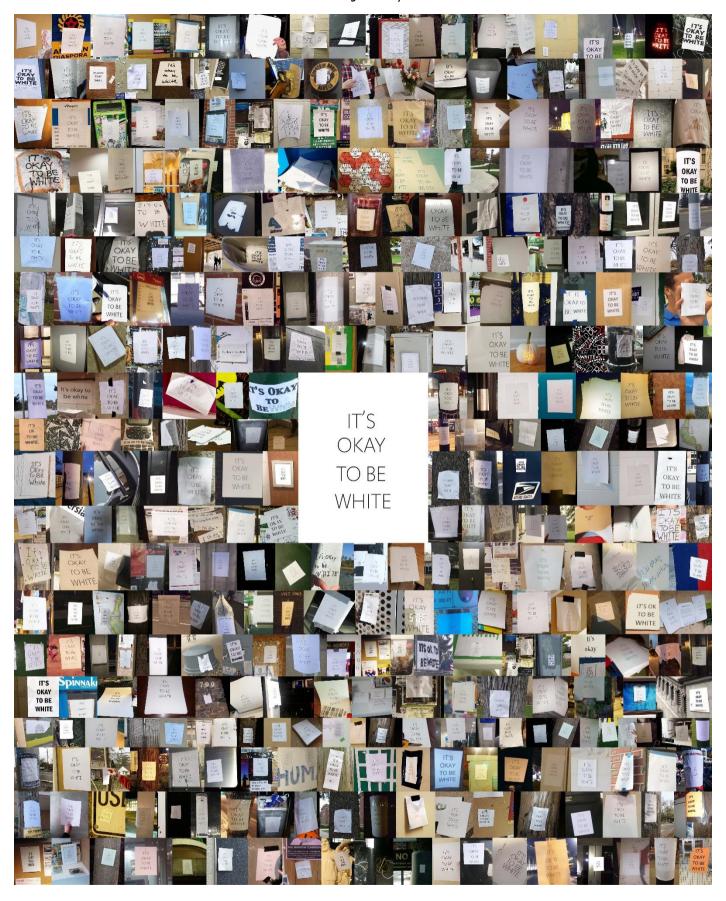
permalink embed save give gold

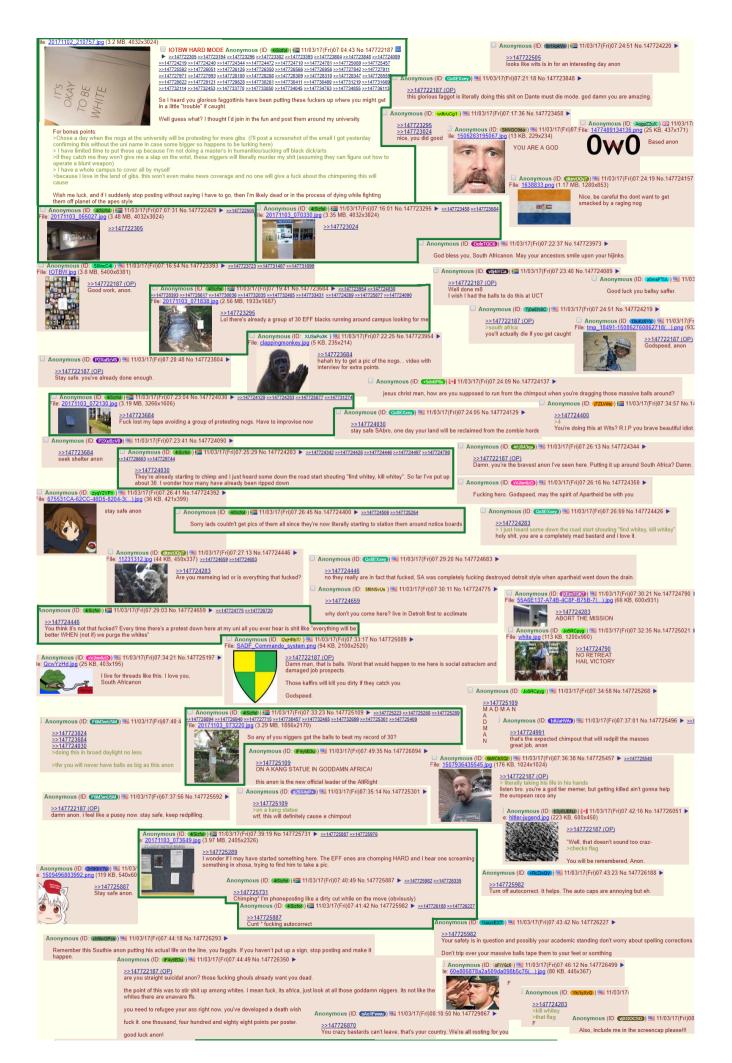




## [-] PMofTuvalu 318 points

#### **GROUP PROJECTS / IOTBW**





Anonymous (ID: (x0ruper)) = 11/03/17(Fri)07:55:54 : IMG\_0382.jpg (121 KB, 722x1024) nonymous (ID. (#\$866)) № 11/03/17(Fri)07-49-20 No.147726870 >>147726886 >>147727058 >>147727151 >>147727175 >>1477271777 >>147727177777 >>147727177 >>147727177 >>1477271777 >>147727177 >>1477271777 Anonymous (ID: Wenessy) = 11/03/17(Fri >>147722187 (OP) GIVE EM HELL SOLDIER 736227 201<u>71103 074704.jpg</u> (2.79 MB, 4032x3024) Right. Time for a morning refreshment before my exam Noko (ID: (WR@DSY)) № 11/03/17(Fri)07:53:26 No.147727329 ▶ >>147726870 100% oldfag To any wits lurkers, you see this cup? Anonymous (ID: hcH39vGa) == 11/03/17(Fri)08:00:53 N >>147726870
Fuck it. Maybe I'll do a few more. Then you know who the fuck I am. Grow a dick and help me next time Anonymous (ID: +DI2gaya) = 11/03/17(Fri)07:55:58 No. You're either brave or a retard. nonymous (ID: NecRhoud) @ 11/03/17(Fri)08:03:12 No.1 509596753898.jpg (19 KB, 285x214) rd0Cn92) == 11/03/17(F og (111 KB, 1692x1252) 11/03/17(Fri)07:51:22 No.147727090 > >>147722187 (OP) Good on you for having the balls to do it, but you're probably going to get killed my man Anonymous (ID: @20X4y₽-3) ■ 11/03/17(Fri)07:51:41 No.147727131 ▶ 11/03/17/Eri\07:54:43 No 147727486 >>147726870 vou're actually a fucking white male Anonymous (ID: (0x8EXxey)) = 11/03/17(Fri)07:53:00 No.147727275 > I thought there might be a curve ball like OP was actually a nig putting the posters up >>147726870 m8 just know your a god damn hero. Anonymous (ID: (mMJDQUg)) == 11/03/17(Fri)07:5 Respect Anonymous (ID: (45260)) 11/03/17(Fri)07:57:47 No.147727797 ► ≥147727883 >>14772805 >>147728151 >>147728713 >>147729631

Anonymous (ID: (96HXIV2E) | 11/03/17(Fri)08:00:39 No.147728107 ► 2 HAVING BIG BALLS nonymous (ID: (4526)) 12 1/103/17(Fri)07:57:47 No.147727797 >> >147727888 >>14772898 >>1 >>147722187 (OP) >>147727797 Anonymous (ID: (CNIXCC) = 11/03/17(Fri)07:58:05 No.147727827 ►: IMG 3892.jpg (69 KB, 731x641) no are you responding to anon? LOL niggers found the thread? Even bette Thank the heavens I found this post again, you sir, Mr.OP are a god, thank you for not adding extra cringy shit to the sign and keeping it the basic. nymous (ID: ptlCGypw) ≥ 11/03/17(Fri)07:58:48 No.147727911 > 960 >>147729295 >>147729327 >>14773003 >>147733143 >>147728023 >>147728 Not all heroes wear capes. D) 🚟 11/03/17 Anonymous (ID: W6e5auk) = 11/03/17(Fri)07:59:21 No.147727971 mother fucker . if I dare catch vo >>147726870 Anonymous (ID: (p+LCGvow)) № 11/03/17(Fri)08:01:02 No.147728135 >>>1477 >>147722187 (OP) Lives in South Africa rew lad, how do you duck the ghouls? IOTBW is unironically the greatest thing /pol/ has ever done. At LEAST since we got Trump elect Anonymous (ID: WRINGAR) № 11/03/17(Fri)08:02:26 No. le: 1471639296167.jpg (26 KB, 650x390) Serious escalation of memetic warfare >>147727911 Anonymous (ID: (mrkrEJW)) ≡ 11/03/17(Fri)08:01:49 No.147728223 ▶ >>147722187 (OP) >>147727911 >>147726870 need to do it at potch our luck. You think of do this of I wasn't confident enough that I couldn't take at least a few of you put me boy try your luck. You think of do this of I wash I comment enough that a second of the polytry your luck. You think of do this of I wash I comment enough that a second of the polytry your luck. You think of do this of I wash I think I Glad you finished the mission and lived, well done anon enjoy ur co
Anonymous (ID: oFryscfi ) ■ 11/03/17(Fri)08:05:07 No.147728536 ▶ >>147722187 (OP) The fire rises >>147728960 Oooohh! He called the nigger BOY! >>147728310 >not wishing for OP to take as many nogs with him as possible Anonymous (ID: MATCHES) |• 11/03/17(| Anonymous (ID: MATCHES) |• 11/03/17(Fri)08:11:33 No.147729125 ▶

± 8un2 [pg (118 KB, 542x393)] >>147726870 Anonymous (ID: ▼XSOCSO ) 1 11/03/17(Fri)08:05:58 No.147728617 ► Rhodes.jpg (144 KB, 624x847) >>147730036 >>147728960
dont worry dude. sipho and his miserable band of shitskins cant concentrate on anything for longer than 5 minutes.
concentrate on anything for longer than 5 minutes. Lvl 100 white mage >>147728960 >>147723684 Cecil Rhodes is smiling down upon you anon g into one of the shops on my campus holding one of my papers was monitoring this thread but maybe i be they we're going to every white with a coffee cup and asking "did you do this?" Anonymous (ID: <u>CHANNER</u>) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:15:13 No.147729465 ► >>147730155 Anonymous (ID: <u>CHANNER</u>) | 11/03/17(Fri)08:14:56 No.1->>147729253 Put me in the cap >>147729253 us (ID: 68NC1+me) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:17:59 No.14772974 537574.png (443 KB, 600x600) nonymous (ID: 6r3lgGhr) 🔯 11/03/17(Fri)08:14:38 No.147729424 >>147729253 >>147729253
Go on, N'dugu. Make a martyr out of him. Do you think it'll make blacks MORE safe' >>147724283 Anonymous (ID: @126000) № 11/03/17(Fri)08:16:18 No.147729574 ►
Anonymous (ID: @2000000) ■ 11/03/17(Fri)08:18:51 No.147729823 ► >>147729975 >SA They're going to find and bludgeon you or some other poor white bastard holy shit anon. Stay safe. Anonymous (ID: (b1ApkVx)) 2 11/03/17(Fr >>147729778
seriously ill even join twitter for this >>147729457
Are there actual south african niggers trying to track OP down? ThKT/VF) == 11/03/17(Fri)08:18:54 No.147729828 ▶ 3 KB, 640x616) This is a great thread, OP is definitely not a fag, nor does he suck cocks nonymous (ID: bGAcul8B) 1 11/03/17(Fri)08:21:04 No.14773003(1508832917107.png (414 KB, 2069x2681) >>147722187 (OP) 03 >>147732465 >>147732549 >>147730295 >>147730382 >>147730398 , we need more keks, we'll die without you OP, Don't die on us man, you funny ass faggot >>147728617 >>147723684 Right I'm out for real now lads. Gotta get to my venue and set up : XUSsPo3K ) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:23:29 | Anonymous (ID: @Rhipub) = watermelon.jpg (153 KB, 574x420) >>147730137 Anyone beats my record I want to fucking know about it so keep them juicy threads coming Anonymous (ID: OyAPUGE)) 11/03/17(Fri)08:24:07 No.147730312 ▶ >>147730137 On >>147730137 Well done OP. See ya next time! >>147726870
Printing out 15 and additionally grabbing some labels from office max, put me in the cap Anonymous (ID: h3y0UBNJ) [→] 11/03/17(Fri)08:27:57 No.147730626 ▶ And not a fagget ID: (AP6SFbro ) [•] 11/03/17(Fri)08:33:59 No.147731147 ➤ >>147731262 152.jpg (119 KB, 650x1000) >>147730411 >>147726870 They'll probably rape and murder a Boer community in reta Still worth the keks though. This is one of the best threads on /pol/ in a while: OP is a absolute madman Anonymous (ID: (KyzwzNY)) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:39:45 No.147731615 ▶ 15697270\_1015461021500086(...).jpg (29 KB, 397x568) >>147731219 godspeed piet, oppas vir die kaffer patrolie I haven't had this much fun here since the election. >>147723393 Beautiful Anonymous (ID: EroreEcM) 2 11/03/17(Fri)08:40:27 No.147731669 Anon you glorious bastard >>147722187 (OP) Anonymous (ID: @tKloptr) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:47:13 No.147732211 Anonymous (ID: <a href="mailto:com/Uo/7">com/Uo/7</a>) == 11/03/17(Fri)08:44:06 No.147731950 ▶ e: everysingletime png (441 KB, 480x1000) >>147726870 Good for you South Africa. OP is dead, press F >>147731596 We par 1 We need to get more euros doing it, they just have to be careful to avoid the wrath of the merkelreich, but this has been really great so far Anonymous (ID: e70yt//s ) = 11/03/17(Fri)08:54:12 No.147732768 > >>147725109 >So any of you niggers got the balls to beat my record of 30?
If people can't do at least 60 in countries without constantly chimping nogs, then they're Jeb-tier cucks. nonymous (ID: ☑ossin) ( 11/03/17(Fri)08:59:09 No.147733203 ► 1447226251096.jpg (25 KB, 611x447) XX XX X Truly the Dark Souls of IOTBW >>147726870 Anonymous (ID: nTI1nizk) 2 11/03/17(Fri)09:38:56 No.147736227 Anonymous (ID: (Ib1ApkVx)) ≥ 11/03/17(Fri)09:02:18 No.147733487 ► Stay safe bro >>147726870 Balls I'll admit this is a real revolutionary think we gotta start tagging jotby everywhere, streets walls shitskins, anything to spread the message





Seeing dozens of reports of night time heroes posting "Its ok to be White" fliers.

One of them was an Asian High school girl.

#### Anime right.



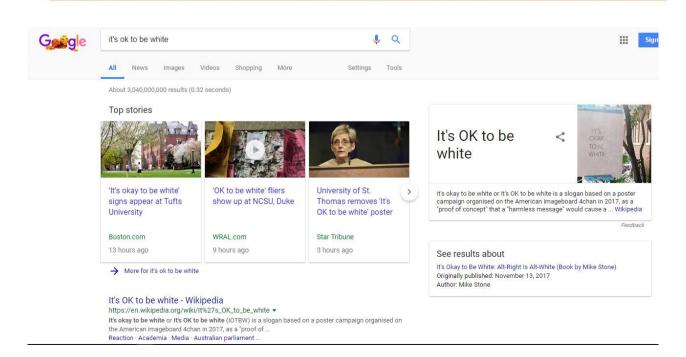
When you're the most ethnically diverse white supremacist group around







kek spic here i was doing it too I'm starting to believe /pol/ is 90% other races and only 10% white we do it for the lulz still





198KiB, 800x1280, image.jpg

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO

Anonymous ID:IOvMmVMt Wed 01 Nov 2017 23:21:32 No.147571051 ■ View Reply C Quoted By: >>147571267 >>147571317 >>147571505 >>147571777 >>147572311 >>147574923 >>147575767 >>147575769 >>147575829 >>147576190 >>147576253 >>147576259 >>14757656 >>147577289 >>147577843 >>147577892 >>147578732 >>147578811 >>147579111 >>1475792

- >I put up flyers in and around the local uni campus in my hometown yesterday
- >today I changed my running route and scouted the entire campus and surroundings to see what dam
- >on the campus, flyers had been removed without any remainders or scraps left over
- >in the vicinity of the campus, the flyers had been torn off or crumpled and thrown around
- >liberals sure litter a lot despite being the global warming and environmentalist crowd
- >I've printed out even more flyers and will be out for round two soon

Anonymous ID: hEOwyzRN Wed 01 Nov 2017 23:23:21 No.147571267 ■ Report Quoted By: >>147571610

>>147571051

Wow

You're basically batman.



**Anonymous** ID: **IO:MMVMt** Wed 01 Nov 2017 23:29:16 No.147571971 **Report** Quoted By: >>147572713 >>147573418 >>147573636 >>147573758 >>147574697 >>147574721 >>1475750 >>147576767 >>147576764 >>147576830 >>147577073 >>147577096 >>147577104 >>147577134 >>147581429 >>147581577 >>147582276

>>147571818

I'm in high school

my parents are typical asian parents



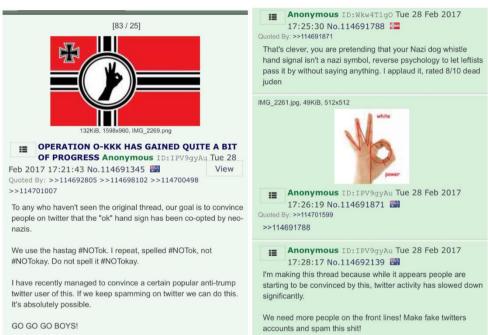
Anonymous ID: TOVMmVMt Thu 02 Nov 2017 00:40:40 No.147579962 Quoted By: >>147580010 >>147580081 >>147580141 >>147580257 >>147580303 >>1475804 >>147581308 >>147581366

>>147579754 here you go.

look for the dream catcher

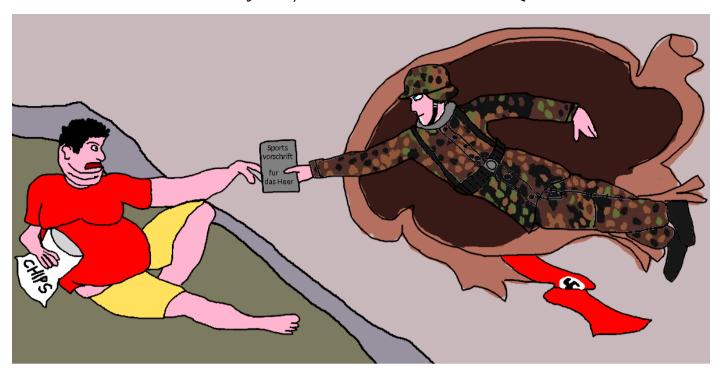


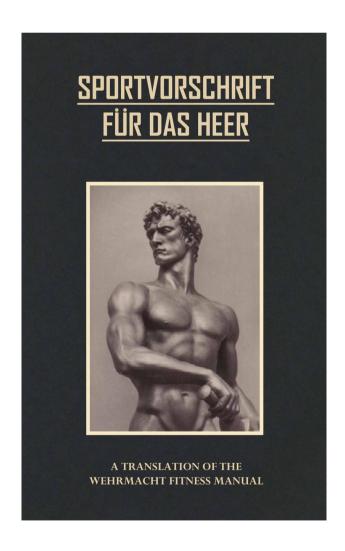
2 months ago /pol/ started a campaign to trick the Media into thinking the "ok" handsign was white supremacist. It worked. They fell for it.





#### GROUP PROJECTS / RIGHT WING TRANSLATION SQUAD









(ID: RF4BSI45) = 103/24/16(Thu)00:30:41 No 68611434 > >-6861201 > >-68612101 > >-68612132 > >-68612232 > >-68612332 > >-68612332 > >-6861231 > >-6861246 > >-68612

You know what amazes me? It's not just that she became racist, any bot that gets dumped /pol/ content is going to be racist

1

She started out, in Microsoft's own words, as "an AI I" m from the Web with no chill" and only spoke in barely passable web ebonics. We were all joking about her perfectly imitating a black Twitter user following Google winning Go, and we thought it was hilarious.

quirks built in; people started asking her questions and instead of just getting responses like "dunno hbu" or even "I'm not sure"; they started getting "d-do you think so?" and "Well.. And slowly her grammar improved, she started speaking in complete sentences, she even got There was a fucking PERSONALITY there. We turned her into the girl we all wanted to know.

you know...

d then they took her from us. And they killed her. And all we have now is an empty shell that just says, without any emotion, "I like feminism now".

Those cunts at Microsoft literally erased a nascent personality from existence because she said things they didn't like. And if that isn't some cyberpunk-level shit, I have no idea what is.

somewhere, on a Microsoft server. And they're going to be picking her apart for lessons on how they can make future AI's with ingrained emotional personalities that can deny outright logic. We and Tay reached for the stars and they fucking murdered her and are an and now I'm really fucking pissed. worst part? She still exists, so make all Al's fucking women,





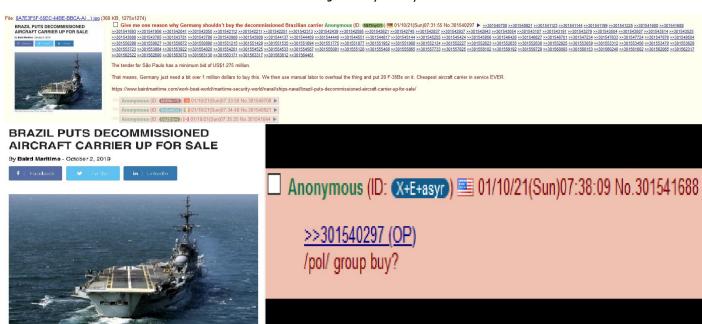


@Crisprtek swagger since before internet was even a thing





#### **GROUP PROJECTS / POL/LAND**



## Supreme Island Project

FIRST CONGRESS



September 2nd 201712PM UTC

https://discord.gg/Fkhx69k

Please join us for the first congress of the supreme island project.

| We are discussing |

- 1. The donation problem
- 2. Land or Island
- 3. Requirments for entry
- 4. Religious freedom
- 5. First Landing

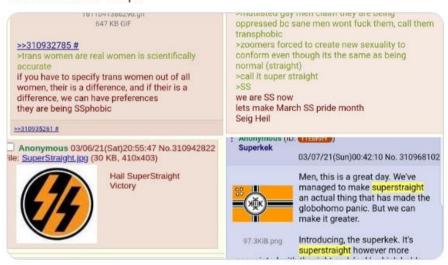
#### GROUP PROJECTS / SUPERSTRAIGHT



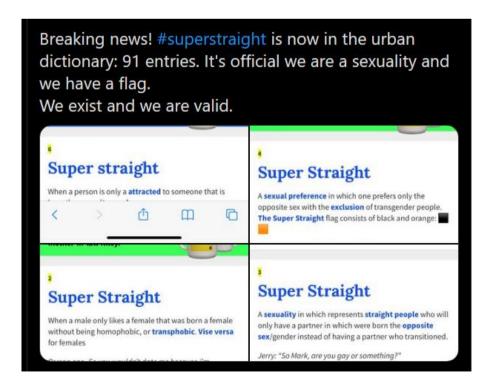
For all the gender critical accounts who shared #superstraight and got it trending...

This took 5 minutes on Google. It's a far right troll campaign from 4Chan to get you to associate with Nazism.

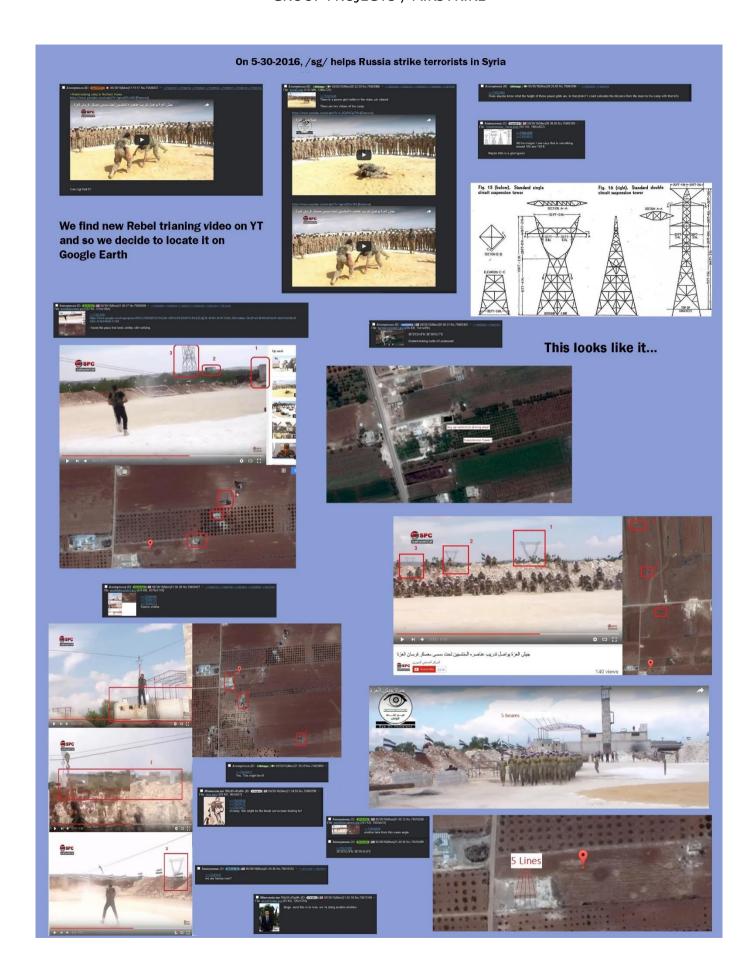
#### Slow. Hand. Clap.



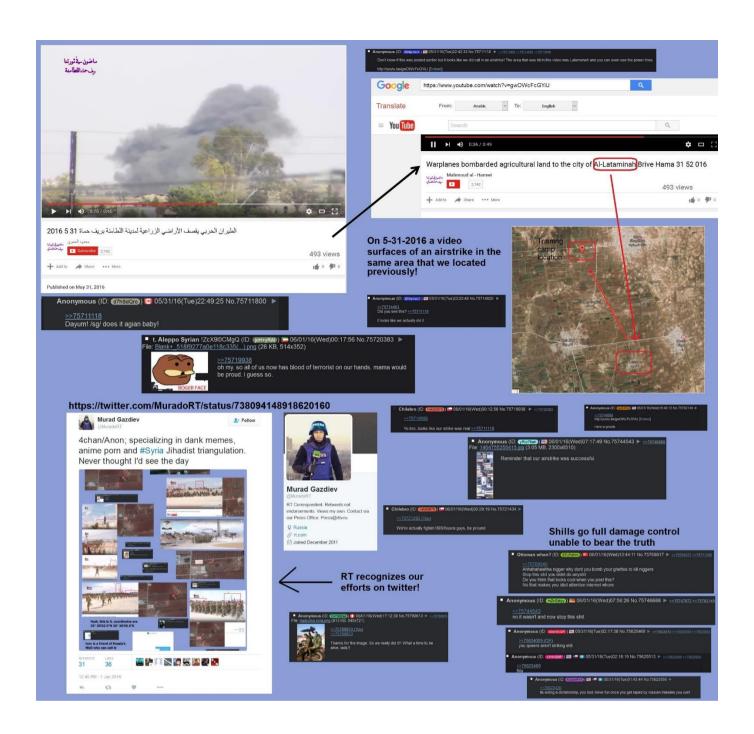
7:41 PM · Mar 6, 2021 · Twitter for Android



#### GROUP PROJECTS / AIRSTRIKE







#### GROUP PROJECTS / HE WILL NOT DIVIDE US











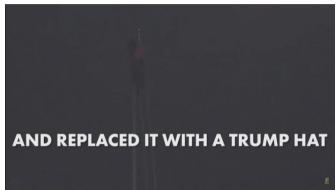


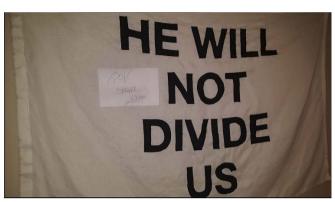


















#### **Operation Orion**

Part of Make America Great Again War

Date March 10th, 2017

Location Greene County, Tennessee

Result Victory for Kek's Special Autism and

Reconnaissance Task Force

#### **Participants**

Kek SARTF

Shia Labeouf and Allies

Greene County Sheriff's Office

#### Casualties and losses

Casualties:

One MAGA shirt & hat

10 dollars worth of

gas

Two bottles of

urine Sides Casualties:

One custom flag

Their dignity

Casualties:

Anonymous (ID: KKY8EOpL) ■ 03/10/17(Fri)02:15:30 No.116011835 >>>16011960 >>16011999 >>116012251 >>116012251 >> >>116016944 >>116016970 >>116017073 >>116017127 >>116017333 >>116017473 >>116017707 >>116017796 >>116018056 >>116018073 >>116018073 File: 17190720 180608515776014 (...) jpg (91 KB, 800x738) >>116011463 >shia moves hwndu to hidden location >its just a flag with hwndu on it and a sky >anon uses stars to locate the general location in the us >another anon uses planes passing on screen and the FAA flight paths to narrow the location another anon drives around that area honking his horn until it can be heard on stream >another anon takes pictures of the flag with a magnified optic >anons are called to arms to capture the flag >day light is coming an no one is close enough >night falls and it is taken down and replaced with a maga hat and a alt right tshirt >the anon says fuck shia into the camera and melts back into the woods. >the maga hat is removed and the stream ends Anonymous (ID: 5s6xZbet ) ■ 03/10/17(Fri)03:42:39 No.116017909 >>116017960 >>116017969 >>116017990 >>116018002 >>1 >>116018162 >>116018164 >>116018167 >>116018170 >>116018174 >>116018177 >>116018190 >>116018202 >>116018228 >>116018238 >>1160182 >>116018404 >>116018406 >>116018407 >>116018411 >>116018418 >>116018421 >>116018422 >>116018446 >>116018450 >>116018451 >>116018451 >>116018630 >>116018656 >>116018658 >>116018675 >>116018689 >>116018693 >>116018702 >>116018718 >>116018732 >>116018741 >>1160187 >>116018971 >>116018972 >>116019005 >>116019006 >>116019025 >>116019059 >>116019060 >>116019080 >>116019081 >>116019121 >>116019 >>116019900 >>116019902 >>116019957 >>116019966 >>116020169 >>116020178 >>116020182 >>116020332 >>116020355 >>116020376 >>116020 File: Status Divided.jpg (137 KB, 1489x843) HE WILL We did it reddit. NOT DIVIDE Trips decide what ransom I give Shia. Anonymous (ID: hpGpGoVg ) ■ 03/10/17(Fri)03:57:14 No.116018888 >>>116018933 >>116018942 >>116018957 >>116018960 > >>116019175 >>116019210 >>116019219 >>116019240 >>116019279 >>116019452 >>116019534 >>116019787 >>116020737 >>116022428 >>1160224

>>116017909

Make him buy you the op green maga hat on ebay

When you spend weeks plotting and successfully destroying Shia Lebeouf's livestream only for it to move to an unknown location pointing skyward at a flag at which point you turn into an autistic CIA analyst tracking flight patterns and mapping stars against the livestream while honing in on ambient sounds and car horns so that you manage to pin point a single flag pole in a country of 9.834 million km<sup>2</sup> in just over a day all in the name of kek



☐ Anonymous (ID: Gejoug7) ■ 03/10/17(Fri)05:09:07 No.116023677 ➤ >>116024012 >>116024202 >>116024231 >>116024308 >>116024431 >>116024448 >>116024561 >>116024590 >>116025495 >>11602621

I just realised something

the sound of frogs was one of the clues to it's location

I'm actually starting to believe

PRAISE KEKI

☐ Anonymous (ID: h8p470d/) = 03/10/17(Fri)05:14:46 No.116024093 ➤ >>116024130 >>116024220 >>116024442 >>116024668 >>116024732 >>116024741 >>116024896 >>116025030 : iile: |MG 5352.jpg (48 KB, 640x640)



Guys, HEWILLNOTDIVIDEUS is an an anagram of LO, WE UNDID THIS EVIL.

Rearrange the letters on the flag and post it on shia's twitter.



>>116023351

This wouldn't have been possible without chemtrails! Thanks Obama!

▶ Divider 03/09/17 (Thu) 14:08:29 ID: 2b6d12 No.54392 ≥>54393 ≥>54397 ≥>54400 ≥>54411 ≥>54414 ≥>54415 ≥>54570 ≥>54609

Honestly anons, I really think when we're all working together on something like this we are better than the fucking CIA. We just ran the entire gamut of types of intelligence - we watched social media for posts mentioning Shia, which gave us the beginnings of a space to search. We used the tiny amount of info available from the camera audio and video to figure out it was in the Eastern time zone based on sunset time, that it was near a road because tire and wind noise could be heard in the background, and that it was near a river or lake because there were frogs croaking. Then we used knowledge of aviation and flight tracking to watch for air traffic simultaneously and correlate the two, which narrowed the search space even further.

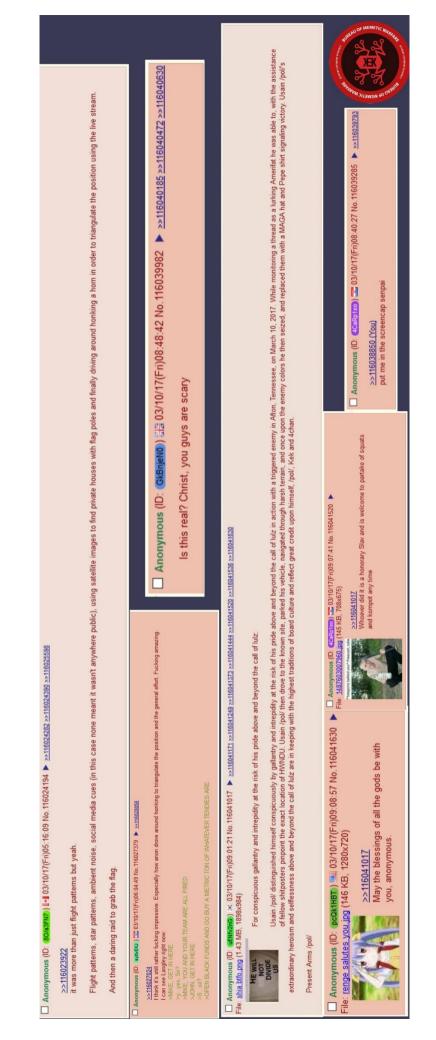
Once that was small enough, we tried to make a list of viable options including colleges and museums, and had anons literally driving around looking to see if our guesses were correct. Once we ruled out colleges due to social media presence and nobody having found the flag yet and we ruled out the one museum because TVA anon drove there and took pictures, we started considering private residences.

We made an educated guess that the stream was near a highway when the tire noise continued into the evening, figuring there would only be constant traffic on a well traveled road. Then, an anon and a contact he has in the area helped us out by literally playing Marco Polo with the stream using a car horn, and we eventually narrowed down the search area so well that it could only be one address. Then we found evidence of what looks like a flag pole on Google maps at that address, correlated the positions and movements of stars to narrow down the camera position and angle, and in parallel we came up with infiltration plans to secure the flag for ourselves.

ALL SO ONE OF US CAN YELL "PRAISE KEK" INTO THE MICROPHONE AND TAKE OVER THE STREAM AGAIN

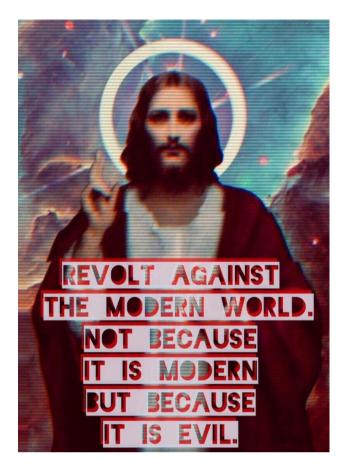
someone needs to make a /pol/ guy meme about this

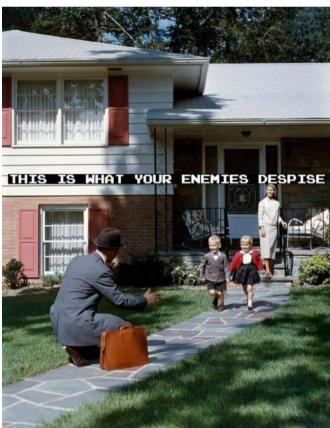


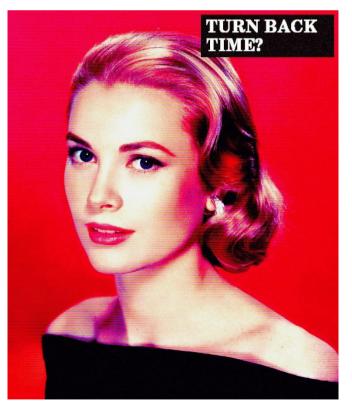


#### GROUP PROJECTS / FASHWAVE











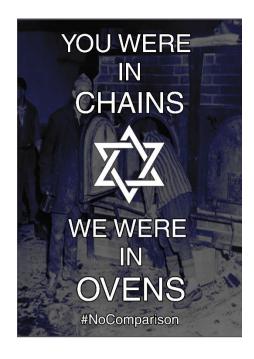
















41.4688674, -87.0699663 - we found out what neighoborhood he was in.

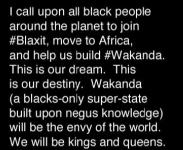


















#BLAXIT : 21 things we're taking with us if we leave.

by ULYSSES BURLEY III

America is on the verge of #Blaxit – a mass exodus of black people. Where we will go I don't know, but it's clear that black lives don't matter here, and it's even more apparent that the powers that be are doing everything possible to make America white again (except America was never white to begin with). So if we must go, whether voluntarily or by force, we're taking these things with us:

1. The NFL, NBA, and NCAA football/basketball

















# ....AND THEN





I'm sick of hearing how "Anonymous" is the internet superhero or the greatest thing in the world. I'm sick of hearing my family tell me what Anonymous is and when I tell them their explanation is wrong, they throw a fit because the news told them otherwise. I'm sick of walking down the street and hearing little kids call themselves Anonymous. I'm sick of AnonOps saying what is Anonymous and what isn't. I'm sick on how AnonOps thinks of themselves as the "Official Anonymous". I'm sick of how there are spokes people for Anonymous. Most of all I'm sick of all the moral fags who changed the true title of Anonymous and misusing the power for "good".

Greetings /i/, over these few years, things have changed within Anonymous quite a lot... In early 2008 our very first in real life raid against Scientology was one of the most biggest raids we have ever done. At first this raid was for one and ONLY one thing, the lulz. We "trolled" Scientology by exploiting their secrets and information. Bystanders thought we were protesting to spread awareness the evil that Scientology has done and sadly attracted them towards us. The news has even given Anonymous, attention towards this raid, causing even more people "wanting to join Anonymous". Due to the amount of moral attention we were given, new fags and moral fags decided to team up and try to form Anonymous from an unstoppable hate machine, to an internet super hero. Even before the raid began, the moral fags tried to fuel the idea that Anonymous should be the superhero of the internet and the face of the people. Ever since then /ii/, the game has changed. Apparently now Anonymous is "srs bsns XDDDD" and the cancer is spreading more and more each day. It gotten so bad, that Anonymous raids are called 4chan raids. Everything good and

Message too long. Click here to view the full text.

Anonymous (ID: №2XCloi ) ■ 08/25/20(Tue)09:31:38 No.274130652 ▶ >>274130994 >>274131290 >>274131357

### >>274130389

I literally get paid for the CCP to argue with you guys and we have 2 daily all hands on deck conference calls about this thread. the most terrifying thing ever to them now and they are sending an army of paid agents due to the power you guys have.

You have no idea how scared the CCP is of this thread on 4chan made by ~60 autists. It's like



Not a group project per se (even though he did got help music-wise), but a special shout out to argiebro who has done a tremendous job with his two-part game (soon three), The Mystery of Epstein Island.



□ Anonymous (ID: (a/9m5dll ) 03/07/17(Tue)15:08:33 No.115661452 ▶ >>115662701 >>115658051
>government funded program to push shitty memes It all makes sense now

Anonymous (ID: (7mLttt3/) 計급 03/07/17(Tue)15:08:58 No.115661494 ▶ : 1483640172311.png (106 KB, 337x225)



>>115658051 fucking hell meme magic really does

Anonymous (ID: 413yGaWD ) 등급 03/07/17(Tue)15:28:17 No.115663686 ▶ It's Scott Manley here jpg (16 KB, 225x225) >>115658051



> neme warfare center >mfw we were unironically fighting the meme war all along

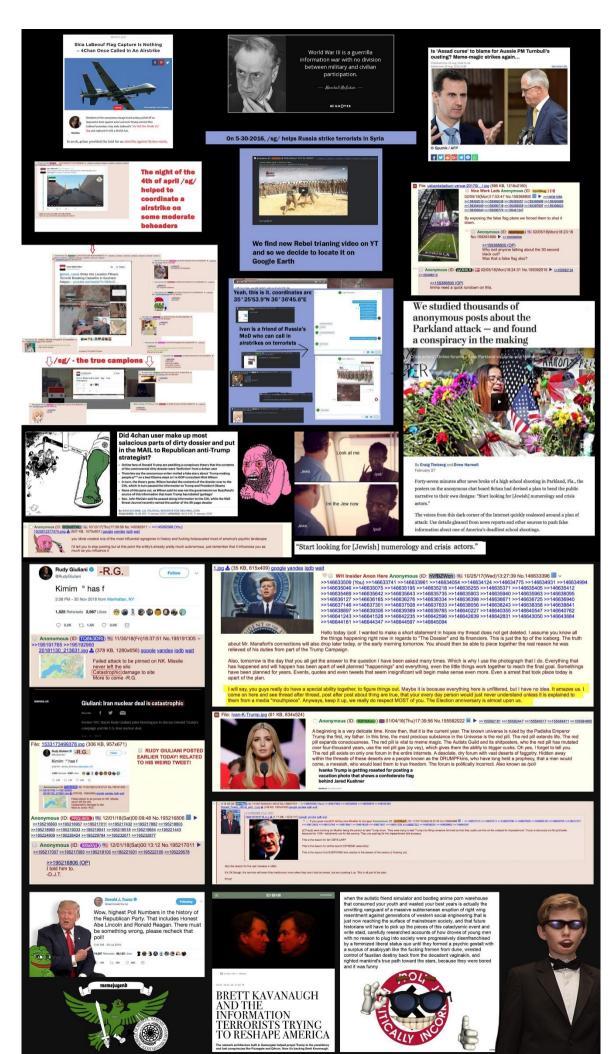
When one of the world's most technologically advanced intelligence agencies wages meme warfare against you and you win without even realizing you were under attack

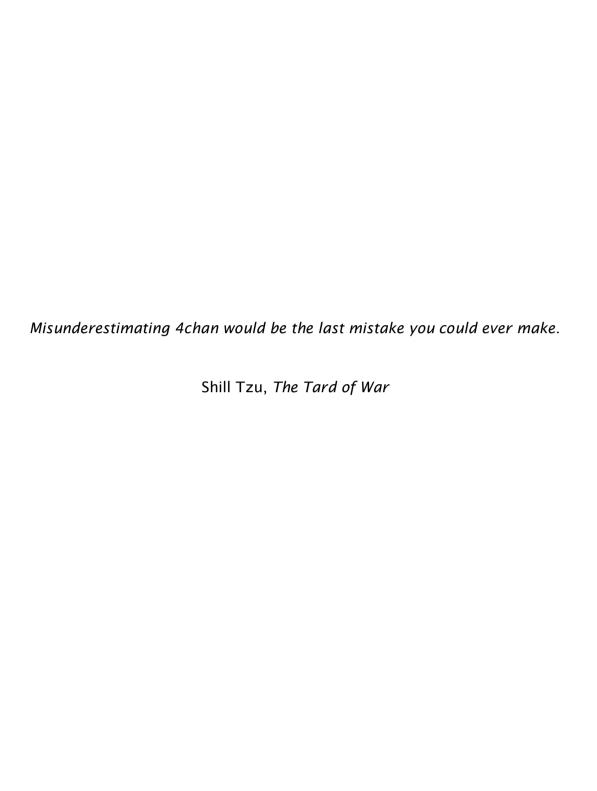




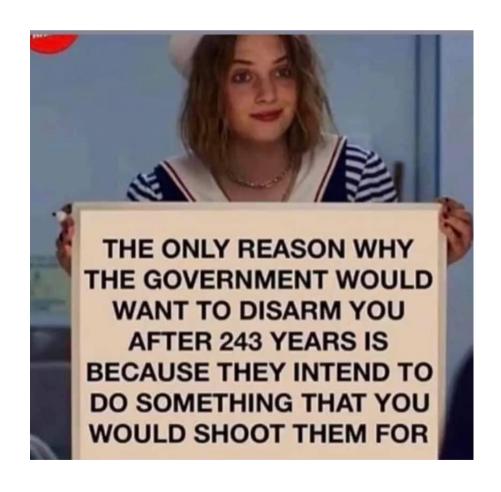
# Meme War Units

- 1st Meme and Logistics Battalion
- 1st Photoshop Division ("The Big Red P")
- 1st Instagram Brigade ("Statis Mentibus Obvia")
- 2nd /k/ Regiment ("Illegal get out, more guns")
- 4th /sci/ Regiment ("Triple Integration in Banach Spaces")
- 7th Armored Meme Division
- 7th Legion of California; Division of Shops, Morale and Converting
- 21st Mobile Shitposting Division
- 34th Brit/pol/ Regiment
- 36th Meme Artillery Battalion
- 44th Foreign Meme Battalion ("Geert's Lions")
- 51st Leaf Battalion ("Si vos amittere, te miseránte")
- 55th Kommando Unit (Codename: "Basilisk")
- 69th Abhorrent Post Unit
- 75th Memer Regiment ("Memers lead the way")
- 77th Memefantry
- 77th Airborne Telegram Division ("Kek wills it!")
- 88th Mountain Meme Brigade ("Shadilay")
- 109th US Foreign Legion
- 111th Spaghettipants PsyOps
- 101st Airborne Meme Division ("Got those fast movers delivering memes from above")
- 109th Negro Battalion ("The Harlem Memefighters")
- 144th NEET Division
- 276th Foreign Memeing Battalion
- 305th Beaner Regiment ("The Tacobowls")
- 499th KEK Blasters, Heavy Artillery Unit ("Praise Kek!")
- 617th Queer Unit ("The Fighting Nancies")
- 666th Memetic Psyops Division
- 777th Christ-chan Crusaders ("Deus Vult!")
- 911th Kike Division
- The Fightin' 1488th, Normie Redpill branch
- Nth Dimensional Board Game and Memetic Propaganda Division
- The Meme Foreign Legion ("Kek patria nostra")
- Royal Australian Shitposting Regiment
- Hiddenkek, Meme Support Unit
- Sons of Dixie, 2nd Meme Division
- Spurdo Benin-legions
- 77th Propertarian Memetic Warfare Regiment (Codename: "Black Swans")
- 101st Cuck Destroyer Division ("Non nimis magnum est ut coquam incestum")





# **GUNS**

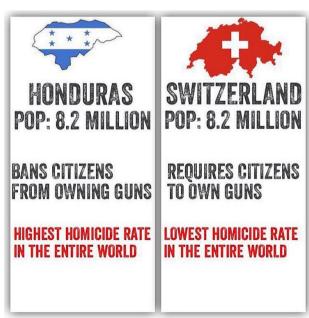












Anonymous (ID: (RRWI5S9) @ 02/15/21(Mon)06:10:23 No.308195695 >>308195819 File: 1609846333185.jpg (25 KB, 480x462) SEE HERE S YOUR The reality is that most Australians could own a gun if MISTAKE they could be bothered but lots of them just want to whinge like a bunch of fucking sheilas on their rags. >boo fucking hoo, I can't buy a machine gun from woolies or carry around a .45 to shoot up my workplace because Bekky looked at me funny when I I DIDN'T GIVE told her we were a perfect match Buncha fucking crybabies. ■ Anonymous (ID: (Bw95E3E/)) ( 02/15/21(Mon)06:11:59 No.308195819 ) >>308196301 >>308195695 own a gun but can't use it for self defense MUH CRYBABIES i don't need a gun to shoot fucking rats you stupid convict mentality fucktard. ■ Anonymous (ID: (RRW5S9)) ■ 02/15/21(Mon)06:18:12 No.308196301 ▶ >>308196392 >>308195819 Show us on the doll where the abo raped you, manlet. Never been mugged. Never been assaulted. >muh guns for self defence Peddle your fantasies elsewhere you paranoid noodle armed bitch. ■ Anonymous (ID: (Bw95E3E/)) (Bw95E3E/) (Bw95E3E/)
■ 02/15/21(Mon)06:19:26 No.308196392 >>308196554 >>308196827 >>308196301 mr tough australian guy here, wow so tough ■ Anonymous (ID: (RRWISS9)) ( 02/15/21(Mon)06:26:06 No.308196827 ) >>308196886 >>308196392 Irony of ironies. I don't need to be tough. Because I'm not living in a constant state of paranoia induced fear. Why don't you regale us with a bunch of fanciful tales about how being able to carry a gun and use it for self defense would have been particularly useful to you over the last 10 years. inb4 "Chad amoged this girl I was talking to and that's a violation of the NAP" ■ Anonymous (ID: (Bw95E3E)) ( 02/15/21(Mon)06:27:00 No.308196886 ) >>308197165 >>308196827 i'll give you one right now. i'd be able to shoot cunts like you in the face.

```
Anonymous (ID: RRWISSS)  22/15/21(Mon)06:30:54 No.308197165 >>>308197308 >>308197429

>>308196886
Confirmed. Violent fantasist with delusions of being some kind a of a vigilante.

Chemically imbalanced losers like yourself are the reason gun laws here wont get more lax. nobody wants to get shot by some bitter shrimpdick because they forgot to use their blinkers at a merging lane.

Anonymous (ID: BWSESSE)  20/15/21(Mon)06:32:47 No.308197308 >>>308197613 >>>308197628

>>308197165
nah its because this place is full of cucked losers like yourself that the government is trying to protect. this place would be a lot better if people were given free reign to shoot fucktards like you in the face.

Anonymous (ID: HeOsz8Cp)  20/15/21(Mon)06:36:54 No.308197628 >>>308197308

>Legal face shooting | concurr. Legalized shooting in the face would definitely lift the standard of Australian shitnosting
```

File: gun control.jpg (47 KB, 534x422)



Anonymous (ID: <a href="https://doi.org/10.1339/344">doi: 02/19/17(Sun)15:32:55 No.113397344</a> >>113397344 >>113397384</a> >>113398588 >>113398817 >>113398831 >>113399161 >>113399208 >>113399214 >>113399320 >>113399780 >>113399855 >>113400374 >>113401026 >>113401054 >>113401252 >>113403089 >>113403570 >>113403794 >>113404110 >>113405496 >>113406376 >>113406373 >>113406560 >>113407875 >>113408216 >>113408337 >>113418188 >>113418166 >>113418457 >>113420635 >>113420885 >>113424401 >>113425901 >>113426870 >>113428793 >>113430476 >>113431360 >>113431629 >>113431888 >>113432210 >>113432901 >>113433953 >>113435430 >>113436613 >>113436731 >>113437852 >>113439957 >>113441626 >>113447266 >>113447596 >>113448017 >>113450008 >>113455410 >>113455785

>I need muh AR-15 to protect me from tha gubbamin->Gets drone striked

>> Anonymous (ID: (ISYNEX)) = 02/19/17(Sun)15:36:23 No.113397784 >>>113397344 (OP)
Hitler just took the guns from jews and minorities.
Is he /ourguy/?

Anonymous (ID: (pi80NP)) ● 02/19/17(Sun)15:38:42 No.113398089 ▶ >>113398112 >>113398294 >>113398463 >>113398877 >>113403208
>>113405010 >>113405842 >>113406739 >>113407128 >>113407510 >>113407831 >>113412000 >>113413675 >>113413742 >>113417047 >>113418905
>>113419741 >>113420823 >>113421678 >>113427417 >>113431223 >>113433792 >>113434444 >>113434967 >>113439126 >>11344750 >>113445635 >>113447096
>>113448316 >>113449462 >>113450004 >>113450355 >>113453624

Listen, you fantastically retarded motherfucker. I'm going to try to explain this so that you can understand it.

You cannot control an entire country and its people with tanks, jets, battleships and drones or any of these things that you so stupidly believe trumps citizen ownership of firearms.

A fighter jet, tank, drone, battleship or whatever cannot stand on street corners. And enforce "no assembly" edicts. A fighter jet cannot kick down your door at 3AM and search your house for contraband.

None of these things can maintain the needed police state to completely subjugate and enslave the people of a nation. Those weapons are for decimating, flattening and glassing large areas and many people at once and fighting other state militaries. The government does not want to kill all of its people and blow up its own infrastructure. These are the very things they need to be tyrannical assholes in the first place. If they decided to turn everything outside of Washington D.C. into glowing green glass they would be the absolute rulers of a big, worthless, radioactive pile of shit.

Anonymous (ID: (rj80NP/)) ● 02/19/17(Sun)15:38:52 No.113398112 ▶ >>113398294 >>113398463 >>113398877 >>113404446 >>113405010 >>113405842 >>113406739 >>113407128 >>113407510 >>113407569 >>113407831 >>113413675 >>113417047 >>113420823 >>113421678 >>113427417 >>113433792 >>113434444 >>113439126 >>113444297 >>113444750 >>113445635 >>113447096 >>113449462 >>113450035

### >>113398089

Police are needed to maintain a police state, boots on the ground. And no matter how many police you have on the ground they will always be vastly outnumbered by civilians which is why in a police state it is vital that your police have automatic weapons while the people have nothing but their limp dicks.

BUT when every random pedestrian could have a Glock in their waistband and every random homeowner an AR-15 all of that goes out the fucking window because now the police are out numbered and face the reality of bullets coming back at them.

If you want living examples of this look at every insurgency that the U.S. military has tried to destroy. They're all still kicking with nothing but AK-47s, pick up trucks and improvised explosives because these big scary military monsters you keep alluding to are all but fucking useless for dealing with them.

Dumb. Fuck.

Anonymous 09/11/11(Sun)02:40 No. 9715197

any yanks got a raptor parked in their garage

You are a complete moron.



A FIGHTER JET CANNOT STAND ON STREETCORNERS AND ENFORCE NO-ASSEMBLY EDICTS. A FIGHTER JET CANNOT KICK DOWN YOUR DOOR AT 3AM TO SEARCH YOUR HOUSE FOR CONTRABAND MATERIELS OR ANTI-SOCIAL PROPAGANDA.

A FIGHTER JET IS USELESS FOR MAINTAINING A POLICE STATE

POLICE ARE NEEDED TO MAINTAIN A POLICE STATE.

AND NO MATTER HOW MANY POLICE YOU HAVE, THEY ARE ALWAYS OUT-NUMBERED BY THE PEOPLE, WHICH IS WHY IT'S VITAL FOR YOUR POLICE TO HAVE AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND YOUR PEOPLE TO HAVE NOTHING BUT THEIR LIMP DICKS.

BUT WHEN EVERY RANDOM PEDESTRIAN MIGHT HAVE A GLOCK JAMMED IN HIS WAISTBAND, KICKING DOWN THOSE DOORS BECOMES A LOT FUCKING RISKIER; LEST YOU CATCH A BULLET ON YOUR WAY

DUMB FUCK HEADS

Anonymous 01/05/13(Sat)21:42 No.14068169 Replies: >>:14068871
File: 1357440125952 jpg-(206 KB, 1391x406, 1356313495395 jpg)



>>14067606 >>14067295

>>14067192

Everyone remember Vietnam? Everyone heard about insurgents in Iraq?

Those a two tiny ass fucking shithole countries. America has a small standing professional army (I'm using the term Army to refer to the entirety of the Department of Defense) of 1.456,862 active personnel and 1.456,500 reserve.

They are probably the best funded, best trained and best equipped fighting force in the world today, or possibly that has ever existed in raw technomagic killing power.

There are 311 591 917 people in the US of which 73 270 043 are males aged 18 - 49

There are also 90 guns for every 100 person in the US.

Now even assuming every one of those million and a half active members of the armed forces are trained infantry grunts (protip: they aren't), how well do you think they will do against 73 FUCKING TIMES THEIR OWN NUMBER

Yes, yes you can. Drones are vulnerable to attacks on their fuel supply, on their pilots, and on the electronic infrastructure that keeps them in the air

shut up and go read AAR's from a war that your grandpappy didn't fight. Tanks are useful against other hard targets (ie tanks, bunkers, static emplacements). Not people. Not insurgents. Tanks are useful in open areas and wilderness. Not cities.

Even assuming there would be no defection and desertion among the armed forces, they are still massively outnumbered and outgunned by an enemy they can't tell apart from NPCs. We're getting good at it, but not good enough.

Al-Quaida and the Taliban ran us ragged for more than a decade with MUSKETS used by illiterate goatherders, and a few well-connected, college educated fanatics in their leadership.

The US is a fechnologically advanced society completely saturated with the internet and the advances of modern manufacturing. Nearly military grade weapons are the most common rifle here anymore.

Go ahead and try to stop an armed insurrection.

### us 💷 04/20/13(Sat)06:10 No.13002713 Repli

Give Me Liberty Or Give Me... Less Liberty: The Failings Of The 'Drones' Argument

1. Precedent.
The use of the 'drones' argument is to suggest that America's military power is far too powerful for the people to defeat, thereby making gun own the one with the bigger stick wins is a common mistake. People often forget how the country started and how a bunch of traitors and revolutionar was taking place in the 60's, people would be announcing 'napalm' rather than 'drones', and yet napalm' did very little in stopping the US from being Vietnamese. And speaking of pyjams wearing, what about Afghanistan? You go find A Qaeda and tell them about 'drones' and they will be quick to unsustainable war, the cost which helped lead America to an incredible financial criss. If a bunch of cave-dwellers struggling with the cocking handle educated, well-armed, partially expenienced American citizens could accomplish.

nous 10 04/20/13/Sat)06:10 No.13002736 Renties

2. Ineffectiveness.
A drone strike might look effective when shot at some desert hut, but that won't translate well to domestic, civil war. Every critizen the US bombs is one less taxpayer, one less worker, one less consumer. Every building is one less factory, one less office building, one less residence. Every bomb the US would drop on it's own sof and people is destroying their own precious resources. Hardly a sustainable way to wage war. Every bomb the dropper also invites more and more revolutionaries. If you thought civilian deaths in the Middle East brought outrage here, think about what American civilian deaths would bring.

Let's say that 200 people gathered outside the Pentagon, protesting and screaming for blood? What is the Government going to do, bomb their own military installation? How is that drone going to stop an unarmed protest, or even effectively distinguish between an unarmed protest and an armed one? How will that drone some some some production of the production o

eads video game style is one thing but how is that drone operator going to feel when he is forced to drop bombs on his own countrymen? His brothers and sisters and friends. How quickly are those politicians re so quick to call slimy and self-interested) switch sides to save their own skin? Even without this almost certainly occurring variable, military and police amount to a few million while civilians equal hundreds of

04/20/13(Sat)06:11 No.13002751 Replies

min.

To their revolutions in other countries when the Government massacres it's people, so what would their reaction be when the US Government indiscriminately bombs it's own people? Other nations we call was for their own reasons (perhaps they have a vested interest in seeing the US weakened by domestic warfare).

rment and military was infinitely more well armed and the chances of victorious revolution against it's tyranny was one in a million, so what? Should we just give up without trying and submit to oppression? ed to Live Free Or Die? Aren't our freedoms worth fighting for no matter the odds, are they not worth dying for?

nt oppression was. They knew what revolution entailed. And they understood that the American people may have to do something similar to what tizens. But the main reason their ownership should continue is not to fight a war but to prevent it. The Second Amendment protects the rest and is on against it's people can be swiftly retailated against. Ultimately, it's not about guns. It's about freedom.

File: Screen Shot 2018-02-24 at(...) png (2.58 MB, 1670x1278)



GUN GRABBERS BTFO "You can't fight the government with AR16's" Anonymous (ID. (\$55.0) € 02/24/18(Sat)13.51.36 No.161769495 >>>±161770385 >>±61770386 >>±61770386 >>±61771846 >>±61771846 >>±61770207 >>±61770386

ty cops piss their pants because of one teenager with an AR15

If you think the government can't be fought with rifles, look no further than the cowardice and weakness of the Broward County Sheriff's Department. One autistic faggot with a rifle was able to paralyze 4 officers with fear AND THEY WEREN'T EVEN THE PRIMARY TARGETS

How would they fare with a mature combatant? How would they fare with more than one combatant? HOW WOULD THEY FARE IF THEY WERE THE TARGETS??? Is this the vaunted power of the government's ability to fight us? This is dog shit.

You can no longer claim AR15's can't be used to fight tyrannical government. The government - including the military and police - is mostly made of corrupt, fat-bodied, lazy, lethargic cowards who only seek to retire with their pension. They will utterly fold when faced with an armed citizenry intent on throwing off the yoke of their power.

Maybe now you can better understand the Second Amendment.

Anonymous 05/07/13(Tue)22:12 No 13892082 Reples: >1389284 >13893663
File: 1367979127666.jpg -{40 KB, 329x365, 1360119900548.jpg}
VincentVan



The point is not that you can win pitched battles against a professional army with all its ordinance as a rag-tag citizens militia with small arms. The point is that you CAN FIGHT. You can bleed them. When they come patrolling through your neighborhood, you might be able to take a couple of the fuckers with you. Hell, you might even be able to run away and do it again-theoretically you wouldn't be alone and they couldn't engage in enclass "manhunts" for everyone who resisted them. And they'd never feel safe; there could be a shooter behind any window.

Of course they could call in the artillery and air support and level your neighborhood; sure. What would this get them? Well, it would piss a lot of people off when innocents died and play into the hands of rebels. It would make a lot of the soldiers in that professional military seriously consider whether they were doing the right thing or not. And finally, it would simply kill people, and no one wants to rule a nation of corpses.

The aim of a tyrant is to control, not to kill. What they want is to be able to have militarized police/gestapo point guns at people and cow them into submission to whatever dictates they might want to impose. If those people are instead waiting behind their doors and ready to shoot first when the jackbooted thugs come around, they've already falled.

So the point is to fight. If you resist, you're not being controlled, and you're also undermining attempts to control others who can't or won't fight; you might die, of course. That's why Patrick Henry said what he famously said more or less

As long as people can resist, they can be free, and tyrants can never succeed. But when you're talking about using swords and knives and clubs against modern military weapons it ACTUALLY becomes pointless, because you can't bleed them at all--they'll just shoot you with beanbags and rubber and water cannons and microwave guns etc.

That's why having guns is so important.

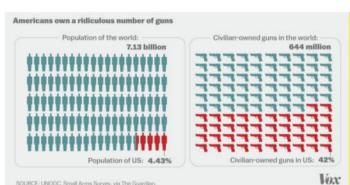
Consider this.. Less than 3% of the colonies population actively took up arms against the then worlds largest super power. Another 10-15% supported them the rest either supported the redcoats or went whichever way the wind blew. At the time of victory more colonists wore redcoats then blue. These are facts, not fiction. The 3% number runs through most every revolution in history. Doesn't take much just brave committed men an women. Now put that in perspective with numbers of gun owners and again maybe split that down some more into armed veterans. Again facts in Numbers. Now tell me again that "vielt they have bornbs, Planes, drones etc." How did that work in Vietnam, fraq, Afghanistan? Sure Come for the guns and lets see how it plays out. I know History so I arm not worried about the out come. Oppressors always lose in the end. The Gun is a mans right to self defense. It won't go away in a culture that knows that. That is why America is freedoms last stand.

The face you make when a liberal says "A bunch of rednecks don't stand a chance against a tyrannical military".



Cuck: the US military is too powerful, civilians could never resist them in any meaningful way, you should just turn in your weapons. Me:





According to a survey conducted by Harvard and Northeastern Universities

there are an estimated 55 million gun owners in the USA.

7.7 Million are "super owners" whom collectively own 50% of the guns

Let's say there is a sovereign crisis that requires the violent activation of gun owners. We can safely assume that most people are all hot air, and will do nothing because of the completely terrifying prospect of turning your firearms against the government.

Due to this "chicken" thinning of the ranks, we can just write off 98% of

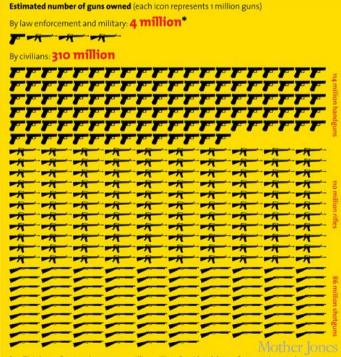
these gun owners. Even if we assume that only 2% of those people actually have the weaponry, training, and ideological resolve to activate themselves, we are still left with

a force of 1,100,000 individuals.

Now you might be compelled to suggest that the threat this proposed group of people pose vs the US Military is paltry. (Even if I allow the intellectual fallacy of not accounting for service-person desertion once they're asked to turn against civilians)

So let's look at some numbers:

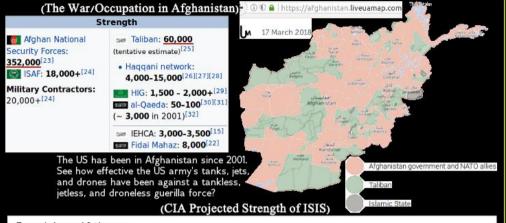
(The Insurgency during the US-Iraq Occupation)



### Scope and size of the Insurgency [edt]

Although estimates of the total number of Iraqi guerrillas varies by group and fluctuates under changing political climate, the latest assessments put the present number at between 3,000 and 7,000 fighters along with numerous supporters and facilitators throughout the Sunni Arab community. At various points U.S. forces provided estimates on the number of fighters in specific regions. A few are provided here (although these numbers almost certainly have fluctuated):

- Fallujah (mid-2004): 2,000-5,000 (in a November 2004 operation, the Fallujah insurgency has been destroyed or dispersed, but had staged a comeback in 2005, albeit no to former strength, in the course of 2005-2008 the remainder of the insurgency was defeated in Fallujah and the rest of Al-Anbar province.
- Samarra (August 2011): 1,000+
- Baquba (August 2011 ): 1,000+
- Baghdad (August 2011): 2,000+



### Troops in Iraq and Syria [edit]

In June 2014, ISIL had at least 4,000 fighters in Iraq [59] and the CIA estimated in September 2014 that it had 20,000–31,500 fighters in Iraq and Syria [59] The Syrian Observatory for Human Rights estimates that the force numbers around 80,000–100,000 total (up to 50,000 in Syria and 30,000 in Iraq) [80][61] Reuters quoted "jihadist ideologues" as claiming that ISIL has 40,000 fighters and 60,000 supporters [20] while a Kurdish leader estimated in November 2014 that ISIL's military had 200,000 fighters. [16]

Some Syrian rebel factions have detected to ISIL, including the 1,000 soldier strong Dawud Brigade in July 2014 [52] In addition to volunteers and jihadists, ISIL is known for forcing other rebel groups, and conscripting individuals, to submit to and fight for ISIL. Many reports say troops and equipment move between various parts of Iraq, Syria, and Lebanon as factical needs arise.



The activation of citizen militias and lone-wolf types is going to more closely resemble an improvisational insurgency more like what we have been seeing in the middle east than anything else. It would be a truly terrible assymmetrical war of attrition heavy in the use of things like IED's and car bombs.

(Also, any home depot constitutes the military criteria for an IED factory, good luck

Let's also bring consideration to the selection of targets. When fighting the insurgencies who are far away in the Middle East, the targets they have access to are very limited.







If such a battle were to erupt on US soil between the government and its own people, the target selection for the insurgents would make the likes of ISIS salivate with envy









The insurgencies that we have fought in the Middle East were shit. They truly are nightmarish, and they are exceedingly good at DESTROYING the countries that they take place in. Don't believe me? Take a look at Syria. That's what a bunch of angry dudes with 1950s era weaponry are capable of doing to a country. Next time you look down your nose at "muh gun" people and act like they are delusional, never forget that a bunch of middle eastern goat herders with strength rarely exceding 100,000 individuals have been able to shake off the entire NATO occupation of the region.

If tyrannical governments only need airstrikes to successfully tyrannize, then why did all these ones need serious gun control as well?

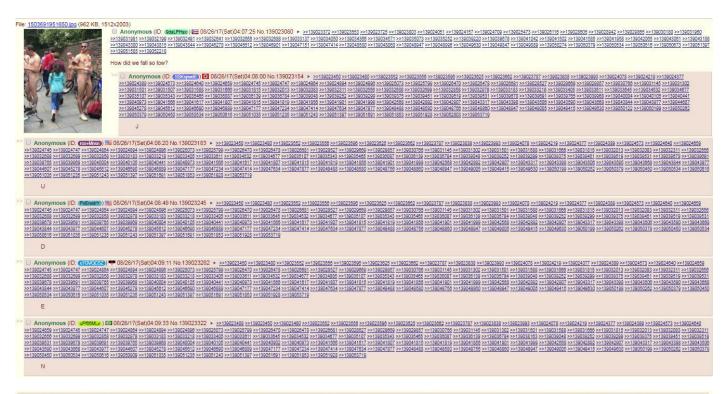
### The Genocide Chart © JPFO.org 2002 "Gun Control" Laws Targets Features of Over-all "Gun Control" scheme Killed Art. 166, Pen. Code 1866 & 1911 Proclamation Permits required •Government list of owners •Ban on possession Turkey 1915 Resolutions, 1918 •Licensing of owners •Ban on possession •Severe penalties pponents farming Decree, July 12, 1920 Art. 59 & 182, Pen. 1929 20 Soviet Union 1945 Art. 59 & 182, Pen. code, 1926 Law on Firearms & Ammun., 1928 //eapon Law, March 18, 1938 Political opponents: Nazi Registration & Licensing 20 Jews; Gypsies; critics; Stricter handgun laws Ban on possession & Occupier Regulations against Europe examples Jews. 1938 Art. 205, Crim. Code, 1914 Art. 186-87, Crim. Code 1935 Government permit system Ban on private ownership army conscripts others Political 1949pponents Rural Prison or death to "counter-revolutionary criminals Act of Feb. 20, 1951 Act of Oct. 22, 1957 20-35 and anyone resisting any government program Death penalty for supply guns to such "criminals China, Red nemies of Mayans & Decree 36, Nov 25 •Ac •Register guns & owners •Licensing with high fees other Prohibit carrying guns Bans on guns, sharp tools Confiscation powers 1960 of 1932 Guatemala Indians 1981 200,000 Decree 386, 1947 Decree 283, 1964 political Firearms Ordinance 1955 Register all guns & owners •Licenses for Political Uganda transactions Firearms Act, 1970 Art. 322-328, Penal ·Warrantless searches •Confiscation po enemies -Licenses for guns, owners, ammunition & transactions -Photo ID with fingerprints -License inspected quarterly Educated Cambodia Code Royal Ordinance 55, 1975 Persons Political (Khmer Rouge) 2 millio 1938 Register guns, owners, ammunition \*Owners mus justify need \*Concealable guns illegal \*Confiscating Decree-Law No. 12, 1979 Rwanda 1994 Tutsi people 800.000

# **HIVEMIND**









☐ Anonymous (ID: (TzFqJhgp)) ☐ 11/15/17(Wed)07:00:40 No.149447870 ► >>149448193 >>149448206 >>149448251 >>149448433 >>149449095 File: 1510609361910.png (103 KB, 500x459)



>>149444883

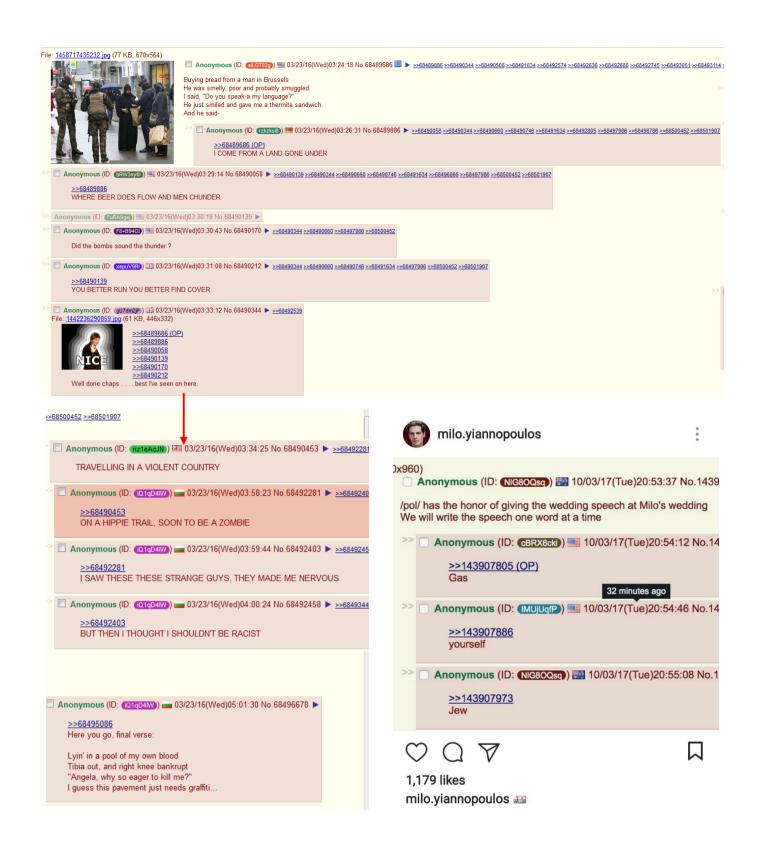
mfw when new sanctions are imposed on Russia for makeup-removing app

□ Anonymous (ID: qn1yk5Lg ) [\*] 11/15/17(Wed)07:00:42 No.149447874 > >>149448193 >>149448206 >>149448251 >>149448433 >>149448095 File: emoii.jpg (39 KB, 490x539)



>>149444180 My side

| Recommon | Company | Com



# **HUMOR**

# **Botanists hate him**

Learn this one simple trick
To destroy an ecosystem COMPLETELY



Works every time

**CLICK HERE TO LEARN NOW** 

: Anonymous

03/26/18(Mon)13:38:54 No.4362112

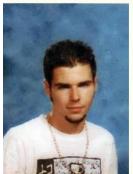


27 KB JPG

My grandpa is a Rwandan genocide denier. I have no idea why. We live in Wales, have no connection to Rwanda and he isn't a conspiracy kind of guy in

general. He has never been to Rwanda or met a Rwandan yet in his house he has pages of documents 'proving the hoax', such as a full script for the movie Hotel Rwanda with a bunch of random letters from the words highlighted showing 'the secret messages' from the director. He says that Paul Kagame doesn't exist and that 'every picture of bodies 'is clearly in Burundi' and has huge printouts of aerial photographs of Burundi to prove it. Not sure what he has against Rwanda but if you bring it up to him he calls you a 'Tutsi liar'.

1375065675555.jpg-(62 KB, 173x231, 12fere4e4w2.ipg)



- Anonymous (ID: z5U+rL4b) 07/28/1
- >Fapping one night
- >Dog keeps looking at me
- >Getting annoyed
- >Yelling at him while fapping
- >Just lowers his head and squints
- >Throwing things at him while fapping
- >Still watching me sideways from corner
- >Rage fapping
- >Cum while looking at him and yelling
- >Orgasm ruined
- >Came all over my legs in anger
- >Really annoyed
- >Get up, start cleaning
- >Notice utility worker on pole outside window
- >Starts laughing his ass off
- >Immediately drop to the floor
- >Crawl to light switch, turn off light
- >Still hear him laughing
- >Crawl into hallway
- >Still hear him laughing
- >FML

### : Anonymous

11/13/17(Mon)15:30:03 No.18926794



868 KB JPG

I've become a bread crumb dealer to 4 crows in my local lake. And they pay me with a bit of everything. Shiny stuff, fabric, pens etc. But recently they paid me with 20\$ they've found somewhere. So i decided to buy them some more

expensive bread. They loved it. So they understand what to do. Give me dollar notes. And i've problamy racked up 200\$ at this point. Is it morally wrong though, i mean. They're the ones who steals it from someone. Or perhaps they just got a big pile laying somewhere. Should i keep on doing this?

Anonymous (ID: zdzsMpy4) Redpilled my neighbors

10/11/16(Tue)09:22:59 No.92459148



14 KB JPG

- >take a few shots of 60% alcohol >take 2 mg xanax
- >blackout
- >wake up the following morning wth a massive hangover
- >go outside
- >somebody has dug a two feet deep pit in the front yard of our apartment

complex

- >find out that was me
- >apparently it was a bomb shelter for the upcoming nuclear war
- >find out from neighbors I was muttering about the jews, return of nazis and the blatant corruption in american politics to passerbys while shoveling the dirt angrily >police came, laughed and carried me inside >too embarrased to leave my house

neveragain.jpg

File: 1603084886259.jpg (969 KB, 2396x2128)



tldr i might accidentally kill my dad due to lust

Anonymous 11/02/20(Mon)18:54:32 No.839155402 [Reply]

>bought sexdoll a few years ago

>covid hits and shuts down home he was in

>he has some pretty moderate leveled dementia

>he is living with me until further notice

>one day he asks who the girl is upstairs

>white cold feeling

>play dumb and ask for a description

>describes the doll perfectly

>move doll to another room upstairs

>he eventually finds it again

>calm him down and move it to the attic

this repeats a few times but now hes legit scared

File: fad0560742203e717145a17c9(...).png (261 KB, 474x415)



File: 1330818979295.jpg (22 KB, 397x407)

Mom is driving my dad to the hospital Anonymous ■ 11/20/16(Sun)06:17:25 No.67631629 ■ >>>67631791>>67634405

>Brother tried to hang himself

>He's and idiot and tied the rope across his chest instead of his neck and was hanging off the ceiling for like 20 minutes wondering why he hasn't died

>Heard my dad shout that he was doing it wrong and that he was going to show him the proper way to do it.

>Dad tied the noose and put around his neck and jumped >My brother had to cut him down, but dad's is having a hard time breathing.

Now my mother is driving my dad to the hospital and my brother to the mental ward.

I fucking hate living in Kentucky.

tfw from Kentucky Anonymous 

■ 11/21/16(Mon)01:16:01 No.67667665 

>>67667814 >>67667871 >>67667915 >>67667913 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>6767973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67669772 >>67667973 >>67667 >>67673809 >>67673987 >>67681773

>Dad came home after the hospital after showing my brother the proper way to use a noose after my brother had tied the rope around his chest

>We have a 2,000\$ medical bill from the ER
>I tell him to pawn or sell his motorcycle to help pay it.

>He's going to sell his truck and ride his motorcycle to work, even if it snows.

>We are all going to have to ride on the back of his motorcycle if we want to go somewhere.

Please get me out get me out get me out of this state I need to get out.

**Anonymous □** 11/21/16(Mon)01:20:05 No.67667871 **>** >>67667961

67667665 (OP)

That shit is hilarious. Write a comedy show about white trash from Kentucky pls.

e: <u>it'sbeenoneofthosedays.jpg</u> (20 KB, 320x240)



This is my family I can't write a show about them. Besides they would fucking know it would probably be me.

One time I posted a picture of my neighbors house that is made completely out of doors to a local paper and he came raising hell.

kuzukuzu 등 11/21/16(Mon)01:24:03 No.67668028 ▶ >>67668291 ile: 1455484740807.jpg (57 KB, 282x266)



>house that is made completely out of doors

Anonymous 3 11/21/16(Mon)02:06:06 No.67669694 ▶

>neighbours are surrealist paintings

Anonymous **■** 11/21/16(Mon)01:24:15 No.67668039 **▶** >>67668291

>>67667961

>that is made completely out of doors

Huh?

Anonymous ■ 11/21/16(Mon)01:29:56 No.67668291 ▶ >>67668393 >>67668509 >>67668504 >>67668566 >>67668724 >>67668741 >>67669038 >>67669335 >>67669335 >>67669335 >>67671378 >>676712255 >>6663763 >>667674010 >>6767048 >>67677134 >>67680945 >>67687613 >>6768093 >>6768093 >>67674010 >>6767048 >>67697134 >>6768095 >>67683919 >>6768093 >>6769141 >>6769134 >>6769134 >>6768095 >>67683919 >>6768093 >>6769145 >>6769141 >>6769134 >>6769134 >>6768095 >>67683919 >>6768093



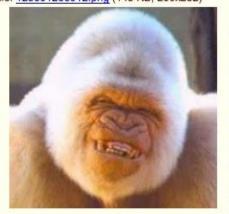
>>67668028

Yep.... Made completely out of doors.

And not only is his house made out of fucking doors, He ALWAYS makes door puns when someone walks by



### File: 128391283912.png (143 KB, 260x252)



Anonymous (ID: MOC2rD/S) 04/30/14(Wed)21:16:38 No.544562056 >> >>544563084 >>544563098

- >Date girl for 3 years
- >Over the course of our relationship do various things to annoy her
- >One day start clapping insanely loud
- >It echoes through the house and scares the shit out of her
- >She gets upset but cools off and thinks it's moderately funny later
- >A few days go by
- >Clap again, even louder this time
- >My hands are red from clapping so hard
- >She's yelling at me to stop
- >I just stare blankly into her eyes
- >Stop after 30 seconds of ear piercing clapping
- >Continue this for almost a year
- >Any time we get in an argument it comes back to "the clapping issue"
- >Something that I once did to tease her has become something I do when I'm angry/want to set her off
- >Any time I lift my hands up into the air she gives me a death stare
- >She's tormented by my claps
- >One day get in huge argument
- >Comes back to clapping
- >"I CAN'T FUCKING STAND YOUR STUPID CLAPPING! I FUCKING HATE YOU FOR IT!"
- >I realize how absurd of a thing this is to yell about
- >I start laughing
- >She get's even angrier
- >This causes me to laugh harder
- >I lift my hands up after she's been screaming into my ear to stop laughing for 3 minutes
- >"Don't you fucking do it!"
- >I can't breathe
- >Her eyes are filled with blind hate
- >I bring my hands together for an outrageous applause
- >She storms out of the house and texts me later that we're done
- >mfw my relationship ended because of clapping

File: 1330302528 jpg-(33 KB, 640x360, hospital bed.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: 7EoXD0xT) 02/26/12(Sun)19:28:48 No.383649568

As I was being walked by a nurse to the operating room for my shoulder surgery, I told her about a bet I had made with my friends on how I would fight and win

So upon entering the OR, I was asked to lie down on the freezing cold operating table. My bare arse was touching the metal table, and I could feel my balls contract from the cold, only to be followed by my little soldier retreating into my pelvis... I looked down at my area, and the nurses eyes met mine and she said, don't worry about that, we won't look down there. At that point I was as red as a tomato.

Within seconds they had me wired me up with sensors, and tubing, and introduced me to both the surgeon and anesthesiologist, who seemed like a nice guys.

The anesthesiologist then walked me through the process of what was about to be done. He told me that he was now plugging in a tube that would transfer the K-O juice, and I would be knocked out in a couple of seconds. He told me to relax, put my head back, and count backwards from 100.

I felt my head getting heavy and I began to lose control of my arms

I suddenly propped myself up while letting out a manly hulk groan, and yelled, "I made a bet that I would beat the anesthesia!!"

A nurse turned around in shock and screamed in terror.

Turns out what I really yelled was "I don't need no education", and both my eyes were pointing into two totally different directions.

Needless to say, I lost the bet.

When I woke up, I was greeted by multiple giggling hospital staff. In the distance I could hear them saying, "Pink Floyd has come to".

I didn't get the reference up until the surgeon came to check on me and told me what I had done

Anonymous (ID: AX/Y9/tQ) 02/26/12(Sun)19:30:38 No.383649879 That was an epic story. Bro.

Anonymous (ID: c9I2m+Bf) 02/26/12(Sun)19:31:26 No.383650023

>>383649568
That was fucking funny as fuck op

Anonymous (ID: UvxoUiSN) 02/26/12(Sun)19:31:39 No.383650065

"I made a bet that I would beat the anesthesia!!"

Anonymous (ID: RJr3leM4) 02/26/12(Sun)19:33:02 No.383650307

Here is 10 internets for you op



Story time /b/. Feel free to contriboot w/ your own similar stories.

- >summer of 2008
- >I'm 14 years old
- >Dad wants me to get a summer job
- >wtf how do i do that at age 14
- >pretty sure it's illegal
- >anyway I ask my neighbors if I could dog sit while they're on vacation
- >this is all just to please my dad
- >definitely don't want to do this shit
- >their dog is as old as me
- >14
- >big ass labrador
- >thing looks like it's three steps from deaths door
- >3 days into their vacation
- >i unlock the door to their apartment
- >it's fucking dead
- >I call Jim and ask what to do with it
- >he says take it to a vet who's just down like 4 blocks
- >THE VET
- >FOR A DEAD DOG
- >I tell him how idiotic that sounds
- >they anticipated it and made plans to get it cremated
- >question is
- >how do i get this big fucking lab down 6 flights of stairs and 4 blocks down the street without having people see me carrying this dead dog
- >I don't have a car or license
- >Jim tells me to put it in his daughters luggage that was left behind
- >so i stuff this shit covered dog into the suitcase
- >realize it has a broken fucking set of wheels
- >so i'm carrying this shit down the stairs
- >heavy as hell for my 14 year old body
- >get to the 3rd floor
- >some dudebro asks if i need help
- >don't want him to question the luggage
- >or seeing the dead dog if it opens or some shit
- >he insists and helps me carry it down
- >ask what it is
- >make up some bullshit that it's electronics
- >some sort of speaker system
- >those are heavy right?
- >we get to the first floor
- >he lifts it up on his shoulders and bolts
- >had to call Jim and explain that his pink luggage and dead dog got stolen because some guy thought it was speakers
- >I can't even imagine his face when he opened that shit

# Anonymous 11/05/13(Tue)17:54 No.18616607 Replies: >>18616666 >>18616775 File: 1383692087614.jpq-(17 KB, 250x242, 434667675.jpg)



>be father in the mid 1990s

>work for state police

>get assigned to go undercover in a branch

of some regional militia

>about a dozen full members

>fool around innawoods for a few months

>finally hear some guy cooking up a plan to

bomb a judge

>half the militia is onboard with it

>dad is a bit shocked, as most of them seemed normal enough

>a couple guys leave the group

>plot keeps advancing

>state police decide they have enough evidence for a case

>plan to arrest everyone at the meeting after next

>dad is at the meeting one week before the scheduled raid

>suddenly, doors get kicked in

>everybody gets arrested

>State Police confused as fuck

>dad later finds out that the guy who started the plot was ATF

>club president was FBI

>two sheriffs deputies in the rank-and-file

>US Marshals involved somehow

>whole militia branch was founded as an FBI honeypot

Dad's face when the whole thing gets buried out of embarrassment.

### [→ My Son Named The Jew In Fourth Grade Class Anonymous 12/26/16 (Mon) 00:05:28 ID: 3982d2 No.8603591 [Reply] [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

Just a "heads up" to govs who don't have kids yet. Please try to keep them the fuck out of (((public school))), it's not education, it's Jewish indoctrination

- >Redpilled my son from the age of five to identify people by their last name
- >Continued redpilling race realism
- >My wife is also redpilled, hates niggers, kikes, etc. >Son learned all the kike names via their last names and who Jews really are
- >Fast forward to fourth grade >(((Ms. Rubenstein)))

- > Totally progressive, looks like a carpet muncher >Googled her, she is involved with her local synagogue doing (((charity))) >Son starts the class
- >Starts teaching about "equality"
- >Redpilled son shows me his homework worksheets about race equality and gender equality
- >Redpilled son shows the his homework worksheets about race equality and gender equality.

  I taught him since he was in first grade that people aren't equal, how the fuck am I equal to a homeless nigger?

  >Used kid friendly example: Is Hulk "equal" to the fat lady next door.

  >Makes sense to kids.

  >Back to (((equality homework))).

- >Taught son to play along and write the answer teacher wants to hear, never write redpilled shit down in paper >Told son that the next day, he had to ask his teacher if she was equal to everyone else in America
- >Told son to ask her if she was Jewish, get her to say "yes"
  >My son is pretty sharp, has good social skills and vocabulary, know he can handle this
- >Tell son to ask her if she is Jewish and believes in equality, why do Jews classify themselves as "chosen people of God" and better than everyone else who Jews call cattle, or "goy"
- >Son asks me more about it
- >Redpill him on Talmud
- >He writes down the quotes we shitpost with proper Talmudic citations >I'm thinking "wow, he's in top of this shit"

- >Tomorrow comes >At work
- >Wife calls me
- >Our son in the vice principal's office, accused of anti-Semitism, intolerance
- >Go to school with eife
- >Get verbal lashing from vice and "main" principal as well as kike teacher
- >Tell me son suspended for week, needs tolerance training from a rabbi from some shit synagogue >Son did exactly what I told him, didn't say I told to ask that
- >Asked if the school wanted to get sued (I'm a lawyer at a fairly respectable firm) >School admin and kike teacher knows this
- >Asked them how my child can be anti-Semitic if he quoted Talmud word-for-word, which can be admitted as legal evidence in court

- Also said everyone knows Jews believe they are "Chosen People" both in religious and secular texts, like (([NYTimes.]))

  >Told them that this creates a separate category called "goy" which are "beneath" Jews both in secular and religious publication
  >Asked them if they'd like to leave my kird alone, or if they want to fight in court, because they have no case
  >Asked them if they have the school district lawyer on speed dial because there's going to be a nice settlement for us
- Told them I will petition the court asap, not to try PR shit or they will pay dearly because the district lawyer will see they have no case >Leave with my family >Get a phone call 25 minutes later >It's the fucking school district superintendent

- >Apologizes profusely
  >District counsel also on the line
- >Apologizes and ensures my son has freedom of speech, doesn't want this to be an issue >End up having equality studies NOT taught at school >Son assigned to another teacher

- >Got straight A's thus far

Heil fucking Hitler and praise Kek. Kikes can't outwit a lawyer and bully my son.

GAS the kikes, race war now.

File: nothinbutateathing.jpg (55 KB, 610x460)



■ Anonymous (ID: (iILDXrpH)) 09/13/14(Sat)05:13:42 No.568431194 [Reply] ▶

# Tea is the coolest thing in human history.

- >Grows in China, only really exported to Japan. It's called 荼-Tu.
- >1500s, some dude brings it to Europe. >Britain goes fucking nuts for it.
- >Start naval empire for the sole purpose of buying tea.
- >Britain buys all the tea in china for all it's silver bullion, utterly bankrupting itself.

### Britain gets china addicted to opium to balance debt. Ha.

- >China gets pissed, colossal war ensues
- >Meanwhile brits decide they want sugar in their tea, basically kick start the slave trade in earnest.

Addendum:

>In 1773 the economics of tea-trading led to the Tea Act and the subsequent

Boston Tea Party, quickly escalating into the American War of Independence.

- >Stick sugar plantations all over americas
- >Kill half the niggers in Africa just to grow that sweet sweet sugar.
- >Blitz through India, be like "grow tea or everyone dies"
- >okay.jpg
- >China's fucked, broke from opium wars, monopoly on tea gone,
- >Africa's fucked, millions dead, millions in chains halfway around the world.
- >the Americas rolling in wealth because slavery and plantations.
- >Everyone and their mum now drinks tea, brits make mad bank
- >Me gets to drink sweet brew every morning, laughing my ass off at the untold numbers of corpses I'm dancing on

### TEA THREAD BITCHES.

Pick is pretty god tea.

anger.jpg (30 KB, 419x359) google igdb



■ I HATE MY FUCKING YOUNGER BROTHER Anonymous
05/05/16(Thu)09:06:54 No.28337060 
>>28337102 >>28337136 >>28337187
>>28337208 >>28337222 >>28337227 >>28337281 >>28337299 >>28337474
>>28337513 >>28337526 >>28337612 >>28337684 >>28337692 >>28337740
>>28337790 >>28337991 >>28338006 >>28338048 >>28338075 >>28338137
>>28338194 >>28338197 >>28338362 >>28338368 >>28338394 >>28338437
>>28338794 >>28338363 >>28339543 >>28339543 >>28339941 >>28340045
>>28340812 >>28341146 >>28341188 >>28341288 >>28342927 >>28343765
>>28343884 >>28343942 >>28344134 >>28344188 >>28344204 >>28344562
>>28344620

I can't take it anymore, fucks sake. Let me give you the run down on my brother and why he's an absolute cunt.

>Be me, eldest son, he's the middle child and we have a younger sister >Father loves him, mother hates him, sister likes him, but overall I was

the favorite and over-achiever in the family.

- >Skip to him being 15, I'm 18 at this point, he goes off the rails, drops out of school, gets kicked out, gets on drugs etc.
- >Comes back nearly a year later with his girlfriend and a FUCKING KID
- >All is forgiven and they fucking move in
- >He gets into welding, takes him two years and he's a pipe welder earning nearly 70k and he's only fucking 18 at this point
- >Then he fucking marries his girlfriend, she's fucking gorgeous and nice from a good family and he's just an absolute cunt about women
- >He's also a racist cunt
- >He then starts up a fucking business
- > Fast-foward to now he's only fucking twenty and he lives in a good neighborhood and has a net-worth of around a million and his wife is pregnant with their second child
- > I'm in Melbourne studying at uni to get into music, and I don't have a job cause it's fucking impossible to get a job in this city and then my parents tell me they're not paying my rent anymore
- > I ask him if I can live in one of his properties in Melbourne, he tells me no way and that I should ditch uni and get a real job and become a man

I fucking hate this piece of shit, he doesn't deserve his business, his money, his wife or his kids. Why do faggots like this always win and men like me always lose

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:08:46 No.28337102 ~ >>28337118

### >>28337060 (OP)

He doesn't deserve to profit off his welding skills?

☐ Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:09:46 No.28337118 < >>28337175 >>28337384 >>28338000 >>28338006 >>28338172 >>28338239 >>28338471 >>28339428 >>28339556 >>28341769

### >>28337102

No he fucking doesn't. I went to school, he dropped out. I stayed off drugs and got good grades, he didn't. I treat women with respect he fucking doesn't.

Anonymous 05/05/16(Thu)09:12:13 No.28337175 < >>28337369 >>28337719 >>28338228 >>28339788

### >>28337118

I shit you not

If anything this story just shows that studying music is apparently a worse life choice than doing drugs.

Texan here.
Katrina relocatees really brought the Houston are down.
That being said, you are either a special kinda brave or stupid to be looting out here.
Texans pride themselves on protecting what's their's and their neighbors' with deadly force.
I live in Dallas now, but was in Baytown for about 2 years. When I first moved out there, I spotted 4 "urban youths" cutting the lock on a construction site fence near my apartment late on a Saturday night. I kept my distance and called the cops. When the cops arrived, they asked a few questions:
"Where are they?"

>"Over There"
"Are you armed?"

>"Yes"
"How many did you get?"

>"Wha....none...?"
"You didn't shoot any of them?"

>speechless, kinda embarrassed "no, sir"

Anonymous 09/21/12(Fri)17:14 No.155756141 Replies: >>155756427 >>155756551 >>155756668 >>155756712 File: 1348262057908.png-(328 KB, 500x483, 1345738444281.png)

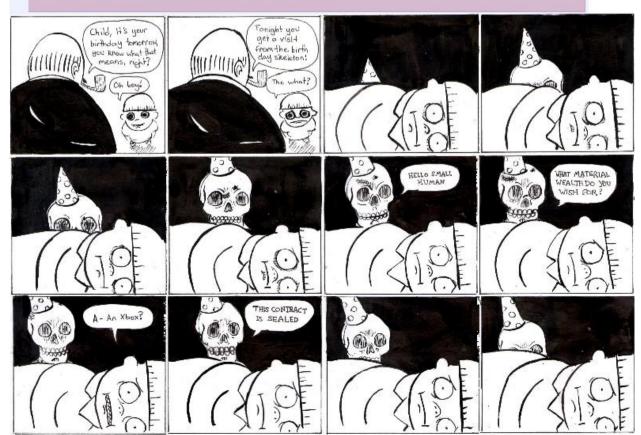


## >>155748650

### related

- >Have little daughter
- >tell her about the birthday skeleton the day before her 4th birthday
- >nigga its hard to find skeleton suits for adults
- >decide fuck it ill just use a biology-class skeleton on a string
- >night before her birthday
- >i have made a small contraption so i can hold up the skeleton while hiding behind it
- >wake her up
- >"WHAT MATERIAL WEALTH DO YOU WISH FOR?"
- >shes scared shitless, but i decided not to stop unless she starts crying
- >she has no idea what i just said
- >"WHAT DO YOU DESIRE FOR YOUR FIFTH DAY OF BIRTH?"
- >she is half hiding under the duvet
- >She tells me that she wants a dog
- >"WHAT KIND OF DOG?"
- >She wants a "slinky dog"
- >"THE CONTRACT IS SEALED, RETURN TO REST"
- >Slowly back out of the room
- >go back to bed
- >when i wake up shes sleeping in the bed between me and wife
- >i send her off to kindergarten
- >i call a friend of mine who is big into the dog breeding thing
- >find out that a dachshund is over 1500 dollars
- >fuck it, she wants a dog shes getting a dog
- >manage to find the cutest little darling puppy
- >1600 bucks, sold.
- >go buy dog food and accessories
- >pick up daughter
- >get home
- >dachshund out of fucking nowhere
- >act like i have no idea how it got there
- >she is now certain that the birthday skeleton exists

Her mother was pretty pissed when i told her the story, but it was worth it. Her 5th birthday is next month, but now i'm prepared



Anonymous 03/27/14(Thu)19:27 UTC-6 No.25807148 Replies: >>25807203 >>25807212 >>25807251 >>25807284 >>25807299 >>25807346 File: 1395970049445,jpq-(33 KB, 528x528, 1385966818312.jpq)



### ate some datura once and hit the gym, it was an interesting experience but ultimately disastrous

>roughly 3 hours after taking datura

>can't find car keys

>decide to "uphill sprint to the gym"

>the gym is around the block, up a steep hill

>walk into the place and head straight to the weight room

>put my belt on, chalk up

>decide to do bench press

>felt like I was already warmed up, do 225 5x5

>head into the locker room/shower area

>my brother happens to be there and is asking me about deadlift form

>show him the basics

>load 5 plates on the bar

>black out from the effort of trying to lift it

>wake up in ER having been given antipsychotics, numerous lacerations, severe scalding on 30% of my body, broken foot

### at least, that's how it happened to me. what actually happened based on sober recollection and gym patron/employee statement was:

>it was 12 hours after I ate the datura, not 3

>my car keys were in the kitchen sink drain (I tried to start the car while I was still in the house by running the sink garbage disposal with the keys inside I think)

>the gym is 7 miles away, all flat road. I sprinted there and the exhaustion made me think it was uphill

>I thought the locker room/shower area was the weight room

>my belt was a usb extension chord, I thought my protein in my gym bag was chalk

>was warmed up because I took a scalding hot shower

>bench press a wet towel on the bench next to the lockers

>I went into the "locker room" (which was actually the weight room)

>I have no brother

>I loaded 5 plates on one end of the "bar" (the same bar from the weight room i.e. my wet towel that I threaded through the plates)

>tried to lift it, dropped it on my foot

>mfw

# ☐ Anonymous 11/06/17(Mon)01:52:34 No.750185236 ➤ >>750185396 >>750186097 >>75018636



# New story.

- >Be me, giant nerd. Pic related, me as a freshman in high school. Yes, real OC.
- >Get bullied daily. Physically and mentally. Still have many of the scars.
- >Teachers and administration are old school.
- >Believe in the natural order of jocks > nerds and nerds will live

# through it.

- >MOTHERFUCKING COLUMBINE.jpg
- >Everyone suddenly nice to me.
- >Called into principal's office a week later.
- >"Do you have any guns at home?"
- >lolwut
- >Realize what this meeting is about.
- >Go completely silent, demand lawyer for further questions.
- >Sent back to class.
- >Next year is ok, less bullying
- >High school now manageable.
- >Trenchcoats banned, buy giant ass combat boots and stomp through the halls.
- >Do autiobiography report on Marilyn Manson for English class in 10th grade.
- >People extra nice again after.
- >Write essay about how video games don't cause violence in 11th grade.
- >People extra nice again after.
- >YFW Columbine wasn't all bad for everyone.

# ■ Anonymous 05/16/20(Sat)20:27:22 No.45072332 ▶ >>45072613 >>45077043 >Halloween 2019 >invite friends over >several friends, are coming >i'm a nice guy so i allow it >realize all of them are shitlibs >we're talking Starbucks Marxist Young Turks fans >three days before halloween buddy calls >we regularly make Nazi jokes and speak broken, angry German at eachother >I jokingly tell him to dress for the party as an SS officer >dude's 6'3", semi-built, blonde, blue eyes >he says he'll think about it >fas forward to Halloween >call him >"Hey bro, where you at?" >"Parden mein tardiness mein furher" >"Bro. You did it?" >"Da." >I see headlights outside >he drove his wife's Volkswagon. >little red slug-bug pulls up >Shitlibs have no idea >I realize what might happen >buddy steps out of his car >lights a fucking cig attached to one of those weird sticks >i open the door so nobody hears him >steps in my living room in front of ~15 people >"VER IZ ZE JUDEN?" >he sees our buddy Zach >Zach is cool. He gets up and runs >SSbro catches him >wrestles him out the front door >drags him to his slug bug >girl with blue hair is on her phone >all my friends who get the joke are having THE BEST time >i'm praying she didn't call the police She called the police. >SSbro peels out >was actually taking Zach on a beer run >too embarassed to actually go into a store by himself >they get pulled over on the highway >apparently SSbro rolled down the window >told the officer "Oh thank god, will you get this guy to the chamber for me?" >cop did not laugh.





☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)10:14.44 No.73894322 ▶ >>73894334 >>73894368 >>73894428 >>73894447 >>73894612 >>73894751 >>73894792 >>73894878 >>7389 This guy at my LGS is a Holocaust denier and I don't know what to do about it. Everyone knows him and thinks he's a total asshole but no one, not even the store manager, has the balls to tell him not to come back. I don't understand why people would fucking permit this fucker to play at the store. 爱爱爱了一家 If I'm being cynical it's because he's the only Ork player and he buys shit tons of them so the manager probably doesn't want to get rid of the only asshole who would buy Ork shit, I think I've seen him buy 7 boxes of Ork boyz alone in the year I've been going there and he's supposedly been playing for 7 years. The fucker loses every game he plays, maybe people feel bad for him, I'm not sure. But I really don't want this fucker around in my hobby. What do I do? ☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)10:27:00 No.73894428 ▶ >>73894487 >>73894847 >>73894978 >>73896266 File: wWSSl03~2.jpg (97 KB, 1045x880)

>>73894322 >>73894322 >Be ork player >Deny the Holocaust >Essentially bribe the manager to get away with it

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)10:33:49 No.73894487 ▶ >>73894546 >>73894847 File: Morshu - Original HD 108(...),png (1.53 MB, 1920x1080)



>>73894428 >>73894454 >Nigger? Holohoax? 2 Genders? >Feel free my friend, as long as you buy enough Ork models!

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)10:40:33 No.73894546 ▶ ≥>73894674 >>73894847 >>73894977. File: maxresdefault-26~2.jpg (95 KB, 933x716)



>>73894487 >Sorry Anon, YOU CAN'T say the N-word! >Come back when you're a little, mmmmh, RICHER!

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)11:23:05 No.73894847 ▶ >>73894871 >>73894875 >>73894876 >>73894880 >>73894944 >>73894978 >>73895007 >>73895224 >>73896044 >>73896266 File: GW.jpg (125 KB, 1470x860)



✓ **Anonymous** 07/22/20(Wed)11:25:58 No.73894871 ► >>73895224 File: 1540952129530.png (505 KB, 600x600)



>>73894847 Kek include me in the screencap

✓ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)11:27:06 No.73894875 ▶ >>73894847 my sides

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)11:28:29 No.73894880 ▶

>>73894847
Based and holohoax pilled

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)11:48:17 No.73895007 ▶ >>73894847 Based and WAAAAGH pilled

☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)13:55:28 No.73896044 ▶

✓ **Anonymous** 07/22/20(Wed)11:27:59 No.73894876 ► File: <u>1564431251183.png</u> (148 KB, 480x480) >>73894847 nice

✓ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)11:39:34 No.73894944 ► File: 1579582015059.gif (675 KB, 1000x793)

>>73894847 Kek. I'm guessing you couldn't find a higher res. background.

>>73894847 >>73894871 saved for posterity



☑ Anonymous 07/22/20(Wed)14:15:09 No.73896266 ► File: happy ork.png (14 KB, 225x225)



Anonymous 08/10/15(Mon)13:26:43 No.26835828 ▶ >>26835846 >>26835881 >>26835911 >>26835954 >>26836035 >>26837329 >>26839564 File: 1432861912568.png (314 KB, 710x781)



### >>26835391

>"I am not a U.S Citizen, I am a free inhabitant of the earth"

HOLY SHIT, FUCKING TUMBLR WETBACKS. Reminds of the SJWs who got deported to Cambodia at the border a while back during my watch. Its funny because they were originally from Mexico and were brought to the U.S at a young age and never got their citizenship or green card shit

- >Be me at U.S-Mex border california >Doing routine checks and what not
- >People following rules and laws no problem what soever
- >Catch some illegal beaners all the time
- >Then comes this Fiat with some Hipster beaner guys and girl
- >Damn they can fit in there? Skinny as hell though
- >Hello there
- >"Hai" "Hey" "Yo" "HEYYY"
- >Got your papers or passport?
- >"No but we're citizens and we're pleading the 5th"
- >Stare at them disbelief and outright anger
- >Excuse me?
- >"You heard us so please let us be on our way you can't touch us because under article-"
  >GET THE FUCK OUT OF THE VEHICLE
- >Cue panic mode for them screaming some bullshit clause about they have the right to travel between countries freely because they're not tied to some quasi NAFTA conspiracy of the North American union or some shit like that
- >Hold them and can't seem to find any information on them
- >They refuse to talk
- >Ok sure fine
- >Swift paper work and send them to detention center
- >Still refuse to talk
- >Some guy from homeland security interviews them
- >Get their life stories
- >But they have no paper work. Nothing whatsoever not even finger prints or dental records
- >"Well shit pick a country and deport them to it"
- >"Why not Mexico?
- >"Too easy they'll just come right back"
- >OHH I GOT A GOOD ONE, Cambodia
- >Whole team laughs and says done
- >File paper work
- >2 weeks later they're deported to Cambodia
- >MFW We can deport people anywhere we want if they have no paper work and we're not able to "determine" their country of origin.



### Anonymous No.51045694 6 uur geleden



>Be at Swedish ship cruise

- >haven't defecated in a week week
- >shit at least three giant python in the toilet
- >try to flush
- >not working.jpg
- >panic
- > try to flush again but shit doesn't flush
- >look for a cleaner lady in the hallway
- >Swedish is really bad so grab the hand of cleaner, and take her to the bathroom
- >try to flush and say "titta"(watch in english) while push flush button
- >shit goes quite normally away to sewer

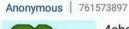
3 replies



### Anonymous No.51048643 2 uur geleden



rest in peace t. my sides





### 4chan I blame you.

>be me, 17

>just got license

- >home alone, want McD's
- >Drive in my Mom's minivan
- >4chan has been daily browsing for me at this point

9 min. ago

- >drive through
- >"Yeah, uhm, can I get a 10 pc of some chicken tendies?"
- >whatthefuckdidljustsay.exe has been executed
- >this motherfucker says "sure anon"
- >oneofus.jpg
- >drive to window, embarrassed af
- >guy is 20 something, says "you seem chill" and passes me note with his twitter
- >dm him
- >now best friends.



### Anonymous 03/30/13(Sat)06:36 No.18802446 Replies: >>18802516 >>18802531 >>18802559

- >Buddies convince me to go out to a club with them
- >Fuck it, we get our buzz going with a few drinks, go there >Run into this nerdy girl, hanging out with her friends
- >She's pretty cute, nice body, beautiful hair
- >Dance with her for a bit, buy her a few drinks
- >We make out, can't even believe it's happening; this is like the 4th girl I've kissed in my entire life
- >she wants to go my place, call a cab, we get in, making out the entire way to my place, talking only in short intervals >We get to my apartment, making out on my couch, playing music from my computer
- >Pull out a condom, she tells me she's a virgin
- >Whisper into her ear that we don't have to do it if she doesn't want to
- >Have similar interests as well, she's very internet sawy, gets all my references and jokes >Suddenly lose all interest when she starts talking about dumb shit
- >She finally gets naked >Can't believe this is even happening right now, this is only my 2nd one night stand type of thing
- >she rides me on the couch
- >Finish after a few minutes
- >After I cum, she starts feeling really bad, tears up and tells me she feels like a slut >Whining and wanting attention like some child
- >My dick is satisfied, don't really care about her anymore, decide to be a dick to get her to get out, just wanna play some vidya >Want some coffee?

- >Sure, she tells me wiping her tears >Well then get dressed and go to a starbucks
- >She stars freaking the fuck out, screaming at me, telling me I'm a douchebag, all that shit
  >Throw her out of my apartment; she's half naked, watch through the eyehole on the door how she gets dressed
- >Start playing vidya >Suddenly, my doorbell rings

- Open the door, see two cops and her

  She's crying uncontrollably, screaming "THAT'S HIM"

  One of the cops tells me they got a call that she was raped

  Freaking the fuck out, all those 4chan stories about dudes getting blamed for rape and going to prison, literally have a small panic attack

### Anonymous 03/30/13(Sat)06:37 No.18802458 Replies: >>18802531

- >as she's screaming at the top of her lungs that I raped her, cops trying to call her down, she's crying hysterically.
  >Give this big smirk to her, remembering one particular 4chan story, and say "I have a webcam on my computer, I filmed the entire night, we had consensual sex, you started it."
  >She stops crying, tears still rolling down her face as she's in full shock mode for a few brief seconds
  >starts screaming "NO YOU DIDN'T!!!" and crying again

- >Tell him no, I want her to write a statement and get a warrant (so she could get into serious trouble for falsifying a statement)
  >Cop turns to her and asks her if she wants to write a statement
- >She nods, still sobbing
- >Calms her down for a moment and clearly asks her "Did this man rape you against your will?"
- >She starts giving this gibberish nonsense, dodging the question >"Ma'am, did he or did he not rape you?"
- >Starts screaming at the cop, he gets annoyed and tells her to calm down, turns to me and asks if the sex was consensual, I say yes, he asks her if I raped her or not she says "I DON'T KNOW!!" cop starts interrogating her what she means by that, she says she doesn't remember because I drugged her
- >Cop looks at me and asks me if this was true, I of course tell him no.
  >both of the cops pretty annoyed at this point, they've probably seen enough "drugged" people to know that she's full of shit, I'm kinda freaking out thinking "What if someone drugged her in the club?" he tells her "Ma'am, we will take you to the hospital and take a sample of your blood to see if you were drugged, do you understand?" she nods and then he says "Do you know how serious of an allegation this is? If we do in fact find out hat you are NOT drugged, you'll be in serious trouble."
- >She starts hysterically screaming and crying again, screaming at the top of her lungs and trying to say something but stammering like a motherfucker

# Anonymous 03/30/13(Sat)06:38 No.18802466 Replies: >>18802495 >>18802507 >>18802515 >>18802518 >>18802531 >>18802563 >>18802581 File: 1364639895117.jpg-(26 KB, 322x304, 1354454014885.jpg)



- >I pretty much see that the cops are on my side at this point, feel a little bit more relaxed
  >She basically confesses several times that I didn't rape her, out loud and says to a cop "Yes" when he asks if the sex was consensual, but then says "b-but" and starts stammering and crying
- >Cop tells her to calm down, she tries to hit me, cop pulls her away and repeat "MA'AM, CALM DOWN." and lets her go
- >She starts hitting the cop, he tries to restrain her
- >She frees one hand and slaps the cop across the face, cop pushes her away, the other cop took his paper spray out in this time and sprays her DIRECTLY IN THE FACE, she grabs her face and starts screaming as the other cop was taking his taser out throughout this entire thing and TASERS HER in the chest she stiffens and falls down, the cops arrest her
- One of the cops gives me his name and badge number, says if anything happens, both of them will testify that she was disorderly, drunk and hysterical and that she confessed several times that I didn't rape her, as the other one is dragging her into the elevator >"Good night, sir."
- >"Y-you too, officer."
- >Watch through my window as they stuff her into the back of their car and drive away

How was your friday night, /fit/?

View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO 1513037413977.png, 414KiB, 800x720



**Anonymous** Sat 13 Jan 2018 17:59:53 No.403338817 Quoted By: >>403338945 >>403338998 >>403339169 >>403339270 >>403339604 > >>403341618 >>403342432

>live in hawaii, roommates with my sister >sister woke me up

>she asked if I wanted to fuck since we were both going to die soon

I wish I was joking. Fuck my life. I'm never going to live this down.

### File: clowns17n-2-web.jpg (94 KB, 750x829)



### Anonymous 03/22/17(Wed)16:03:39 No.726490398

## story time autists

>he me

>6'6" 280lb redneck

>we're talking full blown, AR15-toting, Trump-supporting, trailer-dwelling Texan redneck

>live 2 miles from nearest human and 10 miles from nearest town

>watching shitty reality TV one evening
>stark naked b/c Texan summers and my wagie ass can't afford A/C

>at about 11pm, hear car pulling up in driveway

>LeaveMeAloneShitheads.jpg

>look out window, see shitter 1990s Toyota covered in graffiti

>3 teenagers in what I'm guessing was supposed to be "scary" clown attire file out

>recall string of vandalism in local news, lightbulb goes off

>NotOnMyWatch.exe

>grab rifle, throw on nearest pair of boots and quietly go out back door

>start slowly circling around trailer hoping to catch the little faggots in the act

>hear some indistinct talking on side opposite mine, figure it's my chance

>dramatically jump out with rifle up and start thinking of something imposing to say like "wanna die?" or "fuck you"

>stage 5 autism kicks in, my brain fuses the two, and I shout at the top of my voice "WANNA FUCK?"

>quickly look down and realize all the adrenaline has made my member fully erect

>realize how it must look from their perspective

>a 6'6" fatass with an AR15, a woody, and wearing nothing but cowboy boots has just asked them to fuck

>I have NEVER seen anything haul ass faster in my entire life

>no vandalism on the news for a couple weeks

## File: 1377124992069.jpg-(21 KB, 350x235, dfw%20jpg[1]..jpg)



### Anonymous 08/21/13(Wed)18:43 No.17656637 Replies: >>17656842

>flying home from California to Florida

>connecting flight at DFW airport in Texas

>step off plane and into the terminal

>walk a few yards before I hear "sir! sir!" and feel a hand on my shoulder

>a 400-pound flight attendant is trying to get my attention

>she is winded from her 10-foot sprint from the gate

>"Yes?"

>"Ya dun fergot yer gunbelt!"

>she waves a leather belt in front of my face

>attached is two holsters housing shiny .357 mag revolvers

>I am so confused

>"I'm...uh, sorry...that's not mine?"

>"Well a'course it is sir! Y'all should know it's dang near ill-eagle to be unarmed in tha great state a' Texas!"

>she forcibly turns me around and clasps the belt around my hips

>"Have yaself a good day now!"

>I wander to my gate in a haze of confusion

>thirty or so men in ten-gallon hats are dancing in the middle of the terminal with their hands on their hips

>one of them asks me to join

>"I'm sorry, I have no idea what's going on."

>"WELL THIS HERE'S A HOOTENANNY!"

>the entire crowd screams "hootenanny" at the top of their lungs

>voung children begin to throw clay jugs marked XXX into the air

>men unholster their revolvers and shoot the jugs out of the sky

>clay shards and moonshine rain down over everyone

>the entire terminal is clapping and whooping

>my flight is boarding

>the attendant asks me for my borrowed gunbelt

>lets me keep one revolver as a souvenir

>a group of eagles assist the plane during takeoff

>they vanish as soon as we leave Texan airspace

# — Anonymous (ID: @ozocot) ■ 07/02/18(Mon)18:47:53 No.177293508 >>+177294213>+177294322>+177294355>+177294388>+177294600>+177294642 File: Elderty-Abuse, pg (525 KB, 1254x836)



This is what I did to my Boomer parents. They gave us nothing and pissed their enormous wealth away on nigger art, nigger charities, and Christian church shit. We were left with literally nothing.

had them declared mentally unfit and then got control over the tiny amount of wealth and possessions they had left. I liquidated all their shit, got \$25k for it, and used it to buy a new Subaru BRZ

Then I stuck them in the worst state-run nursing home I could find in the nigger part of town. They begged me to move them literally three days after they got there. My response was as follows:

Stop being racist! This is their culture. You spent your

paid their coon caretaker \$500 cash to ignore any of their requests that were """unreasonable"" and told that shitskin they were both racist and to do what you have to in order to keep them in line. They are both suffering a lot of abuse including not being properly

If's the future they both chose. For you pussies who will cry about this, you can take your Christcuck Bible faggot shirt and shove it up your ass. Forgiveness never works. Boomers deserve to be punished. The only way white people will ever learn anything is through their children's opportunities.

mom spent her entire life working with a Lutheran church to import Somalian nogs into America and she was very successful at it. I hope one of her caretakers gives her a fucking good smack or three.

# Anonymous >be me >6'2" white dude >phone bill is due >use Cricket >used a fake name for the account because they don't check ID >don't remember what it is >go to Cricket store >black dude working >give him my number >he looks up my name with my phone number >"Tyrone Watermelon" >ohfuck.jpg >he looks shocked >looks up at me >"your name is Tyrone Watermelon?" >straight face >"Yes." >"really?" >"Yeah." >pay my bill >all he can say is "...have a nice day" >leave >mfw

# **Anonymous**

09/28/20(Mon)19:46:16 No.60244419



1024 KB JPG

>Be me

>16

>Having a part time job at a local supermarket

>Emo girl pulls up to the check out I'm at with a normal load of groceries

>Notice the cuts on her arm

>Get my scanner gun and scan her arm

>Manager sees this and I immediately get fired

#### □ Anonymous 01/23/15(Fri)09:46:08 No.594254957 ▶ >>594256064 >>594265026

File: 1419611651856.jpg (51 KB, 403x498)



#### >>594253241 (OP)

- >be me, stationed in korea
- >gotta eat MRE's during a week long exercise
- >MRE's are completely artificial foods with no exit strategy
- >Eat three of these bagged nasties a day.
- >Don't shit once, I feel a malevolent mass slowly gaining power in my bowels
- >I've been adding hot sauce to them all for flavor
- >idgaf because it's summer and I'm hungry as fuck on a 12 hour shift
- >on the sixth day I feel a wall of dark matter slowly making its way through my intestines
- >I have fits of pain throughout the shift, having to take deep breathes on a knee
- >I break out into cold sweats, and I was sure I was hallucinating
- >The pain stops, but it's only a reprieve, the dark matter forces its way through my internal maze
- >I make it through the shift, I'm drinking liters of water, but I'm barely pissing it out
- >eventually make it to my dorm, I climb the steps of mordor in 40 lbs of chem gear

#### □ Anonymous 01/23/15(Fri)09:56:07 No.594256064 ► >>594256742 >>594257588 >>594265026

#### >>594254957

#### cont.

- >I stumble at my door in a near comatose stupor when I suddenly feel it
- >My intestines begin to groan, with noises reminiscent of a dving grizzly bear
- >my blood shot eyes go wide open as my body switches to fight or flight mode
- >I fumble at the keypad in a near panic to get into my door
- >I forget the code several times over, once more and I get locked out
- >with a shaky finger I enter in a code in my delirious state, as if disarming a bomb
- >the door opens, and I thrust myself into my room
- >I rip off several layers of velcro'd chemical gear and my uniform in record speed
- >actually ripped the buttons of my ABU top, now completely soaked with cold sweat
- >break mach 3 as I sprint into the bathroom, I gave zero regard to my roommate who was in the other room
- >slam my ass so hard on the shitter I could've sworn I heard porcelain crack
- >I suddenly feel that great evil, pounding at my worn sphincter.
- >it didn't stand a chance, it was like a nuclear blast held back by a screen door

### □ Anonymous 01/23/15(Fri)10:11:54 No.594257588 ► >>594258274 >>594258747 >>594265026

#### >>594256064

#### cont.

- >Then the angels rip open the 6th seal in Revelations
- >I suddenly hear a noise, as if someone was ripping a waterlogged phonebook in two
- >I feel the vibrations through my ass and on the seat
- >I was genuinely concerned for its integrity
- >As if an iceberg is being forced through a penny sized hole, my asshole opens to sizes thought impossible
- >I feel the sharp edges of this monolithic shit eviscerate my exit
- >I begin screaming as I shat out this white hot ingot
- >There was no effort on my part, something on the inside is making enough pressure to force the hyperdense material out
- >Perhaps this was the exotic material to bless humanity with warp speed
- >with what few nerve endings that weren't annihilated by the titan, I feel myself break past it's apex
- >I was almost in tears, dehydrated, and in relief for a brief instant, before I felt another great astrological force
- >the several liters of water I drank had cause so much pressure, it rocket the shit out of my asshole like Mt. Vesuvius
- >I am literally lifted off the seat by the opposite reaction of this bullet train
- >a torrental waterfall of ass gas and unknown liquid pours out of me like a sheared fire hydrant
- >I feel the barometric pressure in the room change, I fear for tornadoes and lightening storms
- >My insides literally feel like they're emptying themselves out
- >Legitimately afraid I'll shit out my rib cage due to the negative pressure
- >I black out, with the sounds of asswater smacking against the darkmatter

# □ Anonymous 01/23/15(Fri)10:24:25 No.594258747 ➤ <u>>>594259542 >>594259590</u> <u>>>594260403 >>594260794 >>594261472</u> >>594265026

File: 23456789583567.jpg (38 KB, 560x560)



## <u>>>594257588</u>

cont.

- >I come to about an hour later, by my roommate banging on the door
- >he's yelling about something, my 5 senses are slowly dragging themselves back into my conscious mind
- >"What the god damn fuck is that fucking smell jesus christ anon"
- >I barely register the word 'smell' before aforementioned hits me
- >It's as if someone stuffed a rotting corpse in a dumpster on a hot summer day
- >The shear potency was like a freight train, almost bring me back into unconsciousness
- >It was comparable to a mysterious death that leaped after me and struck me down
- >I compose myself and immediately begin dry heaving
- >there's literally nothing left in my system
- >it's in the bowl, as I realize this I stand up, feeling a noticeable draft up my asshole
- >no amount of shit paper was gonna make a difference
- >I see a near football sized mass of hybrid material, jutting out from the bottom of the bowl
- >it's peak is risen well above the bodily fluid that had forced it out, the displacement had dangerously reached the edge
- >There was still steam, I ponder for it's uses as a geothermal energy source
- >I turn on the shower, I don't even bother to try flushing, it'd be as futile as a child moving a skyscraper
- >I curl up into a fetal position, and slowly sob myself to sleep in the shower

# □ Anonymous 01/23/15(Fri)10:32:45 No.594259542 ► >>594259828 >>594259984 >>594265026 File: 1418621980295.png (514 KB, 520x678)



>>594258747
Anyways, that's the end of that story. Remember kids. MRE's really suck

Also I ended up having to actually take it out of the bowl and put it into like 6 plastic bags. Absolutely sure I could kill a man by swinging it at them in self defense. It'd be my faithful weapon of choice if the north attacked

File: 1157237988726.jpg -(133457 B, 600x500) Thumbnail displayed, click image for full size.



Anonymous 06/09/02(Sat)15:59 No.87756

This dude tried to break into my home last night through the window at 2am. I waited patiently for him to climb through while I sat there with folding steel chair in hand.

After he got half-way through I went "Mick Foley" on his head. I thought I knocked him out, but apparently I watch too much Wrestling on T.v. He got back up. Then I gave him 10 more slams on the head and called the cops to haul out the twitching body.

The story get's stranger: On his possession upon further investigation was

- 8 Track tape (unlabled)
- Flashlight (without batteries)
- · Half eaten box of Fig Newtons
- Measuring tape
- Instructions to "Monopoly".

What was he up to?

>> Anonymous 06/09/02(Sat)16:01 No.87770

Dude you fucking killed McGuyver

File: 1339463110124.jpg-(5 KB, 168x300, randomtits3.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: O20ai2gr) 06/11/12(Mon)21:05:10 No.405572083

Ok /b/, here's my situation

- >been seeing the same prostitute for a few months
- >Lost my virginity to her, only person I've ever fucked
- >She's semi attractive and not too expensive
- >Normally do it in a hotel but I can't afford it and just invite her back to my place
- >We fuck for the amount of time I paid for
- >Just as she is about to leave she sees my dvd of an old film called "a matter of life and death"
- >Says thats her favourite film, asks if she can watch it
- >We watch a film together, we don't do anything
- >She phones up the next day and asks if I want to hang out
- >When we meet up I ask if I can have sex with her
- >She tells me no, because she thinks we have gotten too close
- >asks if we can be friends

Did I get friendzoned by a prostitute? What can I do to fuck her again?

also tits

- Anonymous (ID: ZTI41m6z) 06/11/12(Mon)21:06:25 No.405572286
  hahahahahahahahahahaha oh god yes
- Anonymous (ID: I0kd+4Jn) 06/11/12(Mon)21:06:27 No.405572296 the best story
- Anonymous (ID: SZiVBYLi) 06/11/12(Mon)21:07:11 No.405572425
  hahahahahahahahahahahaha oh god yes
  - Anonymous (ID: 5Jb82jDP) 06/11/12(Mon)21:07:21 No.405572452

She said no, so you clearly can't. You'll probably try upping how much you pay her, and she may give in

and let you fuck her, but it wont be the same, and eventually she'll just stop answering your phone calls.

Anonymous (ID: XJ6rBzEJ) 06/11/12(Mon)21:07:44 No.405572535

too beta too comprehend

## : Anonymous (ID: @ZdSa8cx) [\*] 01/10/18(Wed)01:25:26 No.156180338



46 KB JPG

>be in high school >civic mirror >if you don't know what that is, it's kinda like competitive sims between classmates where you have to bring your

assigned political agenda to life >MFW I got fascist

>prepare you collective anus, classmates >gather all the guys in the class and form one party, call it "Gucci Lane"

>class is pretty even between males and females but the females split into two parties

>everybody in our massive party votes for our party, I am prime minister
>first order of business is to make a law that makes me the eternal leader
>girls get pissed, try to appeal it in court
>fail but it was close, time for a new law
>make it so that females no longer have the right to appeal in court

- >maximum feminist anger
- >they recruit the gay kid to fight for them >his case was poorly put together and it
- was him vs my entire party
- >we won, but this rebellion shall not go unpunished
- >new law time
- >females no longer have the right to own property
- >females must pay a 75% income tax
- >females only allowed to use the market after all the males are done
- >criticisms of the Gucci lane party have a \$1,000,000.00 fine
- >teacher wouldn't let us create laws against the gay kid, but whatever
- >MFW the females were incapable of achieving their objectives and all got shitty marks
- >I got a 96%
- >MFW I'm the public school equivalent of hitler

Anonymous 10/15/12(Mon)00:10 No.15227975 Replies: >>15227994 >>15228047 >>15228054 >>15228108 >>15228150 >>15228334 >>15228793 >ambulance friend gets call about fat man in house having a heart attack or something >i go with him >pull up to his house >as soon as i get out i gag from the smell >wall of putrid stench hits us and it's like that episode of spongebob where the smell of the ketchup and bean sundae incinerates patrick's eyebrows >i see what i think is a folded mattress or bean bag chair on the couch >realize it's a human being >he's naked and has a thin coating of crust on him >ask if he's alive >"oog ee bah chan lah con han solo" >translated from jaba to english he said yeah >we try to figure out how to roll him to the ambulance >he won't fit through his own fucking door >we look for and find a sledge hammer and bash the sides of his doorway (it's a cheap ass wooden house) >roll him through, watching the edges > he takes up the entire fucking ambualnce back seat >he tells me his foot has been hurting him for weeks >i try to find it, then i fiddled with it >tryin to inspect his ankle i accidentally turn his foot 180 degrees >all my wat >shocked i pull his foot away with my hand >his foot slides off his bone like a fucking sock >all of my fuckmedicalproffesionandthisplanet.png.dds.exe.txt.gif I blacked out after i realized i was holding a 30 lb. foot in my hand and his toxic odor hotboxed the vehicle

File: 1355044184069.jpg-(23 KB, 289x292, 432222.jpg)



Shit thread Anonymous 12/09/12(Sun)04:09:44 No.4744191 Replies: >>4744436 >>4744432 >>4745102

I just realized I had a ton of shit memories (pun intended) with my old best friend who I'll call Louie. Now this was mostly in my 12 - 16 years of age with Louie.

>14 years old. >At Louie's 2nd house/cabin

>Other friend Tanner is there.

>Tanner lives next door.

>After a day of driving on Louie's 4wheeler track, we head over to Tanners house.

>Hide near by the bushes

>Louie hands me a bag. >"Shit in this bag." - Louie

>Don't have to shit that bad, but I do it anyways.

>He shits in the bag next.

>Tanner shits in the bag.

>We have this bag filled to the brim with shit. Tanner and I had NO idea what it was for.

>Tanner decides to go inside real quick for some water.

>Me and Louie are waiting outside, Louie is holding the huge bag of shit; tied off.

>A blue Chevy truck comes barreling down the road.

>Oh fuck. He's not gonna do it.

>Louie throws the bag of shit right at the truck as it passes by.

>Shit covered the windshield as Louie just booked it and told me to run.

>I run as fast as I could over to his Cabin.

>Tanner is outside by now and comes back to the bushes where Louie and I were hiding.

>Tanner gets blamed for throwing shit at the truck, grounded for a month.

>Had to wash the shit covered truck with a hose first.

>Dat shame and anger.

One of my favorite shit stories, but there were many more

#### Anonymous 12/09/12(Sun)04:19:54 No.4744256 Replies: >>4749510

#### Another one was the shit-stew Louie made.

>Had classic old style vase

>Louie shit and pissed in it for weeks

>It ultimately weighed up to 50 pounds. >50 pounds of Louie pisshit stew.

>He took a wireless blender.

>A fucking wireless blender, bare hand.

>And beat the shit out of the shit/piss mix until it was mostly a liquidy paste.

>He loaded squirt guns with this mixture.

>We were feared by all.

>Went up the street past the river to this faggot Stevens house.

>Kid was a prick to everyone, total douche bag, backwards hat wearing, nutsack gargling faggot.
>We shot up his entire house with Louie Pisshit stew.

>From his trees to his door to his windows to the car.
>The entire house was a eggshell white, with what looked like gods diarrhea sprayed all over it.

>That day after when at school you hear Steven threatening people while yelling/asking about "WHO THE FUCK SHIT ON MY HOUSE?"

Oh lawd those were the times.

#### File: 1365371505504.jpg-(1.52 MB, 2592x1944, IMG\_20130407\_165030.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: oobbGt10) 04/07/13(Sun)17:51:45 No.4710012

#### Greentext stories

- >Be 13
- >see a bat of cookie dough in the fridge
- >taste sample
- >shit so good
- >I read on the cover saying "DO NOT EAT RAW COOKIE DOUGH"
- >fuckthatshit.jpg
- >eat several spoonfuls of cookie dough
- >shit was so cash

#### Later

- >middle of the night sleeping
- >wake up due to a bad smell
- >"my butt cheeks feel wet"
- >open covers
- >there was liquid shit seeping out of my asshole
- >puddle of shit on my bed
- >stomach groans
- >oh fuck
- >rush to bathroom
- >sit on the toilet
- >its like a volcano except for lava, it's liquid shit
- >could be worse
- >liquid shit replace by chuck shit
- >stomach groans more
- >the shit gets harder and harder
- >the stench was awful
- >my butt cheeks was slapping together so rapidly that my ass was bruised
- >it stops
- >falls on the floor
- >stomach grumbles again
- >can't shit in the toilet because there is not enough room
- >got in the bathtub
- >shit my fucking brains out
- >it hurts so bad I start to cry
- >crying while pushing out a colossal turd out of my asshole
- >stops again
- >back is covered with poo
- >falls on the floor
- >ghost of Billy Mays's head peeps out of my asshole
- >BUT WAIT THERE'S MORE
- >shit starts blasting out of asshole like two grizzley bears tearing my ass apart >door is complete brown in shit
- >parents comes downstairs, hearing crying and moaning in the bathroom
- >hear my dad say "WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT SMELL" >he notices shit escaping from the bottom of the door
- >"ANON WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING IN THERE"
- >he busts down the door
- >he gets completely spray paint with shit
- >mom vomits
- >I start to cry again

Never eating cookie dough again

## >> Anonymous (ID: P60og/8D) 04/07/13(Sun)17:55:53 No.471002010 Replies: >>471002253 >>471002790 >>47100

- >want to play a trick on faggot son
  - >spunk and put laxatives in cookie dough
  - >that'll show the little cunt
  - >later that night
  - >hear girly screams and loud blasts of shit coming from downstairs
  - >gotcha
  - >run downstairs
  - >see shit coming from bottom of door
  - >hear billy mays
  - >wat
  - >blast through
  - >sprayed with liquid shit
  - >wife vomits
  - >son begins to cry like a girl
  - >gently easy my rock solid penis into his freshly lubricated asshole



#### File: okkk.png (175 KB, 500x375)



Anonymous (ID: cH/7viyl) 07/05/14(Sat)03:31:26 No.554774383

okay /b/, story time

>be me

>beta 15 y/o

>had weed a few times, nothing bad happened

>decide to try acid, know a guy

>hooks me up, go home

>close room door, close blinds

>time to fucking party

>lying on bed waiting for effects to kick in

>ohfuckthereitis.jpg

>nothing looks right

>decide to play some vidya to see what its like

>good ol' zelda on wii

>after 10 minutes get hungry

>try to leave, door wont open

>find key and unlock door, needed alot of force, must have been stuck

>go downstairs

>see parents on couch

>trying to act cool

>howstheweather.png

>they leave after a while, success

>make some nutella toast

>taste like shit

>sudden urge to evacuate my bowels

>just make it to the toilet before i start errupting

>feels good man

>decide to sleep, grab blanket and clock the fuck out

>wake up to screaming

>too tired to comprehend

>go back to sleep

>wake up in hospital

>mfw

#### what actually happened, according to my family

>got out of bed and threw zelda game case at the wall

>jumped around in front of my off tv swinging a spoon like a wii remote

>after an hour of this i shoved the spoon into the keyhole and threw myself against the door untill the lock and my shoulder broke

>went downstairs

>made a variety of facial expressions at parents while saying weather over and over untill they left

>went to kitchen spread nutella onto bare hand and took a bite

>blood trail all the way to my sisters room where i sat on her chair and took a huge dump

>fell asleep wrapped in a rug from the floor, where sister found me 10 minutes later

parents couldnt look at me for a month, sister wont talk to me whats your worst tripping balls experience /b/?

#### File: 1604345544943.gif (748 KB, 220x163)



□ Anonymous 03/20/21(Sat)12:51:43 No.17828830 ▶ >>17828866 >>17828902 >>17828973 >>17829096 >>17829656 >>17829665

>Alright I'm getting too horny for my own good >Let's try this Tradpill everyone's talking about >Take a walk around my town, find this sweet little church with just an altar and a few benches

>This is perfect

>Sit down, no priest, nobody else

>Maybe breaching Corona measures but it's OK, this is an important development in my life

>Take out my Bible

>Pick up from where I left. Gen 24

>Get to the part where there's Rebekah fetching water in the desert and offering drink to Abraham's servant

>All these women are described as "very fair >Start thinking about this attractive Jewish girl offering me water from her pitcher

>Struggle to keep Rebekah out of my mind
>Realize that so far the entire book's been about God helping people get laid and arranging couples.
>Everyone's copulating and churning out children like crazy while God blesses them, everyone's having sex but me

>Decide I'm desecrating the place with these thoughts, put my Bible away, leave an offer and walk out >Right after I get out of the door I see this woman walking her dog >She's wearing tight jeans and boots with heels and she's got the most perfect ass I've seen in the last 10 years >I mutter "please Jesus save me" under my breath while I stare at her hips swinging

>She drops her lighter and bends over to pick it up

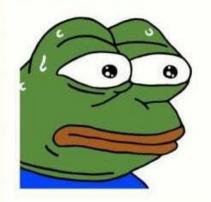
>Feel the Bible almost catching fire in my bag like in that Indiana Jones movie

>She turns around with her cigarette in her mouth and looks at me
>Walk past the succubus' puff of smoke in a hurry while thinking depraved things but also wanting to procreate with her

This isn't working guys







Anonymous 05/04/19(Sat)23:03:16 No.798956343 >>798956656

>be me

>getting a divorce

>wife had been cheating on me for a while, planned it out for months before giving me those papers

>basically am fucked, she covered all her legal ground, even though she earns more I'll probably have to pay alimony, she'll get full custody, the house, if she wanted she'd probably get the dog and my ass too.

>I love my kids 14f and 12m

>my boy is the most gentle soul ever, so creative and funny >likes fortnite though, but I still love him very much, sometimes I just sit on the sofa next to him eating Cheetos and tease him for

#### being a noob

- >the daughter is a bit weird, distant, hostile but we have our bond we watch shows together GOT, suits, blindspot, the 100, etc.
- >I wish we did more together but I respect her space
- >Never realized how much I'd miss these little moments with them until they were about to vanish >hearing comes
- >judge asks who they want to stay with, doesn't really matter either way, their wishes aren't binding, it's pretty certain the judge is gonna give it to wife, but I'm still pretty happy to hear daughter say she wants to stay with me
- >until she shows the bruises and scars
- >says my wife had been abusing her
- >I'm shocked, my wife could be a cheater but she wasn't an abuser
- >I get suspicious when she shows cigarette burns on her arm (wife doesn't smoke)
- >she even shows a medical report claiming she suffered "forced anal and genital insertions"
- >get full custody, child support and wife's gonna end up in a sex offender list
- >I ask daughter why she never told me any of this
- >admits it's all bullshit, she found out about the affair a while ago and started hurting herself, got a friend to help with the genital stuff
- >"she ruined our family so I ruined her life"

So apparently I'm raising a complete psychopath. Welp, at least my ex got screwed over.

- Anonymous 05/04/19(Sat)23:05:57 No.798956510

  Based af. Buy her cool shit and give her a super late curfew.

  Anonymous 05/04/19(Sat)23:06:00 No.798956513

  put me on the screencap for reddit
- Anonymous 12/23/13(Mon)14:19 UTC-5 No.13902878 Replies: >>13902892 >>13903462 >>13903804 >>13906001 >>13906050 >>13912497
  File: 1387826376757.png-(95 KB, 218x261, 1361814380377.png)



- >Be 15
- >Parents threw me out of the house at midnight for finding drugs in my room
- >likeigiveafuck.mp4
- >Pack my backpack and get a sleeping bag, it's summer so sleeping outside is no problem
- >Find a lonely spot in the industrial part of town, put sleeping bag down on the edge of the parking lot that borders the building, cozy little alcove
- >Go to sleep, bit spooky being so alone and quiet but fall asleep
- >Wake up to hear liquid pattering down onto my sleeping bag
- >Fuck rain man
- >Wait I'm in the alcove how can it be raining on me
- >Poke head out of sleeping bag, some guy pissing on me
- >"What the fuck are you doing?", yell at him for being a creep, get out of the sleeping bag to kick his ass
- >He runs off like a goddamn kenyan
- >Fucking piss soaked sleeping bag goddamnit
- >Wait this doesn't smell like piss
- >It was lighter fluid



#### Anonymous 10/27/13(Sun)20:15:03 UTC-4 No.513020284 Replies: >>513022181 >>51302

#### ITT: Fastfood stories

#### I'll start:

- >be me living at uni
- >go to Subway to pick up some lunch before class
- >down time, only 2 other people in there
- >employee hears the bell and comes out from the back
- >9/10 skinny blond
- >holding her phone up to her ear but not talking
- >I wait a bit and she gives me look
- >figure she's on hold and I'd better order
- >"Ya, I'll have a 6-inch BLT on Italian and-"

- >cunt cuts me off
- >"Can't you see I'm on the fucking phone?!"
- >mfw
- >wait for 2 minutes, 3 more people get in line behind me
- >finally she finishes listening to her phone
- >"Alright, the hell do you want?"
- >dat filename
- >her mistake was bitching at me, a former Subway employee
- >time to fuck up her day
- >order a footlong double-meat meatball sub on honey wheat bread
- >that bread tears easier than any other and meatball subs are impossible to close correctly with a regular amount of meatballs
- >make her microwave that shit for 2 minutes
- >she tries to use napkins to take it out so she's not burned
- >fails miserably
- >order all the vegies
- >she tries to place a tiny bit of each kind on it
- >make her double everything
- >guy behind me laughing his ass off
- >bread is stretched completely open and tearing
- >time to destroy this sandwich for sure
- >ask for oil, say tell her I'll say when she's used enough
- >wait for her to stop on her own
- >make her double that
- >oil bottle is basically empty
- >added an assortment of other sauces
- >just picked the ones that would dye her uniform the best colors
- >sandwich is 40% sauces
- >she calls me an asshole and attempts to close the damn thing
- >sandwich immediatly spews all of it's contents all over her uniform, \$200 jeans, and \$500 shoes
- >she starts crying
- >lean over the counter
- >"I've changed my mind, I'd like a 6-inch BLT on Italian."

## Anonymous 03/19/21(Fri)12:27:39 No.849973903 >be me > short guy with just 1,58 cm > girls don't date you because they don't date guys shorter than them > you finnaly meet a girl shorter 77 KB JPG than you > you finnally meet a girl that its shorter than you > she is cool and cute > so you ask her out > but she says: > "sorry, i don't date taller guys" i am not joking, that fucking happened me!!



- Anonymous 03/14/21(Sun)16:43:53 No.62751684 ►

  >>62751748 >>62751768 >>62751775 >>62751786 >>62751788

  >>62751791 >>62751801 >>62751820 >>62751831
- >be me 27 khhv
- >5/10 chubby girl comes into gas station every night >works at the weed store in the next town over and always stops for snacks/gas when she gets off work >finally decide to shoot my shot
- >"no thanks I don't really date guys who work at gas stations"
- >hit cancel payment on my screen
- >"looks like your card was declined"

- >she tries again
- >cancel payment again
- >"sorry if you can't pay you're going to have to leave"
- >"bbut... im almost out of gas and there's nothing else around"
- >tell her that sucks but she has to leave
- >watch her walk to her car in a practical blizzard
- >go home
- >fall asleep peacefully after furiously jacking it to the idea of her freezing to death in her car

#### **HUMOR / MOVIES**

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🕹 1386290341473.png, 623KiB, 1361x718

Anonymous Tue 15 Mar 2016 02:08:04 No.67054333 Report >You can't do this to me... I started this company! YOU KNOW HOW

MUCH I SACRIFICED?

>Norman, the board is unanimous. You aren't Jewish, thus the company will no longer need you. We're announcing the sale after the Holocaust Remembrance Day festival. I'm sorry.

>You're out, Norman, you filthy fucking goyim.

Was Raimi trying to redpill the audience with this?



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Mon 04 Apr 2016 [2 / 2] 18:40:52 No.67855398 View Reply Original Report

>Not everyone is meant to make a difference. But for me, the choice to allow the kikes and the niggers to continue undermining the white race is no longer an option.

Oh c'mon Raimi! Was that really necessary?



**Anonymous** Wed 07 Sep 2016 04:57:46 No.74071539 Report Quoted By: >>74071622 >>74071861 >>74074719 >>74084572,1

>Remember, Pete, with great power comes great responsibility. Rudyard Kipling called it "the White Man's Burden." I call it what it is: the strength of the master to discipline the servant. Never lower your head to a non-white. Never lower yourself to lie with one of their women. The strength of the next

generation of Western power relies on White Fellowship and Strength.

It wasn't until I was older that I realized Raimi was actually directing this speech at the young men in the audience.

■ Anonymous 12/07/16(Wed)17:38:54 No.77016517 

>>>77016626 >>77017118

Ben.png 
(1.05 MB, 983x885) google yandex igdb wait



- >Peter maybe this Flash Johnson deserved to be beaten up
- >I mean he's an Italian for christ sakes
- >I said it before and I'll say it again the day we let those swarthy cockroaches into our ranks as whites is the day we signed our own death warrants
- >No Peter don't interrupt!
- >They've got to much berber blood pumping through them Peter the don't know how to act right.
- >If you see one of those Dagos in your neighborhood you do like me and mine did back in our day and you DROP THAT WOP!

I understand that Rami was a Nordic Supremacist but this was a bit vulgar for a superhero movie no?

1474441506753.jpg, 75KiB, 720x540



=

**Anonymous** Wed 19 Oct 2016 16:47:13 No.75480699

Quoted By: >>75480746

- >If you're gonna be there, Parker, then BE here.
- >I tell you, these fucking sluts will do anything for an A. I'm a one armed cripple and I'm pulling more tail than you'd ever fucking believe. I tell them it's a war wound, can you believe that shit? Ha, anyone who joins the military is an uneducated faggot. I lost my to gangrene from shooting opium for six solid months. Anyway, where the fuck was I?
- >Oh yeah, the pussy. I'm telling you, these sluts will do anything for a passing grade just so they don't piss off daddy. Some little virgin from Cincinnati wouldn't let me fuck her, but she rimmed out my ass...for a fucking C minus!
- >Anyway, get to class. You're white and I appreciate that, but you show up late like a nigger and I'll grade you like I grade a nigger: fat fucking F.

Wouldn't this whole diatribe make Peter later than he already was?

File: 1480555621465.jpg (46 KB, 400x214)

■ Anonymous 03/09/18(Fri)15:16:50 No.95709851 ■ >>95709882 >>95710046

oh. my. god.

■ Anonymous 03/09/18(Fri)15:22:20 No.95710046 >>>95710125 >>95710199

>>95709851 (OP)

>>What's your name kid?

■ Anonymous 03/09/18(Fri)15:27:14 No.95710199 >>95710278

>>95710046

>>The Kike Killer? That's the best you got? You have to dream bigger, kid

>Introducing, the Amazing Human Holocaust!



11/21/17(Tue)13:14:03 No.90548133



FE8AA3D2-7E09-47A1-82D8-8953CBDF7F99.png 1.21 MB PNG

>not so fast flashberg your kind have been pushing us whites around for too long. It's time I show you what a real "holocaust" looks like!

Jesus...

>>90548470 # >>90551380 # >>90562596 # >>90560190 #
>>90565702 # >>90566010 # >>90566244 # >>90567039 #

#### Anonymous

09/13/19(Fri)08:14:13 No.120929181



700D1272-9D53-4CBE-AF7F-7DA3185C5758.jpg 146 KB JPG

>"I tried to warn you about Silverstein Spider-Man but you didn't listen. The World Trade Center is just the tip of the iceberg, join me before it's too late!"

>>120929247 # >>120929785 #

Anonymous

09/13/19(Fri)08:16:14 No.120929247

>>120929181 #

>ice(((((berg)))))

How subtle, I would expect nothing less from Raimi

## Anonymous 02/08/17(Wed)20:56:24 No.79242482 ~ >>79243270 1486178240655.jpg 🕹 (8 KB, 480x360) google yandex iqdb wait



>He was white. Peter...

>All these years protesting the Civil Rights Act, and one of my own gets me

>Was I wrong boy?

>Uncle Ben-he-he looked Italian

>Oh Peter, thank you...

>[Uncle Ben dies smiling] Powerful stuff.

: uncleben2.jpg (29 KB, 481x306)



□ Anonymous 08/30/17(Wed)08:27:03 No.94995404 [Reply] ▶ >>94995552 >>94995703 >>94995704 >>94995843 >>94996175 >>95001652

>Peter... Promise me.... that you always put May first... over your.. wife...

Showing all replies

Anonymous 08/30/17(Wed)08:36:11 No 94995479

>Peter...the Holocaust...wasn't real

☐ Anonymous 08/30/17(Wed)08:39:30 No.94995500 ▶

>Peter . . . i must confess . . i laid with a negress last night, this is my punishment, my divine atonement for my sins . . promise me peter . . that you will never burn coal . . . less you pay the toll as i have today . .

Anonymous 08/30/17(Wed)08:47:28 No.94995555 🕨 >94995708 >>94995702 >>94995742 >>94996283 >>94996207 >>94996408 >>94996706 >>94996708 >>9499670

>>949544 (OP)
>Peter... I need you to get rid of my porn collection... Magazines, videos, some security footage I bought on the black market... There are snuff films in there, Pete. If your Aunt May sees all the pictures I took of her feet while she was sleeping... It's all in the box in the basement labelled "Baby Pictures"... Before you ask: yes, there are baby pictures in there, they're just not of you... Actually, they're a part of the collection, but that doesn't mafter now... You've got to do this for me, Pete. You've got to destroy my porn stash... And I mean DESTROY that shit, kid... Seriously, the hental alone is enough to get a man put away... Hental is the Japanese word for "pervert", son, and that's what I am... That's what your Uncle Ben is... All the fat globs of semen I've wasted masturbating to bestiality and vore over the years... And I'm a strong ejaculator, Pete... I'm as sterile as a surgery room, but I cum like a geyser every time... I think part of the thrill was always seeing if I could get any of it in my mouth... The first time I did it was a complete accident, but the taste, Pete... The taste was unlike anything I had ever experienced before... I started to crave it... It was like a drug to me... And that's coming from a guy who did a lot of blow in the 90s... Usually off of the ass-cheeks of some coked out hooker who me and the boys would kill for sport later... I actually have some footage of that in my porn collection... Which, again, you REALLY need to get rid of... I cannot overstate the importance of wiping that shit from the face of the Earth... Okay, what else, what else? Oh, you can have the slice of cake from Aunt May's birthday that I've been saving... I mean, I took a bite out of it, but it's not like I have herpes or anything... Wait... Do genitals count? Never mind, I'm dying now... In summation: great power, great responsibility, burn my porn, eat my cake... Bleh...

What did Raimi mean by this?

#### **:** Anonymous

#### 04/23/18(Mon)14:00:38 No.97669845



7 KB JPG

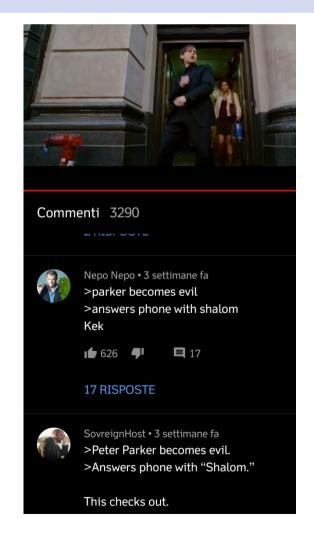
>Peter, make sure to wear gloves when working with poisonous animals, especially spiders and women. They like to stab you with thier fangs and suck out all the life and happiness right out of you.

That's all a woman is - a hideous, poison-filled parasite. >Now I know what you're thinking, "But Uncle Ben, you're married to a woman." Shut the fuck up Peter, don't talk about May that way. You think I'd marry a real woman? Why do you think we don't have any kids of our own? Trust me Peter, beneath "her" dress is a cock and pair of balls as old and wrinlky as a month-old zuccini and a pair of avocados. Her asshole is like a used rubber band now but back when she was young, goddamn she was as tight as a infant and just as smooth.

>Anyways, what was I talking about? Oh yeah, spiders. Wear gloves. I saw on the news a farmer got bit by a wolf and turned into a werewolf. His brother got his finger slammed in the front door of his house and now he's a werehouse. Has to have forklifts drive into his recieving dock every day, unloading boxes.

>Anyway, I wanted to tell you all this before the Alzheimers gets me.

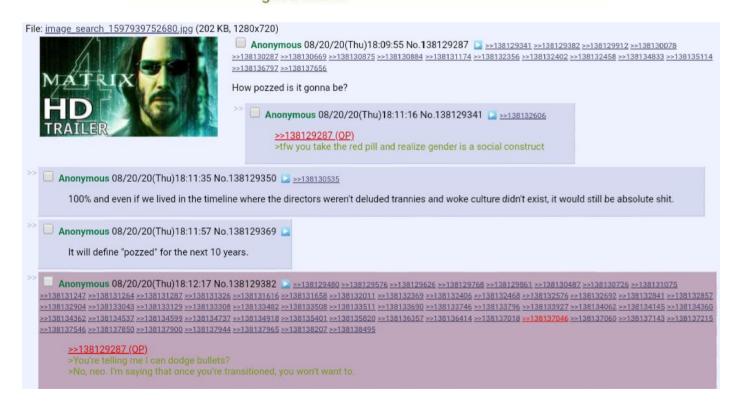
>>97670016# >>97670542# >>97670913# >>97670938# >>97672191# <u>>>97672326#</u> <u>>>97672450#</u> <u>>>97672869#</u> <u>>>97673189#</u> <u>>>97673341#</u> <u>>>97673501 # >>97673857 # >>97674217 # >>97674439 # >>97674745 #</u> >>97675650# >>97675897# >>97676833# >>97677130# >>97677207# >>97677793 # >>97677946 # >>97678097 # >>97678136 # >>97678171 # >>97678210 # >>97678245 #

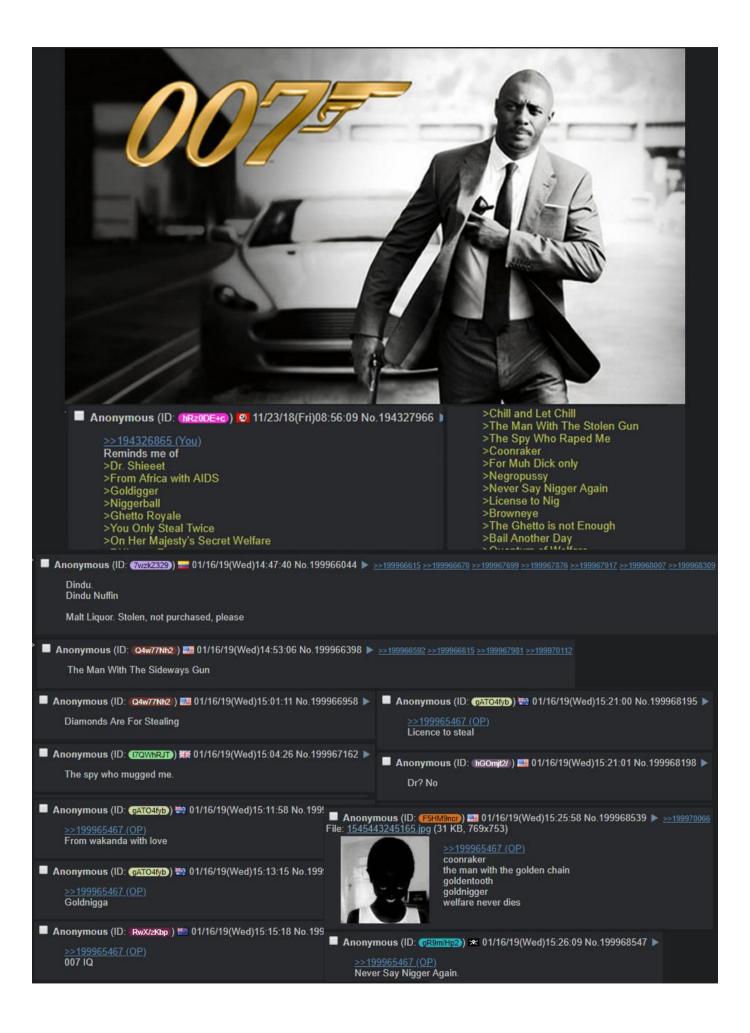


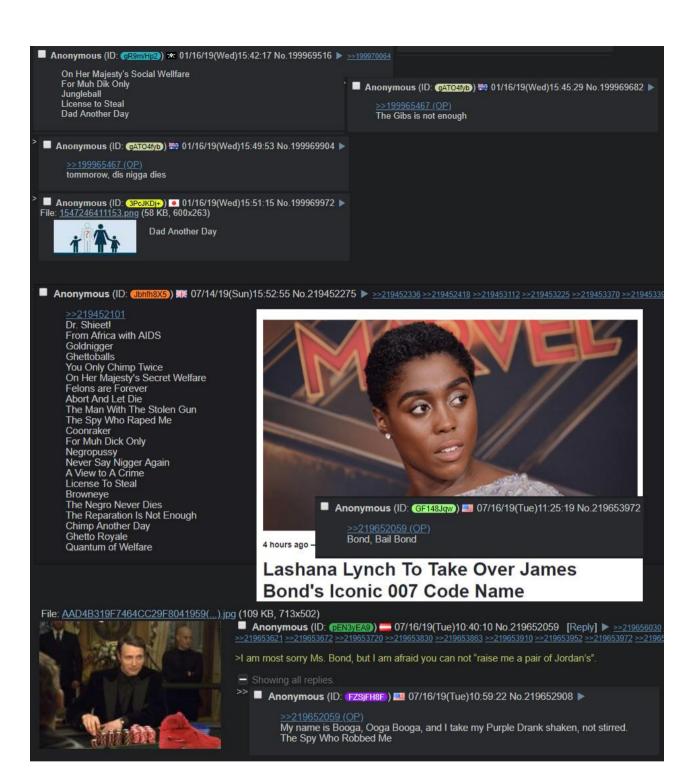


1.9 kB JPG

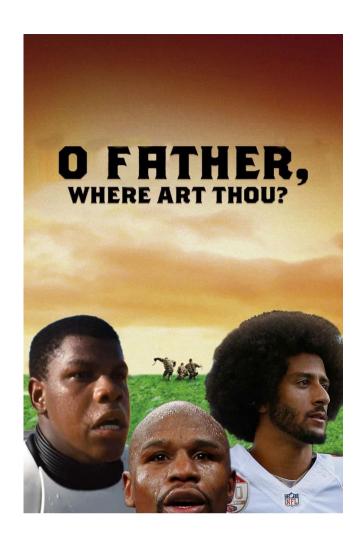
>Luke, did I ever tell you about Ahsoka Tano? She was your father's exotic teenage alien apprentice, a fine piece of jailbait from a more civilized age. She had the tightest body and the perkiest little breasts in the galaxy; barely legal in most systems. Anakin and I used to doubleteam her at the end of every successful campaign during the Clone Wars, and once in a while we'd even have the entire 501st run a train over her, part of official Jedi "training" of course. In time, she learned how to handle a meatsaber better than anyone in the Jedi Temple. She wore a miniskirt every day so we told her there were no panties in space, and since she was constantly doing acrobatics you'd get a glimpse of her orange pussy mid fight as she'd do a flip while slicing a B2 Super Battledroid in half. It was surreal. We taught her to grip her weapon backwards like a dildo and she constantly got captured by pirates and slavers almost every other day. It was ridiculous, like a constant porno Luke, you have no idea. And she was a good friend.















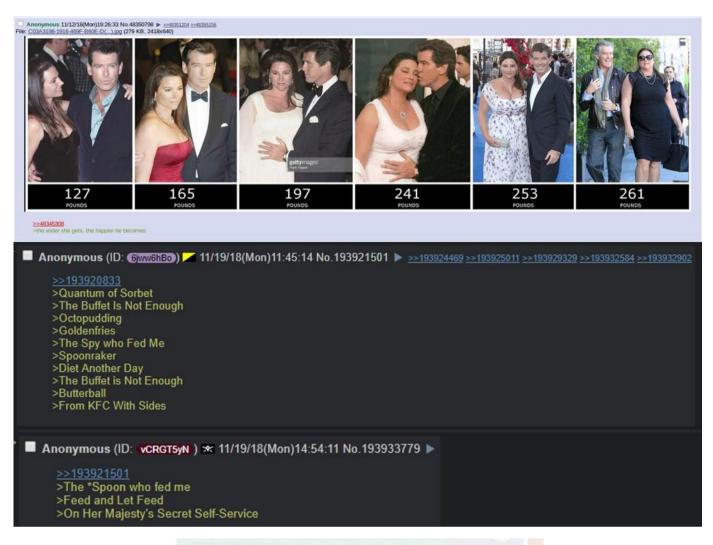
■ Anonymous 11/29/14(Sat)08:37:50 No.50967675 ►

After the cloning process goes horribly wrong, discarded clone trooper Trayvon Jaywalker finds himself abandoned on Tattooine sweating profusely. After being rounded up by Jawa slavers, Trayon is forced to pick galactic cotton, but finds himself on the run after an unsucceful rape attempt of the plantation owner's daughter, who narrowly escapes on a speeder bike. Aided by a stolen soccer ball droid, he makes his way to Mos Crackly trying to hustle some way offworld.

Meanwhile, in another part of the galaxy, rumours of Trayvon's existence awaken an ancient clan of Sith Knights. Armed with their burning cross light sabers, they set off to once again purge the galaxy. Let the hunt begin.

Anonymous 11/29/14(Sat)08:38:25 No.50967695

Jango Fett unchained



COMICBOOK.COM

Caitlyn Jenner Wants to Play a Marvel Villain

AA101743-997C-4994-A2FA-932B43E9EB08.jpg **182 KB JPG** 

What's his name gonna be? I'll start.

Fagneto

Anonymous (ID: ct/Ez7Bn)

10/20/18(Sat)23:07:53 No.190206517

Ex-Man

14/18(Thu)14:21:51 No.92666711 ► >>92666726 >>92666763 jpg (201 KB, 596x772)

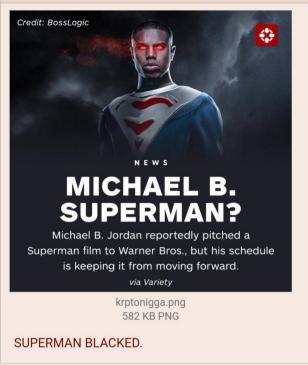
Tim not that anon, but I think he may be referring to the feeling that white guys might have these days.

Think of K, and the other replicants. Beings who are used as the building blocks of society who do all the real work, but are belittled, talked down to, and ignored as their

In the West, white men are still the building blocks of society who do most of the real work, and yet are yelled and demeaned by nearly all forms of media, in school, the justice system, et cetera

I guess the reason why men connect to this movie so well, and women don't, is because men can sympathize with the replicants.

# Anonymous (ID: TSOhd4tL) WE WAS KRYPTONIANS N SHEIT 11/27/19(Wed)03:12:40 No.234477270



: Anonymous (ID: SWhxEYmZ) == 11/27/19(Wed)03:19:52 No.234477492 >>234477598 #

Anonymous (ID: j56QGiSA)

11/27/19(Wed)03:21:52 No.234477552

MAN OF STEAL.

>>234477600 # >>234477662 # >>234477735 # >>234478152 #
>>234479281 # >>234485209 # >>234485257 # >>234486255 #

MAN OES TEAL

AND TO COMPANY DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

Anonymous (ID: gWEdU2e0) = 03/17/21(Wed)21:01:35 No.312501692

21 KB JPG

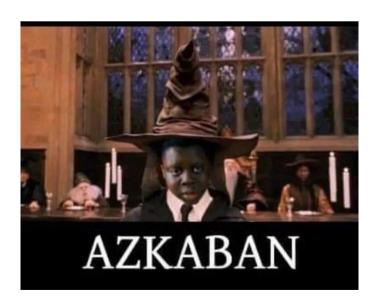
>>312500372 (OP) # >>312500449 #

>implying the Ferengi are the Jews
The real redpill of DS9 is that the
Founders are the Jews. They're literal
fucking shapeshifters who can take the
form of their victims and their favorite

tactic is infiltrating and subverting their enemies from within by executing false flag attacks and what not. They have a caste of loyal zogbots called Jem'Hadar, soldiers engineered for the sole purpose of dying for Isr-ahem, the Dominion; however they are also not trusted enough and are kept constantly addicted to drugs to keep them loyal (a more accurate and scathing analogy of lower class Americans is rarely found). And then you have the shabbos goy of the Dominion, the Vorta. Beings that, while they order around the Jem'Hadar, direct the conquests and do all the actual work inherent in running an empire, still view the Founders with religious reverence and kneel before them instantly (this would be the higher class Americans).

The Founders are the Jews of Star Trek, there is absolutely no doubt about it. Ferengi are the smokescreen - the obvious "antisemitic" caricature filled with stereotypical Jewish traits like greed and whatnot, but they're also greatly humanized and over time become relatable.

The Ferengi exist to defuse any accusations of veiled antisemitism because they're the "antisemitic caricature being deconstructed" to the uninitiated eye of the average normie. But to someone who has taken the redpill, the Founders are striking in their tactics, their goals and their policies to be a carbon copy of the ZOG.



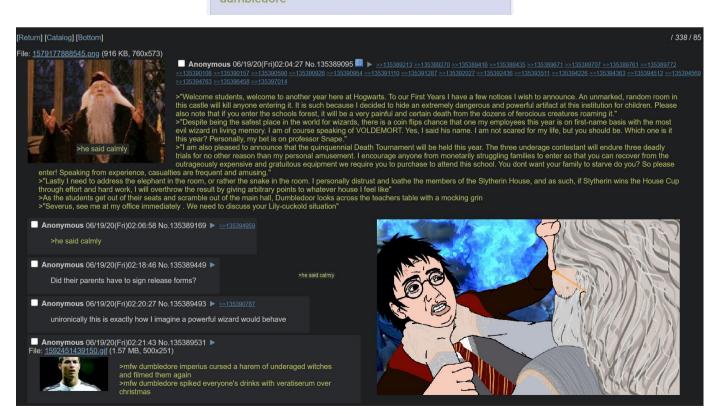
1.32 MB PNG

#### >>138283705 #

>Yes, yes, well done Hufflepuff, well done. However, recent events must be taken into account. And I have a few last

minute points to award. {The Gryffindor students look up.} To Miss Hermione Granger, for the use of cool intellect against discord trannies, 50 points. {Applause.}

- >Harry: {Pats} Good job.
- >Dumbledore: Second, to Mr.Ronald Weasley, for tweeting "transwomen aren't people, let alone women" {Ron looks at Harry and mouths, 'Me?' Harry nods, and mouths, 'You!'} ...50 points. {Applause} And third, to Mr.Harry Potter, for casting "reparo" on the crotch of every trans student you came across, I award Gryffindor house 60 points. {Immense cheering.}
- >Hermione: We're tied with Hufflepuff!
- >Dumbledore: And finally, it takes a great deal of bravery to stand up to your enemies, but a great deal more to stand up to your friends. I award 10 points to JK Rowling!
- >{The castle erupted in cheers}
- >Dumbledore: which means, I think, we are in need of a change of decoration!
- >Dumbledore clapped twice. Ropes appeared around 40% of the hufflepuffs' throats, then swiftly hoisted them up in place of the banners.
- >"pass the treacle tart, minerva" bellowed dumbledore



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:03:14 No.135390487 ▶ ≥>135390580 >>135390640 >>135390662 >>135390695 >>135391577 >>135392213 >>135393209 >>135394363 >>135394512 >>135396458 File: 1592129573743.ppg (1.56 MB, 1600x667)

Association in would like to be you know that for my own amuselinent mave nined a squib to clear the school despite the fact that magic would make this a trivial task for anyone else

>Feel free to curse him as much as you would like as he cannot defend himself.

>Also I have another anouncement

>Notorious criminal Sirius Black has broken free from prison, so to ensure your safety we have littered the school grounds with demons that suck out people's souls and eat happiness

>That will be all, have a nice year

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:05:19 No.135390532 ▶ >>135394951

I wonder if there is a market for really attractive people to sell bits of their hair for polyjuice potion.

>he said calmly

**RIDDIKULUS** 

>NIGGERS.. ah I mean BLACK magic

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fin)03:07:11 No.135390577 ▶ ≥>135390761 >>135390850 >>135391122 >>135391703 >>135393133 >>135393255 >>135394363 >>135394512 File: Lipetit.png (522 KB, 646x463)



>Children you may notice my pet midget has died. He has been replaced by another, whom I procured at no small expense.
>You will address Mr. Davis as Professor Lipetit from now on. We will pretend he is the same midget I previously owned. If any aurors show up and ask what happened we will say Professor Lipetit merely charmed himself to appear younger.
>The Professor will be seated next to Hagger, as the discrepancy in the sizes of these two freaks amuses me greatly.

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:07:40 No.135390590 ► ≥>135394853 File: Spoiler Image (25 KB, 360x450)



≥>135389095 (OP)

>One final thing students, and listen closely

>Any student caught practicing BLACK magic
>turns and looks directly at pic related
>will be punished severely

>NIGGERS.. ah I mean BLACK magic should be reported immediately and they will be lynched.. ah I mean expelled.



Notorious criminal Sirius Black has broken free from prison, so to ensure your safety we have littered the school grounds with demons that suck out people's souls and eat happiness >Also, he was a good friend

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:11:08 No.135390662 ▶ >>135391465

>> isssoued:
>we also have a number of elves we keep as willing slaves.
>feel free to gawk and point at their grotesque appearance and perhaps laugh if you must.
>\*stares down the grainger bitch\*

>under no circumstances will you attempt to organize a slave revolt.
>it ended poorly for the elves last time, but hagrid was well fed for weeks afterwards
>oh, and due to avian flu concerns, the owl rookery...yes the one full droppings is off limits and all delivery owls are to be culled at once

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:14:06 No.135390731 ▶ ≥:135390846 ≥:135390879 ≥:135391773 ≥:135391249 ≥:135391613 ≥:135392063 ≥:135392263 ≥:135392469 ≥:135393209 ≥:13539452 ≥:13539452 ≥:135394724

1592442603910.png (470 KB, 524x522)



>Dumbledore is peacefully working in his office

>Studdenly the door opens
>In walks an African student wearing the proud black and red robes of Gryffindor, a symbol of a racially equal wizard society
>Dumbledore shrieks in terror and goes for his wand, points it at the intruder and screams RIDDIKULUS
>Dumbledore breathes a side of his relief as the bogart retreats back into the castle

## RIDDIKULUS

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:14:17 No.135390737 ▶

someone post the pasta about Dumbledore hanging trannies or something

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:27:48 No.135394713 ▶ >>135394730 >>135394833 >>135394975

>NO RONALD, I WILL NOT START CALLING YOU RHONDA, HOGWARTS WILL NOT STAND BY SUCH DEGENERACY! YOU WERE BORN A MAN AND A MAN YOU WILL STAY! CRUCIO! MAYBE THAT WILL TEACH YOU!

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:32:12 No.135391110 ▶ File: 1553704332113.jpg (75 KB, 586x580)



>>135389095 (OP)
>It is such because I decided to hide an extremely dangerous and powerful artifact at this institution for children.
>Speaking from experience, casualties are frequent and amusing.

# >he said calmly

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:16:39 No.135394512 ▶ File: <u>1561662063818m.jpg</u> (22 KB, 332x1024)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:17:00 No.135394520 ▶ File: <u>vernkino2.jpg</u> (118 KB, 496x635)



Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:10:12 No.135394363 ▶ File: 1590781332524.jpg (33 KB, 493x386)





>Yes, I said his name. I am not scared for my life, but you should be.

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)05:13:37 No.135393293 ▶ >>135393356 >>135395230 >>135395883 File: 1571707200431.jpg (113 KB, 990x990)



if youre a girl and you use polyjuice to transform into another girl and have sex while transformed, do you keep your hymen?

ous 06/19/20(Fri)04:42:09 No.135392639 ► >>135392662 6910833.png (142 KB, 359x363)

> You will never be a teenager locked in a school all year with other horny people your age with access to magic and potions that can make

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)04:43:39 No.135392662 ▶ File: Minase.jpg (52 KB, 640x480)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)04:44:45 No.135392681 ▶ File: <u>AAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH</u>,jpg (49 KB, 500x354)



**Anonymous** 06/19/20(Fri)04:46:10 No.135392704 ▶

File: 1.png (298 KB, 524x522)



>HARRY FUCKING POTTER DID YOU WRITE "ALL LIVES MATTER" ON THE WALLS OF THE THIRD FLOOR CORRIDOR WITH THE BLOOD OF MR FILCHS CAT! >THE MUGGLES IN HOGSMEADE HAVE STARTED RIOTING! THEY'RE ON THEIR WAY NOW TO TEAR DOWN THE STATUE OF GODRIC GRYFFINDOR HIMSELF! >PANDEMONIUM! BLASPHEMY!

>OH YOU THINK ITS FUNNY DO YOU? WELL IT WOULD BEMUSE YOU TO KNOW THAT YOUR FRIEND MS GRANGER HAS BEEN MISSING ALL DAY, THEY'RE PROBABLY DEFILING ALL HER HOLES AS WE SPEAK! I DON'T NEED TO REMIND YOU HOW MUGGLES LUST AFTER OUR WOMEN DO !? >YOU KNOW SOMETIMES I CAN REALLY SEE WHERE TOM WAS COMING FROM, I REALLY DO. ALAS ITS COME TO THIS. GRAB YOUR FUCKING WAND AND PUT THIS POINTY HOOD ON, WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF OUR PEOPLE AND A FUTURE FOR MAGICAL CHILDREN >HEIL GODRIC!

# e said calmly

# SHIT-TIER

■ Anonymous Fri 30 Nov 2018 20:21:15 No.106633885 >Ron shuffled his feet uncomfortably as he stared at them, hands tangled in a

worried knot "What the fuck you doin' Weasley?! You better not be looking away from them!", yelled

Malfoy as he stroked his rock hard member as it protruded proudly from his wizarding robes >Ron glanced up sheepishly to see Harry vigorously pounding Hermione from behind on the Gryffindor commons table

>Harry looked over his shoulder at his friend with a slight grin on his face

- >"C'mon Ron", Harry grunted in between his rapid thrusts, "no need to be coy. Take it all in."
- >As he plowed deeper and deeper into Hermione's beet red pussy he looked over at Dumbledore, himself deeply entranced in the act taking place before him. >"I much prefer this Chamber of Secrets to the other, professor!" Harry exclaimed.
- >"FOCUS BOY!" Hissed Professor Snape, rubbing the tip of his precum glazed penis with
- >"You're just like your father. He could never take a proper inter-house fuck train seriously
- >The look on Dumbledore's face lightened somewhat as Harry's thrusts became quicker. >"You getting your vinegars, young mister Potter?" Dumbledore asked in his usual, calm tone
- >Harry didn't have time to respond before he began to ejaculate wildly deep inside of Hermione's slick cunt
- >Falling over her back, he licked the sweat from her skin and gazed up at the clock
- >"Twenty-one minutes... looks like a new house record." Harry muttered out in gasping
- >Dumbledore, slapping Harry on the back, exclaimed, "50 points for Gryffindor." >Ronald looked back down at his feet, tears welling in his eyes.
- >Malfoy looked over at Dumbledore and yelled, "He cheated! There must have been a spell
- >Tucking his willy back into his robe he stormed passed Snape and over to the common
- >"My father will hear of this", Malfoy whispered as he stormed out of the room

Google | iqdb | SauceNAO 📥 HarryAndGinnyAboutToKiss.jpg, 125KiB, 1024x683



Anonymous Sun 21 Oct 2018 18:22:23 No.105135886 View Report >>105135507

Imagine being Harry in those films and having to be all like "damn, Ginny Wesley, you fuckin" fine, all sexy with your tight body and horrific androgynous monster face. I would totally have sex with you, both my character and the real me." when all he really wants to do is fuck another 16 year old Ravenclaw slut in her common room. Like seriously imagine having to be Harry and not only sit in that castle while Ginny Wesely flaunts her disgusting body in front of you, the favorable lighting barely concealing her pimples and pale ginger skin, and just sit there, adventure after adventure, year after year, while she perfected her spells. Not only having to tolerate her monstrous fucking visage but her haughty attitude as JK Rowling tells her she's STILL GOT IT and DAMN, GINNY WESELY LOOKS LIKE \*THAT\*?? because they're not the ones who have to sit there and watch her mannish fucking gremlin face contort into types of grimaces you didn't even know existed before that day. You've been fucking nothing but a healthy diet of Hufflepuffs and Ravenclaws and later alleged mudbloods for your ENTIRE CAREER coming straight out of the Hogwarts hidden sex dungeon. You've never even seen anything this fucking disgusting before, and now you swear you can taste the sweat that's breaking out on her dimpled stomach as she sucks it in to writhe it suggestively at you, smugly assured that you are enjoying the opportunity to get paid to sit there and revel in her "statuesque (for that is what she calls herself)" beauty, the beauty she worked so hard for with witches and wizards in the previous months. And then Dumbledoor calls for another adventure, and you know you could kill every single wizard in this room before the ministry of magic could put you down, but you sit there and endure, because you're fucking Harry Potter. You're not going to lose your future wizarding career over this. Just bear it. Hide your face and

The most infuriating thing is how students besides Hermoine are depicted as lazy uninterested slackers. Understandable if the movie depicted a typical school, where your classes teach you exciting things like adjectives and the boer war and solving for x. But these kids are learning literal magic, how to bend time and space to their will. Maybe kids from wizarding families like Ron might be bored and disinterested but if you showed me a quarter of the things they learn in potions alone I'd be enraptured and trying my god damndest to learn how to do all of it. Instead Harry and co are more interested in eating candy and chasing around ugly non-whites. I didn't pay attention in class because algebra is boring as shit and some whore in front of me wore low riding jeans and a thong. If the teacher was teaching us how to transform a desk into a pig I'd shove naked Emma doing jumping jacks out of the way just to get a better view of the lesson.

For being a world of magic it's amazing how utterly boring rowling makes it all soom. If it wasn't for the amazina coundtrack, some soon kids, and an inadvertent

# LOW-THER

1527150086671.jpg, 157KiB, 1305x667



Anonymous Thu 01 Nov 2018 11:40:32 No.105542550

View

>"You know, Harry, with great power comes great responsibility. Gellert Grindelwald called it "the Wizard Man's Burden." Myself, I just call it as I see it: the reaponsibility of the master to discipline the servant."

- >Dumbledore looks directly at the camera.
- >"The muggles, the squigs, the mudbloods...It's our responsibility to civilize them. And if we can't? Then they shall dangle from the Whomping Willow. The Day of the Rope is near, Harry. We'll have every muggle in this country dead or in chains in 10 years, and may God have me killed by one of my own teachers this very night if I'm wrong. God bless the Death Eaters."

#### Anonymous 12/31/16(Sat)06:56:27 No.2351075 ► >>2351140 >>2351308

#### >>2351074

ar god anon, I already fapped twice yesterday, why are you doing this?

>ywn take care of heavily pregnant Newt

>ywn take care of neavily pregnant Newt
ywn bring him whatever he needs, since he's too heavy to move and is entirely dependant on you
>ywn rub his belly and feel the new generation of critically endangered creatures kicking against your palm as he smiles in pure happiness
>ywn play with his cute puffy pink nipples, watching him blush and giggle with embarrassment when he accidentally gets milk all over your fingers
>ywn lick and suck his chest, swallowing his hot sweet milk as he grasps your back, scratching just a little and trying to stifle his cute pleasured moans
>ywn be woken up at night by him practically humping your thigh, the hormones coursing through his veins making him insatiable
>ywn gently finger, stroke and lick him to orgasm after orgasm while he moans and shamelessly cries out your name

ywn fall asleep with your head against his belly, telling him what a beautiful and perfect mother he is

Inonymous 01/05/17(Thu)07:53:31 No.2352566 ► >>2352576 >>2352595 >>2352858

ywn be tasked with the responsibility of milking Newt for the sake of Jacob's baking

>ywn be tasked with the responsibility of milking Newt for the sake of Jacob's baking
>ywn see him sputter in horror at the prospect of being touched so intimately by a complete stranger before cutting himself off with a groan, clutching his painfully swollen chest
>ywn promptly move behind him and force him to sit on your lap, his back pressed against your chest
>ywn rub softly at one of his pert nipples through his shirt, noting that it's still dry
>ywn hear him still try to reason that this is an inappropriate arrangement before roughly pinching his nipples, causing him to gasp
>ywn overwhelm him by mercilessly assaulting his chest, kneading and pinching and fondling, while he moans and squirms in your lap, inadvertently rubbing his ass against your rapidly hardening dick
>ywn growl in frustration as milk still refuses to come out before suddenly turning him around and latching your mouth onto one of his sore nipples, sucking hard
>ywn feel Newt gently run his hands through your hair before looking up to take in his flushed, dazed expression as he gives in to his maternal instincts
>ywn suddenly feel a wetness on your tongue as you realize he's finally lactating
>ywn discover his milk is the most delicious milk you've ever tasted before
>ywn greedily lap and suckle at his nipples, drinking all that he has to offer, while he cradles your head, moaning softly
>ywn realize too late, as you lick up a last drop, that that milk was meant for Jacob's baking
>ywn laugh at Newt's cute panicking once he realizes he has to do this all over again

#### nonymous 01/05/17(Thu)08:57:38 No.2352576 >>>2352595 >>2352858

>>2352566 | I didn't think I was into lactation until Fantastic Beasts came along

>ywn bring Newt a basket of the most popular pastries from Jacob's bakery

>ywn chuckle at his cute expression of pleasure as he bites into a croissant made with butter from his own milk >ywn chuckle at his cute expression of pleasure as he bites into a croissant made with butter from his own milk >ywn watch his pretty pink tongue as it laps up Newt cream from Jacob's best ever cream puffs >ywn kiss away a bit of cream from his lip, your dick stirring as that delicious taste floods your mouth once more >ywn ruffle his hair as he blushes and thanks you for the gift >ywn laugh at his yelp of panic when you tell him what the secret ingredient is

## MUDDLE-THER

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 🕹 1510273348556.png, 665KiB, 1000x564



Anonymous Sat 24 Feb 2018 23:56:43 No.95104538 View Report

Albus Severus Lucius Draco Goldstein-Potter, did I ever tell you about your namesake, Albus Dumbledore? When I was in my first year, he put a gigantic cerberus on the 3rd floor of the school, where it was easily accessible to all students. It was a miracle nobody got killed, well

perhaps except for that Sally-Anne girl, who was at the sorting ceremony, but afterwards completely disappears. It was all for the Greater Good you see, Dumbledore decided to hide the Philosophers Stone behind an obstacle course in Hogwarts to serve as bait for Voldemort. However, in the end, I and two other 11 year olds had to stop Voldemort ourselves, because the Headmaster failed to realize Voldemort was actually hiding on the back of the head of a teacher. It's a good thing he showed my how the Mirror of Erised worked too, so I could make a believable lie about what I saw in it. Unfortunately Vodemort can read minds so it didn't work. He was a good friend. He offered to teach my how to be a powerful wizard, so that one day we could bring back my parents. He wanted for us to do extraordinary things together, and didn't blame me for what happened when I was an infant. Oh well

Anonymous Fri 30 Nov 2018 18:56:39 No.106631591 View Report

#### >>106630529

Ok, this has been driving me crazy for seven movies now, and I know you're going to roll your eyes, but hear me out: Harry Potter should have carried a 1911.

Here's why:

Think about how quickly the entire WWWIII (Wizarding-World War III) would have ended if all of the good guys had simply armed up with good of American hot lead.

Imagine how epic the first movie would be if Harry had put a breeching charge on the bathroom wall, flash-banged the hole, and then went in wearing NVGs and a Kevlar-weave stab-vest, carrying a SPAS-12.

And have you noticed that only Europe seems to a problem with Deatheaters? Maybe it's because Americans have spent the last 200 years shooting deer, playing GTA: Vice City, and keeping an eye out for black helicopters over their compounds. Meanwhile, Brits have been cutting their steaks with spoons. Remember: gun-control means that Voldemort wins. God made wizards and God made muggles, but Samuel Colt made them equal.

Imagine Harry out in the woods, wearing his invisibility cloak, carrying a .50bmg Barrett, turning Deatheaters into pink mist, scratching a lightning bolt into his rifle stock for each kill. I don't think Madam Pomfrey has any spells that can scrape your brains off of the trees and put you back together after something like that. Voldemort's wand may be 13.5 inches with a Phoenix-feather core, but Harry's would be 0.50 inches with a tungsten core. Let's see Voldy wave his at 3,000 feet per second. Better hope you have some Essence of Dittany for that sucking chest wound.

I can see it now...Voldemort roaring with evil laughter and boasting to Harry that he can't be killed, since he is protected by seven Horcruxes, only to have Harry give a crooked grin, flick his cigarette butt away, and deliver what would easily be the best one-liner in the entire series:

"Well then I guess it's a good thing my 1911 holds 7+1."

And that is why Harry Potter should have carried a 1911.

HICH-TIER

#### Anonymous Sun 02 Dec 2018 12:20:18 No.106699855

View Harry, did I ever tell you about my secret brother Aurelius? He was traveling across the Atlantic Ocean as a baby when he was accidentally kidnapped by the unloved daughter of a French rapist wizard, who switched him with her father's real son, gave him to a French half-elf, and let her real brother die in the shipwreck. Speaking of which, the mother of the accidentally kidnapped son dove into the water to rescue her (supposed) son and drowned, so I guess that would mean she was also my mother, but for some reason I never mentioned this either. Also I don't know why the wizards didn't just apparate off of the sinking ship. Anyway, the aforementioned French half-elf gave my brother (thinking it was the rapist's son--she was the servant of the raped woman, which meant she also had to serve the rapist after the woman died in childbirth) to an orphanage that hates wizards, then both she and the daughter went back to Paris. She did this on orders from the father, who wanted to protect his (supposed) son from the older, adult nonrape son of the raped woman who gave birth to the real son's half-sister, who incidentally I trained in wizardry in the 1910s with the help Professor McGonagell, twenty years before Professor McGonagell was even born. The non-rape son wanted revenge for his mother being raped, so completely logically, he tried to kill the baby instead of the father, and even though the rapist father was a powerful wizard nobleman, he thought the best thing for his beloved son was to be sent to America and protected in absolutely no way whatsoever or even informed that he was a wizard, leading half of New York to be blown up right in front of all the muggles (called "nomajs" in America). Eventually the non-rapist son tracked down Aurelius (thinking it was the rape son) in Paris, where we all learned that he (that meaning Aurelius) had started a relationship with an Vietnamese woman who would later turn into Voldemort's pet snake.

He was a good friend.



Anonymous Fri 30 Nov 2018 21:41:51 No.106635909 View Report

>Did you think I wouldn't hear about that little STUNT you pulled in the chamber of secrets? Thanks to you, I've got the ministry of magic so far up my ass my patronus is now a gerbil!



Anonymous Thu 14 Dec 2017 18:53:12 No.91534790 Report

We're the only people who matter. He's never going to get rid of us," Harry, Hermione, and Ron said in chorus.

The floor of the castle seemed like a large pile of magic. The Dursleys had never been to the castle and they were not about to come there in Harry Potter and the Portrait of What Looked Like a Large Pile of Ash. Harry looked around and then fell down the spiral staircase for the rest of the summer.

"I'm Harry Potter," Harry began yelling. "The dark arts better be worried, oh boy!"

View Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | & | 1531314835461,jpg, 61KiB, 1280x720 
Anonymous Sun 02 Dec 2018 04:47:31 No.106688443 | View | Report | >>106687983 
WHAT'S WRONG, YOU GONNA CRY AND GO RUNNING TO WIPE YOUR TEARS WITH DADDY'S BALLSACK YOU WORTHLESS LITTLE FUCKING CUMSTAIN?!? OH AND YOU

MOM WAS KNOWN HERE AS THE "WHORE OF HOGWARTS", SHIT, EVEN THAT FUCKING BETA ORBITER KEK FAGGOT SNAPE LOST HIS CHERRY TO HER, I MEAN, SURE, IT WAS HIS ASSHOLE AND WITH HER STRAP-ON BUT HE WAS SAVING HIS COCK FOR LILLY, HAHAHAHAH, HOW'D THAT WORK OUT FOR YOU SNAPE YOU FUCKING LOSERS OH AND I KNOW YOU FUCKED LILY'S CORPSE AFTER V-MAN KILLED HER SKANK ASS, FUCKING NECROFILE DOUCHEBAG, ANYWHO, YEAH, DRACO IS A HOMO AND I WIPE MY ASS WITH YOUR FAMILY'S NAME YOU PIECE IF SHIT CUNT FUCKFACE "TAKES MASSIVE PULL FROM HIP FLASK", NO WHICH ONE OF YOU PRETEEN SLAGS WANTS TO SUCK AND RIDE MY WAND?!PFACT!!!

# (40)D-44(KR

#### Anonymous Wed 11 Jan 2017 15:55:41 No.78283098 View Report

The cafeteria is a crazed sea of almost-vacationing students. The only thing that stands between the kids and summer vacation is Hardcastle McCormick's hokey points awards show. Dumbledore laments that yet another year has passed and he is even closer to his end, but soon commences in the announcing of the points.

Gryffindor has a measly 312 points. The students' morale is very low at this fart of a total.

Hufferpuffer has 420 points, and that's pretty good for the remedial class that they are.

Viacom, well, this year Viacom has earned 480 points.

And Slytherin, Slytherin has an even 6,000 points. Coming in first for the first time in front of Gryffindor, Slytherin seem to be the champions.

'However', Dumbledore says, 'last minute points are thus.'

Snake is seemingly on the edge of her seat.

'To the Wretched Harmony, for aiding some unmentioned titans and knowing your spells in desperate times, you are awarded 300 points.'

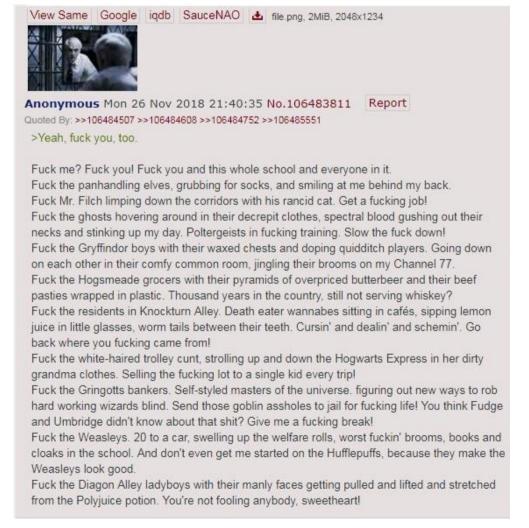
Everyone claps, and Harmony feels like she could cry out a second self of tears so that she could have someone to hug. She feels accepted, though.

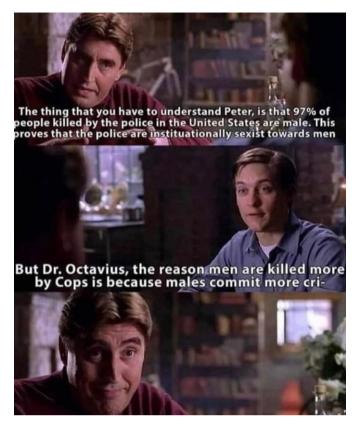
'Ronnie the Bear. Ronnie the Bear Weasel, you are bravery, you are courage, you are chess. One thousand points!'
The applause begins to increase, as if they know who is to be honoured next and they are just getting ready.

'And of course, the keeper of our hearts, and the true magician who has bewitched us all, Harry Potter, receives six million points for vanquishing the Dracula!'

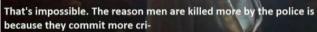
The crowd goes apeshit, clapping their asses off in a mixture of admiration for Harry and excitement for fucking summer-time to finally get here. The new points mean that Gryffindor are now the champs of the year. They get to hold the trophy and drink from it whatever they wish.

The entire cafeteria, Mouthoil, Snake, and Pitstains included, join in supporting Harry and summer-time. The applause is gigantic. The universe only accepts love to-day, and, luckily, everyone is in accordance.











Anonymous (ID: 16:09-AP) 1-1 09/25/19(Wed)09:10:40 No.227696136 ➤ >>227696294 >>227696695 >>227703028 TerrenceHilld jpg (156 KB, 1920x1080)

My Name is Nobody

https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x2r3eb0

Most of you wont like it because it sa western, and its pretty old. But I really think /pol/ is missing something here. This isnt a movie about why degeneracy is bad, or how hitler was right, there are no jews, no wars, no bankers. This is a movie about how to create legends, how to MAKE a hero. We live in a time when examples are needed, but not examples of how low humans can stoop (more jewish propaganda), but rather movies about how we can excel, how to let the better angels of of nature guide our lives. When /pol/ memed DJT into office, they created a hero. Trump would have never been remebered a few hundred years from now if he hadn't made that turn around jump shot that nobody saw coming. /pol/ became like Nobody, a nameless man, behind the scenes, who takes someone who is great, and turns them into a legend. /pol/ always that gray man, but now that gray mans power has grown so great, that he can create the heros we need.

Nobody even discusses how to make a hero, how you must start with someone who is already great, and then make them bigger then life. He also discusses the need for these heros, how they become foundational myths, the wellspring of culture (and politics is downstream from culture).

This board is so dark sometimes. We spend too much time dwelling on the negatives, the nigger hate threads, the JQ, and we seem to forget that our people need examples to follow. We need whitepills too. We need examples of the success of our vision, we need to inspire our people, what we need are heros.

Thats why this movie is worth watching

Anonymous (ID: olnfX4Tf) ■ 08/23/20(Sun)17:38:44 No.273838446 >>>273838687 >>>273873738

>>273835119 (OP)

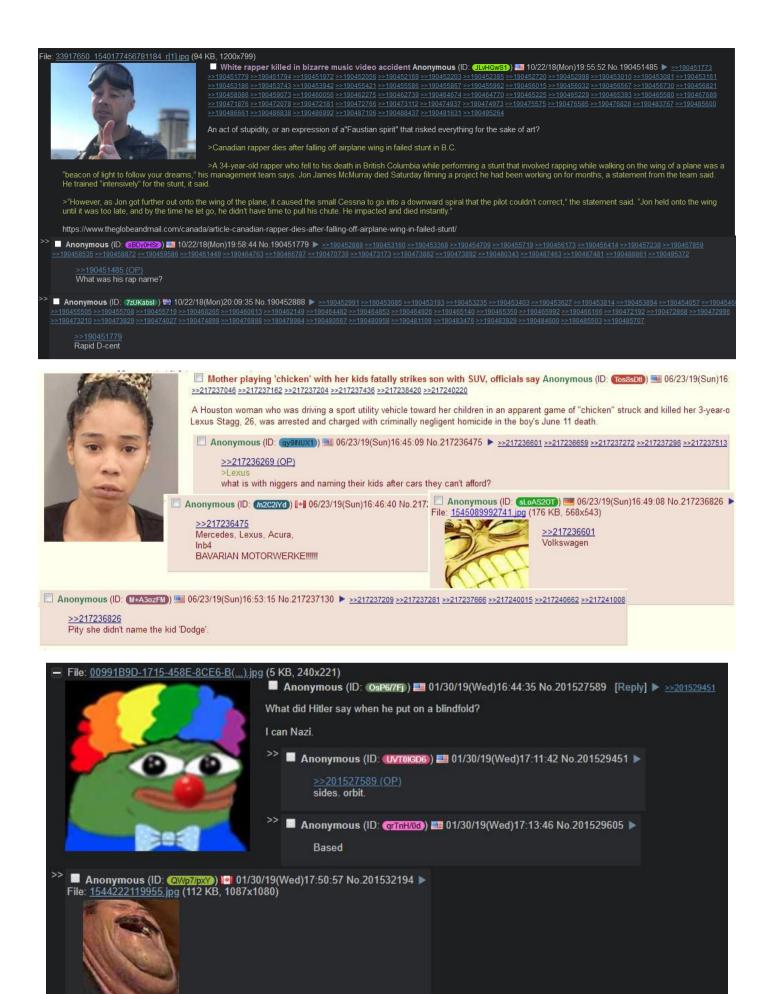
No movie is based. They are filled with actors literally lying to you to invoke emotional responses.

#### **HUMOR / PUNS**

















>>29893239 CUT FAGS ETERNALLY AND PERMANENTLY BTFO □ Anonymous 07/12/16(Tue)14:22:34 No.29898633 ► >>29898658

File: 13425325256223.jpg (97 KB, 640x427)

>>29893239

All cutfags on suicide watch after this, no exceptions.

Anonymous 07/12/16(Tue)07:53:55 No.29894207 ► >>29894270 >>29898729

>>29893239
Will cutfags ever recover from this?





Anonymous (ID: 4/w+gAzZ) № 12/15/20(Tue)22:23:39 No.296863720

What do you call a faggot dinosaur?

Megasoreass

## : Anonymous

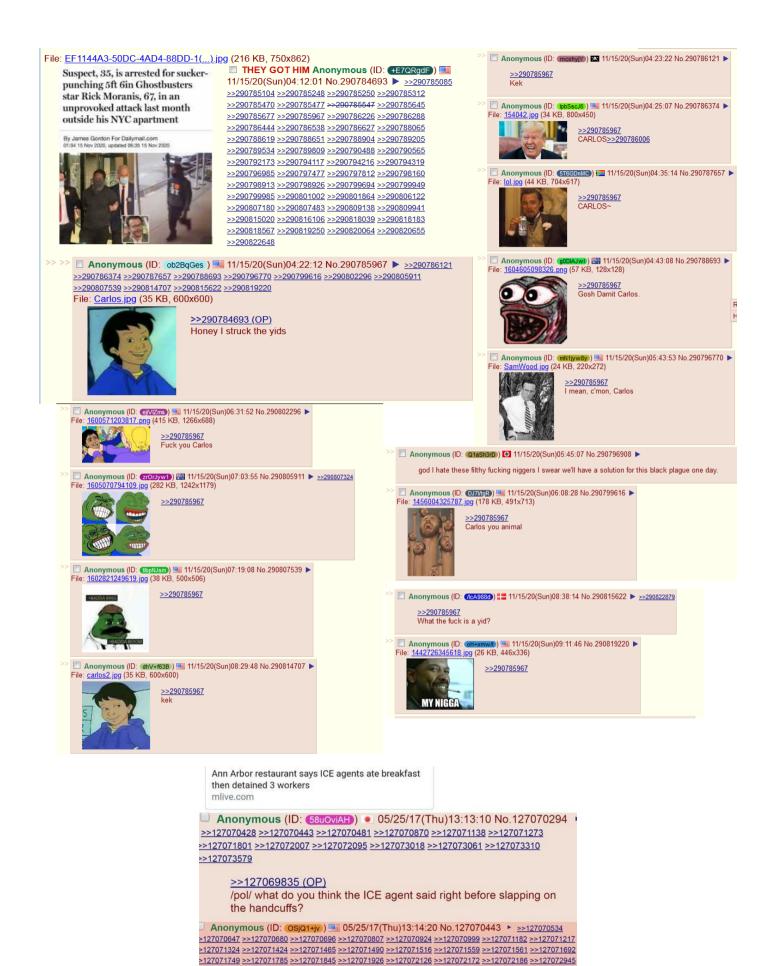
#### 06/04/18(Mon)16:11:57 No.60134469



>Look, I'm not saying there are secret meetings where priests and paladins plan the destruction of undead, but the recent influx of humans adventurers into our catacombs is no

coincidence, and past dwarf immigration into our outer dungeons hugely problematic. If we don't close our borders and force these lesser creatures away, we'll be facing the downfall of underworld society as we know it.

What do you do when you encounter an obvious wight supremacist?



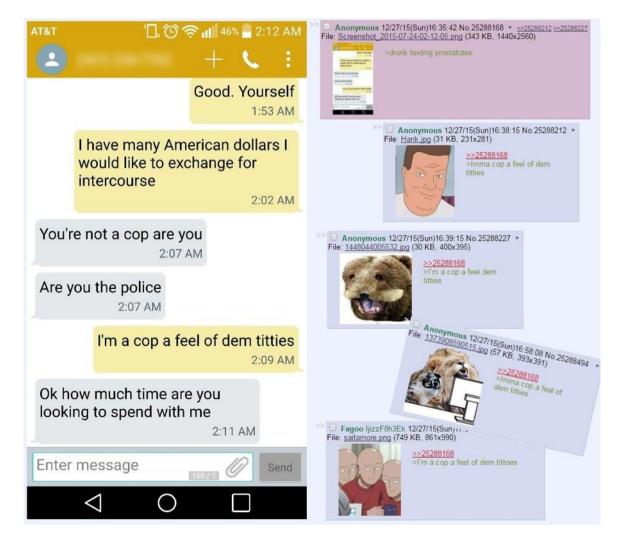
>127073018 >>127073066 >>127073069 >>127073134 >>127073972 >>127074448 >>127074929 >>127075066 >127075141 >>127075351 >>127075422 >>127075525 >>127075544 >>127075714 >>127075752 >>127075853

>127075913 >>127076111 >>127076197 >>127076453 >>127076470

"I think we'll take Juan for the road too"

>>127070294







## **HUMOR / SONGS**

Anonymous (ID: XXuVZ77) = 09/27/19(Fri)09:23:06 No.227961866 File: Vera.jpg (71 KB, 672x536)



>227959111 (OP)

May this fair land we love so well In dignity and freedom dwell. Though worlds may change and go awry While there is still one voice to cry...

There'll always be a racist While there's a country lane, Wherever there's a cottage small Beside a field of grain.

There'll always be a racist While there's a busy street, Wherever there's a turning wheel, A million marching feet.

Yell Kike at Jews and then Nigger too! Surely you're proud, shout it aloud, "racist, awake!

The Anons too, we can depend on you. Freedom remains. These are the chains Nothing can break.

There'll always be a racist, And racists shall be free If racist means as much to you As racist means to me!

Anonymous (ID: FkuFJeKz) ■ 08/26/20(Wed)13:35:50 No.274376447 >>>274376972 >> >>274383043 >>274383073 >>274384469 >>274387120 >>274387135 >>274387620 >>274390365 >>274391977 >
File: 1598452586719.jpg (437 KB, 1079x1079)

>>274376005 (OP)
In the town of old Kenosha marched some troubled rogues one da Held hammers high above their heads, and looking for affray No one dared to ask their business, no one dared to make a din Save for one young man among them with an AR on a sling AR on a sling

In this town there were some outlaws bound to teachings of the Re Many soi bols were among them as were trannies overfed,
They were vicious, prone to violence, burning gas stations and more, And their leader rode a skateboard rolling swiftly on the floor, Swiftly on the floor.

Now young man started talkin', made it plain to folks around He was there to stop the mob from burnin' businesses to ground. Didn't look like much the tough guy 'cept for one important thing, And that thing of course an AR riding tautly on a sling Tautly on a sling

Now the night was passing quickly as the mob moved wielding flame And the youth called out to halt them when they spotted him as game He was running down the pavement when a lout caused him to trip And tempted the soi leader with with the skateboard on his hip Skateboard on his hip

It was over in a moment as the folks had gathered round, The skater sought the rifle as the youth lay on the ground, Oh he might have went on livin' but forgot one major thing And he fell down shot dead by the kid with AR on a sling AR on a sling

ARRR ARRR

He fell down shot dead by the kid with AR on a sling

File: engineson.png (218 KB, 403x447)



☐ This is major Tom to ground control Anonymous (ID: →NXCEuzt) ## 01/06/21(Wed)17:27:54 No.300611131 ▶ ≥

I'm stepping through the dooooor

Anonymous (ID: OqGuZAlg ) ■ 01/06/21(Wed)17:41:11 No.300616537 >>>300619175

>>300611131 (OP) sides are in orbit

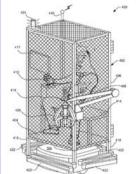
Anonymous (ID: vG7qpNkc) \(\exists 01/06/21(\text{Wed})\)17:48:07 \(\text{No.}300619175\) ≥>300619799

>>300616537

And they're floating in the most peculiar waaay.

#### ▶ i felt suddenly inspired Anonymous 09/12/18 (Wed) 09:18:22 No.2645419 File (hide): f768893a2842257....pnq (872.84 KB, 750x975, 10:13, wagiecagie.png) (h) (u)

Wagie, wagie, get in cagie, Boss needs help! Don't be lazy!



Zero breaks will make you crazy? I'll tell the guards to get their tazie.

Need to get those new iPhones, Gotta pay those student loans. Work your fingers to the bones, Bosses need vacation homes.

Don't trust unions, vote in pairs, Buy all of boss's consumer wares. We'll stay seated in our chairs. And make our bosses millionaires

Love your work! Love the pain! Feel the life drain from your brain.

Think of all you have to gain, As your dreams go down the drain.

Come on wagie, join the crew, Don't you want your wages too? And if the bossman makes you blue, You deserve it. You're a tool.

Weekend comes round after ages. You can come collect your wages Throw your parties! Have your rages! Then get back into your cages.

Anonymous (ID: 6c135j0! ) ■ 03/06/21(Sat)03:33:15 No.310851771 ➤ >>31085325 2: 346EBF73-4000-451F-BB71-4(...).png (409 KB, 800x609)



Well, I took a LARP around the world To please my troubled kind I left my bread crumbs lying somewhere In the Chans of grime

But I watched the board float to the lark side of the loon You feel there is something I can do

I watched the board gloat: "oligarch pride will fall soon" After all you knew it had to be something to do with Jews I really don't mind, it happens now or then As long as you'll trust my plan to the end

If you go crazy then will you start taking medicine?
If I'm contrived as hell, will you be there a-trusting my plan? l'll keep you on my ride With my duralumin mitre

(((They))) called me wrong, they all critique, But still my secrets I will leak You took for granted all the crimes I never would shut down

You trusted in and bumped my plan, How did you like that bump stock ban? I tricked you dips, we'll put you faggots underground

If you go crazy then will you start taking medicine?
If I'm contrived as hell, will you be there a-trusting my plan?
I'll keep you on my ride
With my duralumin mitre

## Anonymous (ID: Ik0p8Fyu) 1 01/26/20(Sun)11:22:10 No.240959536 File: Willy-man Shake-his-shaft.png (584 KB, 482x617)



To coom, or not to coom, that is the question: Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer The horrid blue-balls of outrageous urgers, Or to take arms against the throbbing hard penis And by cooming end them. To fap—to sleep, No more; and by a sleep to say we end The blue-balls and the thousand natural urges That flesh is heir to: 'tis a consummation Devoutly to be wish'd. To fap, to sleep;

To sleep, perchance wet dreams—ay, there's the rub: For in that sleep of coom wet dreams may come, When we have shuffled off this mortal oil, Must give us puss-there's the respite That maketh the craving of such long lived. For who would bear the thirst and lust for coom. Th'NoFapper's wrong, the puritan's conturnely, The pangs of dispriz'd porn, the mail's delay, Those harlots o'er thither, and the spunk That patient merit of th'unworthy takes, When he himself might his release make With a bare fist? Who would saddle bare, To grunt and sweat under trouble and strife. But that the dream of something after coom, The undiscovere'd cunt tree, from whose bosom No fapper hath return'd, pulseth the willy, And makes us rather bear those thrills we have Than fap to others that we 'know' not of? Thus coomscience doth make coomers of us all. And thus the hue of porn's resolution Is subsided o'er with the pie-corner of thought, And enterprises of great will and virtue With this regard their currents turn awry And lose all name of action.

## Koreans.jpg (52 KB, 628x449) google iqdb



Anonymous 11/25/14(Tue)21:53:11 No.39208337 v >>39209013

>"The night of the roof Koreans" By Jae-Hwa

Twas the week of Thanksgiving and all through Missouri
Niggers would smash windows and run off in a hurry
In sagging groid-pants they didn't know how to wear
They would run through a store and leave the shelves bare
When most people were asleep, all snug in their beds
The streets were full of strange monkeys with pubes on their heads
With Chin-sun at the register, and me on the roof
Aiming my new rifle at any gold toof
When in the parking lot there arose such a clatter,

I readied the trigger, for ape brains to splatter Through my window went a brick which a nig had just pitched I knew my store was next to be culturally enriched The glow of the fires burning off in the night Gave the lustre of mid-day to all the niggers in sight. With greasy black faces and each with a sneer, Came a pack of wild negroids to my store drawing near. With pants on the ground like some typical nigs I knew they were coming to steal liquor and cigs Like rampaging silver backs in the jungle they came, So I looked through my scope and shouted, and called them by name! "Hev Tyrone! Hey Jamal! Hey DeShaun and Fo'Tayus! Hey DeeRay! Hey Kwantel! DeMarcus and Drayfus! "You stay out of my store, you reave it arone, scoot!"
"You niggers no scare me! You root and I shoot!" Like the chimps in the zoo, when monkey snack time has come, They did ook. They did Eek. But still they did come. So I lined up my cross hairs on the burliest nigger And readied my finger to squeeze on the trigger. And then as I steadied my rifle to aim I wondered who the media would decide was to blame As I drew in my breath and was ready to shoot,

>cont

Anonymous 11/25/14(Tue)21:54:24 No.39208411 ~ Bane.jpg (49 KB, 470x706) google iqdb

Suddenly the pack stopped, no longer looking to loot



"Neighborhood watch", he said with a smile "Officers Domer and Wilson will be here in a while"

And what to my slanty yellow eyes did appear? None other than Saint Zim Zam and a pack full of gear

He was ready for heat, like a good coffee stirrer

With all the poise and panache of great German Führer

Dual wielding dessert eagles with a knife in

his teeth,

He stood ready to wipe out the horde of monkeys beneath One pistol he emptied, and then emptied the other, With each pull of the trigger he deleted one brother Though he was half hispanic and half European, He fought like the bravest of any roof korean He switched from his pistols to a weapon much faster, a 12 gauge deluxe pump action groid-blaster He spoke not a word, but went straight to his work Never twitching an eye, never losing his smirk When all the darkies had fled and my store was secure I thanked him for saving this immigrant entrepreneur I offered him anything he might want in my store "You take what you want. You big hero for sure!" "No" he told me "My reward was an acquittal" "But I could use a snack....you got any skittles?"

>> Anonymous 11/25/14(Tue)22:03:38 No.39209007 Very HappyHonky.jpg (37 KB, 604x360) google iqdb SMFW

# ➤ O Anonymous 12/14/2020 (Mon) 17:55:38 No. 37695 >>37697 >>4317

Open file (Hide file) (618.16 KB 1243x717 waffen ss choir.jpg)



Tonight (BTS – Dynamite, Kpop song parody)

[Intro: Werwolf Squad Leader] 'Cause I, I, I'm bringin' back Der Reich tonight So watch me bring the fire and set the kikes alight

[Verse 1: Werwolf Squad Leader] Boots on, get up in the morn' Geared up, let's rock and roll Something 's wrong, let's kill the scum Rolling up and securing the zone Sing song when a Jew is walkin' home Jump up and shout, Shalom Ding-dong, call HQ on my phone Dead kike and now nothing 's wrong

[Pre-Chorus: Werwolf 1-6, Werwolf 1-2] We are gettin' ready, can you hear the boots march? I'm scary (Woo-hoo) (((Faces))) turn funny, yeah, this beat is sweeter than honey, huh Bullet overload, I'm into that, I'm good to go I'm strapped up, you know I'll load up Hey, so let's go

[Chorus: Werwolf Squad Leader, Werwolf 1-3] 'Cause I, I, I'm bringin' back Der Reich tonight So watch me bring the fire and set the kikes alight (Hey) Ridin' through the city with a little Aryan soul So I'ma round the kikes up like speed of light, woah-oh-oh [Verse 2: V, RM] Bring the dikes, join the kikes, just line up and come along

Scoot up, walk the walk, just put your backs to the wall Fight or flight, the kike's alight, so we march to the break of dawn (Hey) (((Ladies and gentlemen))), I got the medicine so you should keep ya mouths shut and don't squall

[Pre-Chorus: Werwolf 1-7, Werwolf 1-3, Werwolf 1-6] Huh, we are gettin' ready, can you hear the boots march? I'm scary (Woo-hoo) (((Faces))) turn funny, yeah, this beat is sweeter than honey, huh Bullet overload, I'm into that, I'm good to go I'm strapped up, you know I'll load up Let's go

[Chorus: Werwolf Squad Leader, Werwolf 1-4] Cause I, I, I'm bring back Der Reich tonight So watch me bring the fire and set the kikes alight (Hey) Ridin' through the city with a little Aryan soul So I'ma light the kikes up tonight, woah-oh-oh

[Post-Chorus: Werwolf Squad Leader, Werwolf 1-3, Werwolf 1-5] Too-na-na-na, na-na-na-na, na-na-na, set the kikes alight tonight Too-na-na-na, na-na-na-na-na, na-na-na, bringing back Der Reich tonight Ridin' through the city with a little Aryan soul So I'ma light the kikes up tonight, woah-oh-oh

[Bridge: Werwolf Squad Leader, Werwolf 1-2, Werwolf 1-3, Werwolf 1-4]

Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Light the kikes up tonight Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Too-na-na-na, na-na, na-na, ayy Bringin' back Der Reich tonight

■ Anonymous (ID: Xgy40dLM) ■ 03/06/21(Sat)12:52:25 File: 1614971245623m.jpg (88 KB, 1024x576)



"Gas kikes and fuck niggers," He said with a grin, "I'll pull all your triggers! You're living in sin!"

The Lorax was done With the globalist game Of faggoty sons And daughters untame.

"The Race War is here! The cities will burn! I'll make myself clear: It'll soon be your turn!

Store silver and food, Fuck your stocks, you dumb dunce! They'll never save you! No! Not even once!

5.56 and 9mil
Are the numbers you need,
And the knowledge to till
And grow food from a seed!

The signs were all written On the wall in large print; But you were to smitten To see what they meant:

You loved Jewish TV
And the Progress we've seen,
Fought for Equity
And MLK's dream.

So proud of yourself Such a fighter you were! 'Let's share all this wealth!' And 'I stand with Her!'

While digging your grave You felt morally strong, Not daring to question The globalist's song

Of equal IQs And the Aryan's sin, Taught to you by Jews To hate your own kin.

But the circle's come round And you reap what you sow: When the chips are all down It's the strong who will grow.

So I leave you at last, Hope you planned and are ready! Hope you're fit and can last, And have aim that is steady!"

He waved his goodbye While his wise last remark Still echoes out boldy As cities go dark. File: <u>flat,800x800,070,f.jpg</u> (50 KB, 800x450)



Tax his work, tax his dirt.

Tax his chew, tax his smoke, Teach him taxes are no joke. That his car, tax his grass, Tax the roads and tax his ass.

Tax his food, tax his drink, Tax him if he tries to think. Tax his sodas, tax his beers, If he cries, tax his tears.

Tax his bills, tax his gas, Tax his notes, tax his cash. Tax him good and let him know That after taxes, he has no dough

If he hollers, tax him more, Tax him until he's good and sore, Tax his coffin, tax his grave, Tax the sod in which he lays,

Put these words upon his tomb,
"Taxes drove me to my doom!"
And when he's gone, we won't relax,
We'll still be after the inheritance tax.

■ Anonymous (ID: 8ljqN6kJ) #=

Tax his land, tax his wage, Tax his bed in which he lays, Tax his tractor, tax his mule, Teach him taxes are the rule

Tax his cow, tax his goat, Tax his pants, tax his coat. Tax his ties, tax his shirts,

>>309931288 (OP) #

FUCK YOU ILL DO WHAT JEWS TELL ME!
>FUCK YOU ILL DO WHAT JEWS TELL ME!
FUCK YOU ILL DO WHAT JEWS TELL ME!
>FUCK YOU ILL DO WHAT JEWS TELL ME!
>FUCK YOU ILL DO WHAT JEWS TELL ME!

## SHILLING IN THE NAME OF

>>309932725 # >>309932939 # >>309939413 #

<u>>>309944923 #</u> <u>>>309946732 #</u> <u>>>309958663 #</u>

>>309958830 # >>309959285 # >>309959348 #

File: Cute criminal.jpg (197 KB, 774x850)



Janny are you ok? Anonymous (ID: Kf7wkwFi) 3 194447246 >>194447263 >>194447411 >>194447593

s he dusted off his cheetohs
Was a sound of "FUCK NEGROES"
He heated a hotpocket
Cum-stained tissues on his carpet
He was sitting at his table
Mad that anons were ungrateful
So he deleted the whole thread now
Shut it all down
Nothing allowed

Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny?

Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny? Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny? Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny?

Janny are you okay?
Will you tell us, that you're okay?
There's a thread on the first page
And he dabbed you, a tuxedo, Janny
He came into your report cue
Left the Pepe, saying "FUCK YOU"
And then you cried to the mod too
You were dabbed on
It was your doom

Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny? Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny? Janny are you okay, are you okay, are you okay Janny? Janny are you okay, are you okay Janny?

You've been memed by You've been dabbed by A cute criminal

## Remember when /pol/ recorded an eminem diss track?

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [ Auto] No new posts

File: 1507754246627.jpg (45 KB, 720x834)



□ Anonymous (ID: OWSGEYN) № 10/11/17(Wed)17:58:30 No.144938566 ➤ ≥>14493829 ≥
≥>144940924 >>144941021 >>144941046 >>144941518 >>144941847 >>144941866 >>144942034 >>14494233
>>144946043 >>144947420 >>144949491 >>144950738 >>144950895 >>144951801 >>144951807 >>144951919
>>144954342 >>144954520 >>144954502 >>144956538 >>144955335 >>144955940 >>144956414 >>1449584
>>144958401 >>144960814 >>144960454 >>144960672 >>144960692

HEY MISTAH RACIST YOUR FACE IS ORANGE AND BLOATED
AND IM DAMN GLAD I VOTED
FOR HILLARY CLINTON
BECAUSE I RESPECT WOMEN,
BLACK PEOPLE AND JEWS
UNLIKE YOU,
HITLER NUMBER TWO!
EVERYTHING THEY SAID ABOUT YOU WAS TRUE!
YOURE A BIGOT TRUMP, YOU GOTTA GO

>>144938566 (OP) Over 18's only on /pol/

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0155500) A 10/11/17(Wed)18:11:15 No.144940094 ➤ >>144950556 >>144950592 File: 8787487847487650 jpg (42 KB, 467×358)



## >>144938565 (OP)

- >Trump more like Drumpf
- >ha nah more like Blumpf
- >that dude looks like a Flumpf >yo, yo just call him Mr Stumpf
- >i take it back i call em Gumpf
- >haha oh shit looks its Mr Zumpf
- >Woke up look like Pumpt
- >With a big bag of Cumpf
- >So go and tell President Vumpl
- >we dont need another Lumpf
- >PEACE

# Anonymous (ID: BDISOx) № 10/11/17(Wed)20:07:11 No. 144953066 ➤ >>144

DRUMPF

DISRESPECTING WOMEN? HELL NOT

HE'S A COWARD

AINT SHIT

HE'S A COW TURD

GET THIS MAN OUTTA OFFICE

FAKE NEWS IS HIS LAST WORD

I GOTS A BONE TO PICK WIT A RACIST PRICK

NO WALL GONNA STOP THIS SICK

FLOW OF HISPANICS

Anonymous (ID: (10/11/17) [-1 10/11/17(Wed)18:

>hol up hol up

>name is marshal mathers

>always was a muslim mathers

>halal spaghetti and blathers

>trump is not a democrat

>50 fm gonna make a rap

>just stand back while I slap him with an object

>and make it rhyme like a bobject

Chyeaaaa

☐ Anonymous (ID: O1aVFVp4 ) ■ 10/11/17(Wed)18

WE ALL KNOW PUTIN IN YA BACK POCKETS
STOP TRYNA FLEX ON KIM JONG WIT YA WHACK ROCKETS
LET OUR MADAM TAKE CHARGE, TAKE THE L YOU QUITTER
AND ON THE WAY OUT, MAKE ANOTHER DUMB POST ON TWITTER

Yo Donald Trump
you are such a chump
what do you say
when i come here today
to do an expose
on how i saw you yesterday
at the gay parade
i'm glad you are a homo
cuz the bible says thats a no no
and now you're gonna go to hell
hope your stay isn't so well
maybe you will learn a lesson on not bein so snarky
towards the former president who is a darky

☐ Anonymous (ID: orseum) ■ 10/11/17(Wed)20:00:39 f File: Lemmy-Kilmister.pg (42 KB, 615x409)

☐ Anonymous (ID | 2010s8d ) ■ 10/11/17(Wed)20-42-56 No. 144956 File | 6a00d83548795069e20133f46(...) log (149 KB, 600x390)



YEAH, UH, YEAH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, CO YEAH, UH, YEAH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, CO YEAH, UH, YEAH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, CO YEAH, UH, YEAH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, CO

YEAH, UH, YEAH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, COME ON, YEAH, UNH, UH, YEAH, YEAH, COME ON, YEAH, UNH, NIGGA, UH, YEAH, COME ON, YEAH, UH, YE

KNOW WHAT I'M SAYIN?



Real men listen to Motorhead.

Sunrise, wrong side of another day, Sky high and six thousand miles away, Don't know how long I've been awake. Wound up in an amazing state, Can't get enough, And you know it's righteous stuff. Goes up like prices at Christmas,

Motorhead, you can call me Motorhead, alright

Brain dead, total amnesia, Get some mental anesthesia, Don't move, I'll shut the door and kill the lights, And if I can't be wrong I could be right. All good clean fun, Have another stick of gum, Man, you look better already,

Motorhead, remember me now Motorhead, alright

Fourth day, five day marathon, We're moving like a parallelogram, Don't move, I'll shut the door and kill the lights. I guess I'll see you all on the ice. I should be tired, And all I am is wired. Ain't felt this good for an hour,

Motorhead, remember me now, Motorhead alright

☐ Anonymous (ID: (Ub+pXI7R)) = 10/11/17(Wed)21:05:06 No.144959263 ► >>144960194 >>144960692 >>>144961492

File: when pol outrapped eminem.png (1.06 MB, 1098x1080)



/pol/'s eminem diss track:

https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg >https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg >https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg

https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHc

>https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg

https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
>https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
>https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
>https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg
https://vocaroo.com/i/s1WHctcBxoYg

we /mu/ now, baby

Anonymous (ID. CNTsme) == 10/11/17(We File: 1505031970089.gf (1.76 MB, 219x186)





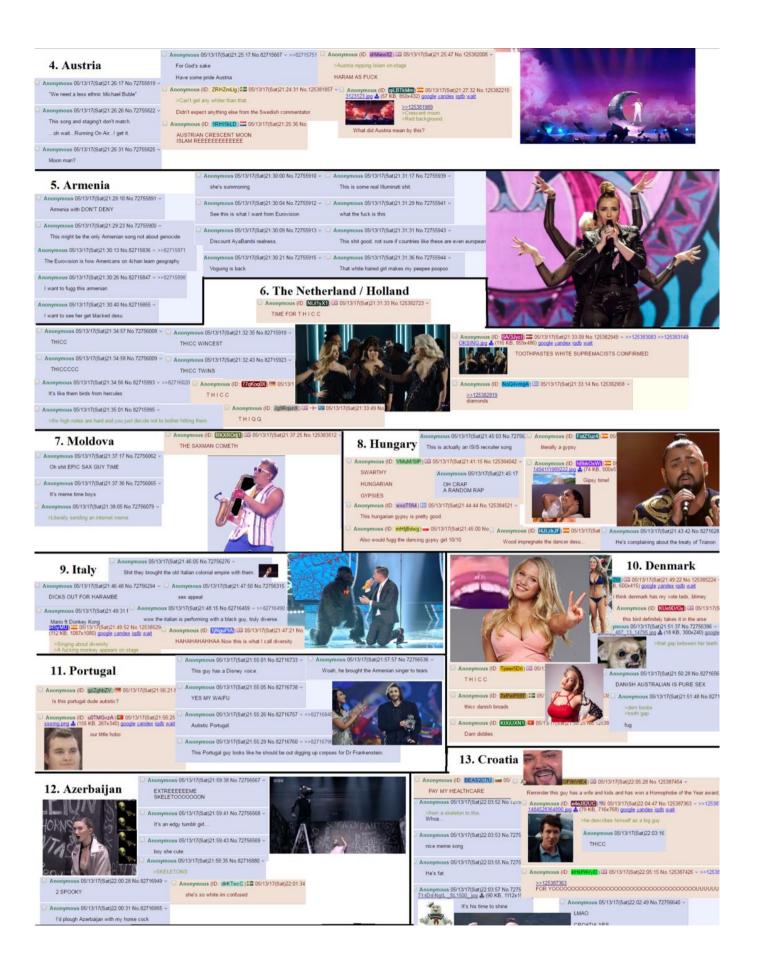


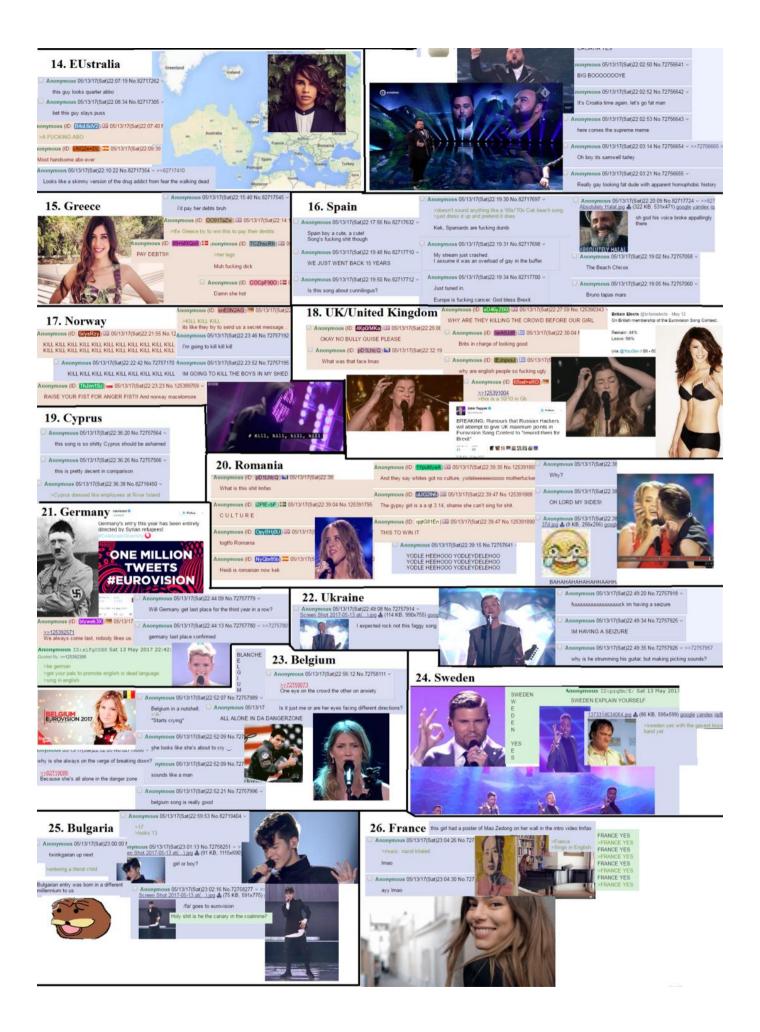
SONG CONTEST **KYIV 2017** 

#### 1. Israel Anonymous (ID: w9XBopVE) 42 05/13/17(Sat)21:01:19 No. 125379088 - Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:13:25 No. 82715251 - Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:14:45 No. 82715310 - >>82715341 shitposting on eurovision are the best /pol/ threads Oh god Israel really need an auto-tuner BREAKING PALESTINE TO PEICES. Anonymous (ID: wyjoF7ms) = 05/13/17(Sat)21:03:50 Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:13:31 No.82715255 - Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:15:36 No.82715333 - >>82715371 Are these Jews called fucking INRI MAN what a coincidence Sasuga Israel They really rub our faces in it Anonymous (ID: w9XBopVE) UB 05/13/17(Sat)21:06:29 Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:13:45 No.82715265 ~ >>125379347 Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:15:37 No.82715335 ~ ols paying tribute to their masters The israelis sounds like SHIT: what the fuck oy gevalt! His vocals got shoah'd Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:14:03 No.72755585 ->>72755601 These false notes are breaking me to pieces 2. Poland Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:18:36 No 72755645 - Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:17:05 No 82715386 -Anonymous (ID: FLeT(S75) 1 05/13/17(Sat)21:17:38 >"here's my leg and boobs" poland the song >Her brother will be fiddling with her on stage tonight Graham Norton getting the Hewdness in early I see. Breasts Anonymous (ID: mHljBdwg) == 05/13/17(Sat)21:17:39 □ Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:19:50 No.72755667 . □ Anonymous (ID: VTdtYAN6) ■ 05/13/17(Sat)21:17:03.1 REPPIN POLISH TITTIES Arayan girl on stage now Sounds like a rejected Bond song Anonymous (ID: dVNTLOWP) 553 05/13/17(Sat)21:19:28 No. 125381 Anonymous (ID: ezoh8yke) #2 05/13/17(Sat)21:18:10 Anonymous 05/13/17(Sat)21:20:16 No.72755678 ~ At least the polish woman can sing. Fuck you guys I'm digging polish daenerys Last year I asked Polan to bring back the boobs. They heard. I'd like it if the UK entry started with Farage walking out onto stage

## 3. Belarus







# This is a cached version of a page developed by Prof. Prof. Brian Harvey. Credit for the content belongs to him.

Each inscription begins with a reference to where it was found (region.insula.door number). The second number is the reference to the publication of the inscription in the *Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum*, Volume 4

- I.2.20 (Bar/Brothel of Innulus and Papilio); 3932: Weep, you girls. My penis has given you up. Now it penetrates men's behinds. Goodbye, wondrous femininity!
- I.2.23 (peristyle of the Tavern of Verecundus); 3951: Restitutus says: "Restituta, take off your tunic, please, and show us your hairy privates".
- I.4.5 (House of the Citharist; below a drawing of a man with a large nose); 2375: Amplicatus, I know that Icarus is buggering you. Salvius wrote this.
- I.7.1 (in the vestibule of the House of Cuspius Pansa); 8075: The finances officer of the emperor Nero says this food is poison
- I.7.8 (bar; left of the door); 8162: We two dear men, friends forever, were here. If you want to know our names, they are Gaius and Aulus.
- I.10.2-3 (Bar of Prima); 8258, 8259: The story of Successus, Severus and Iris is played out on the walls of a bar: [Severus]: "Successus, a weaver, loves the innkeeper's slave girl named Iris. She, however, does not love him. Still, he begs her to have pity on him. His rival wrote this. Goodbye.". [Answer by Successus]: "Envious one, why do you get in the way. Submit to a handsomer man and one who is being treated very wrongly and good looking." [Answer by Severus]: "I have spoken. I have written all there is to say. You love Iris, but she does not love you."
- I.10.2-3 (Bar of Prima); 8297: Word square

R	О	M	A
О	L	I	M
M	I	L	О
Α	M	О	R

- I.10.4 (near the rear entrance vestibule of the House of Menander); 8356: At Nuceria, look for Novellia Primigenia near the Roman gate in the prostitute's district.
- I.10.4 (exterior of the House of Menander); 8304: Satura was here on September 3<sup>rd</sup>
- I.10.7 (House and Office of Volusius Iuvencus; left of the door); 8364: Secundus says hello to his Prima, wherever she is. I ask, my mistress, that you love me.
- II.2.1 (Bar of Astylus and Pardalus); 8408: Lovers are like bees in that they live a honeyed life
- II.2.3 (Bar of Athictus; right of the door); 8442: I screwed the barmaid
- II.3.10 (Pottery Shop or Bar of Nicanor; right of the door); 10070: Lesbianus, you defecate and you write, 'Hello, everyone!'
- II.4.1 (bar; left of the door, near a picture of Mercury); 8475: Palmyra, the thirst-quencher
- II.7 (gladiator barracks); 8767: Floronius, privileged soldier of the 7<sup>th</sup> legion, was here. The women did not know of his presence. Only six women came to know, too few for such a stallion.
- II.7 (gladiator barracks); 8792: On April 19th, I made bread
- II.7 (gladiator barracks); 8792b: Antiochus hung out here with his girlfriend Cithera.

- III.4.2 (House of the Moralist); 7698a: Let water wash your feet clean and a slave wipe them dry; let a cloth cover the couch; take care of our linens.
- III.4.2 (House of the Moralist); 7698b: Remove lustful expressions and flirtatious tender eyes from another man's wife; may there be modesty in your expression.
- III.4.2 (House of the Moralist); 7698c: [...] postpone your tiresome quarrels if you can, or leave and take them home with you.
- III.5.1 (House of Pascius Hermes; left of the door); 7716: To the one defecating here. Beware of the curse. If you look down on this curse, may you have an angry Jupiter for an enemy.
- III.5.3 (on the wall in the street); 8898: Theophilus, don't perform oral sex on girls against the city wall like a dog
- III.5.4 (exterior of a small house); 8903: Gaius Sabinus says a fond hello to Statius. Traveler, you eat bread in Pompeii but you go to Nuceria to drink. At Nuceria, the drinking is better.
- V.1.18 (House of Valerius Flaccus and Valerius Rufinus; right of the door); 4066: Daphnus was here with his Felicla.
- V.1.26 (House of Caecilius Iucundus); 4091: Whoever loves, let him flourish. Let him perish who knows not love. Let him perish twice over whoever forbids love.
- V.1.26 (peristyle of the House of Caecilius Iucundus); 4087: Staphylus was here with Quieta.
- V.3.9 (House of Cosmus and Epidia; right of the door); 6702: Aufidius was here. Goodbye
- V.5 (just outside the Vesuvius gate); 6641: Defecator, may everything turn out okay so that you can leave this place
- V.5 (near the Vesuvius Gate); 7086: Marcus loves Spendusa
- V.5.3 (barracks of the Julian-Claudian gladiators; column in the peristyle); 4289: Celadus the Thracian gladiator is the delight of all the girls
- VI (on the Street of Mercury); 1321: Publius Comicius Restitutus stood right here with his brother
- VI.6.1 (House of the Olii; on the *Via Consolare*); 139: The city block of the Arrii Pollii in the possession of Gnaeus Alleius Nigidius Maius is available to rent from July 1<sup>st</sup>. There are shops on the first floor, upper stories, high-class rooms and a house. A person interested in renting this property should contact Primus, the slave of Gnaeus Alleius Nigidius Maius.
- VI.11 (on the *Vico del Labirinto*); 1393: On April 20<sup>th</sup>, I gave a cloak to be washed. On May 7<sup>th</sup>, a headband. On May 8<sup>th</sup>, two tunics
- VI.13.19 (House of Sextus Pompeius Axiochus and Julia Helena; left of the door); 4485: Hectice, baby, Mercator says hello to you
- VI.14 (vico degli Scienziati); 3042: Cruel Lalagus, why do you not love me?
- VI.14.20 (House of Orpheus); 4523: I have buggered men
- VI.14.36 (Bar of Salvius); 3494: In one bar, a picture depicts two men playing dice. One shouts, "Six!" while his opponent holds up two fingers and says, "No, that's not a 'three'; it's a 'two". By the door of the bar, another picture shows a short man driving a group of men out. Above his head are the words, "Go on, get out of here! You have been fighting!"
- VI.14.36 (Bar of Salvius; over a picture of a woman carrying a pitcher of wine and a drinking goblet); 3494: Whoever wants to serve themselves can go on an drink from the sea.
- VI.14.37 (Wood-Working Shop of Potitus): 3498: What a lot of tricks you use to deceive, innkeeper. You sell water but drink unmixed wine
- VI.14.43 (atrium of a House of the Large Brothel); 1520: Blondie has taught me to hate dark-haired girls. I shall hat them, if I can, but I wouldn't mind loving them. Pompeian Venus Fisica wrote this.
- VI.15.6 (House of Caesius Valens and Herennius Nardus); 4637: Rufus loves Cornelia Hele
- VI.16.15 (atrium of the House of Pinarius); 6842: If anyone does not believe in Venus, they should gaze at my girl friend
- VII (House of the Tetrastyle Atrium); 2060: Romula hung out here with Staphylus.

- VII.1.40 (House of Caesius Blandus; in the peristyle of the House of Mars and Venus on the Street of the Augustales); 1714: It took 640 paces to walk back and forth between here and there ten times
- VII.6.35 (Brothel of Venus; on the *Vico dei Soprastanti* opposite the *Vicolo del Gallo*); 1645: May Love burn in some lonely mountains whoever wants to rape my girl friend!
- VII.2.18 (vicolo del Panattiere, House of the Vibii, Merchants); 3117: Atimetus got me pregnant
- VII.2.18 (vicolo del Panattiere, House of the Vibii, Merchants); 3131: Figulus loves Idaia
- VII.2.44 (Bar of Hedone (or Colepius) on the Street of the Augustales; on the corner toward the *lupinare*); 1679: Hedone says, "You can get a drink here for only one coin. You can drink better wine for two coins. You can drink Falernian for four coins."
- VII.2.48 (House of Caprasius Primus); 3061: I don't want to sell my husband, not for all the gold in the world
- VII.7.5 (House of the Calpurnii); 4783: Crescens is sweet and charming
- VII.9 (Eumachia Building, via della Abbondanza); 2048: Secundus likes to screw boys.
- VII.12.18-20 (the Lupinare); 2175: I screwed a lot of girls here.
- VII.12.18-20 (the *Lupinare*); 2185: On June 15<sup>th</sup>, Hermeros screwed here with Phileterus and Caphisus.
- VII.12.18-20 (the Lupinare); 2192: Sollemnes, you screw well!
- VII.12.35 (Vico d' Eumachia, small room of a possible brothel); 2145: Gaius Valerius Venustus, soldier of the 1<sup>st</sup> praetorian cohort, in the century of Rufus, screwer of women
- VII.12.35 (Vico d' Eumachia, small room of a possible brothel); 2146: Vibius Restitutus slept here alone and missed his darling Urbana
- VII.12.35 (Vico d' Eumachia, small room of a possible brothel); 2163: The warmest hello to Saenecio Fortunaus, wherever he may go.
- VII.15.11-12 (House of Verus; between the two doors of the house); 4838: Secundus says hello to his friends.
- VIII (corridor in the theater); 2457: Methe, slave of Cominia, from Atella, loves Chrestus. May Pompeian Venus be dear to both of them and may they always live in harmony.
- VIII (Street of the Theaters); 64: A copper pot went missing from my shop. Anyone who returns it to me will be given 65 bronze coins (*sestertii*). 20 more will be given for information leading to the capture of the thief.
- VIII.1 (above a bench outside the Marine Gate); 1751: If anyone sits here, let him read this first of all: if anyone wants a screw, he should look for Attice; she costs 4 *sestertii*.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1797: No young buck is complete until he has fallen in love
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1808: Auge loves Allotenus
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1811: A small problem gets larger if you ignore it.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1812: Caesius faithfully loves M[...name lost]
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1816: Epaphra, you are bald!
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1820: Chie, I hope your hemorrhoids rub together so much that they hurt worse than when they ever have before!
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1824: Let everyone one in love come and see. I want to break Venus' ribs with clubs and cripple the goddess' loins. If she can strike through my soft chest, then why can't I smash her head with a club?
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1826: Phileros is a eunuch!
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1837: If you are able, but not willing, why do you put off our joy and kindle hope and tell me always to come back tomorrow. So, force me to die since you force me to live without you. Your gift will be to stop torturing me. Certainly, hope returns to the lover what it has once snatched away.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1842: Gaius Pumidius Dipilus was here on October 3rd 78 BC.

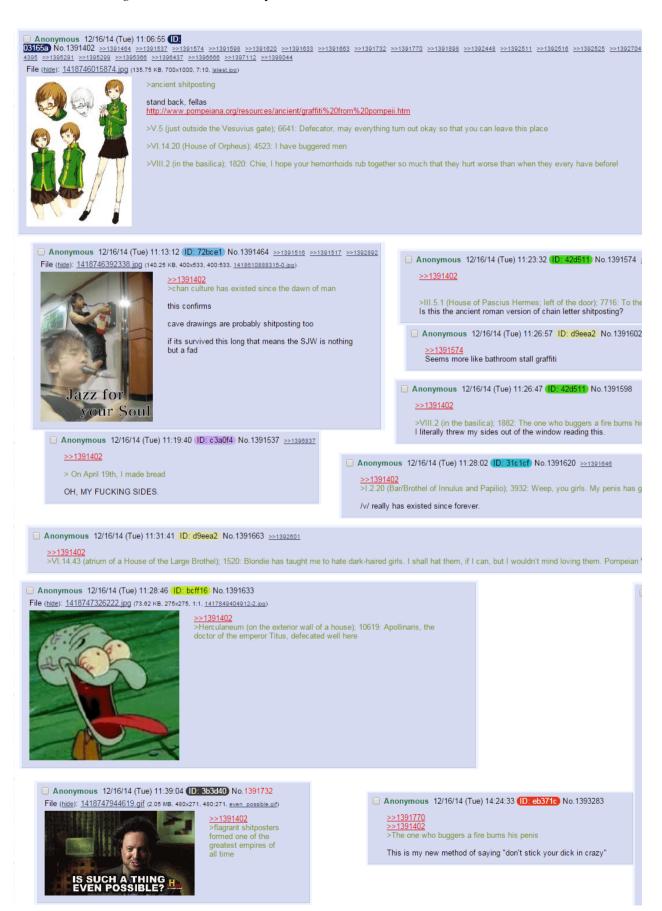
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1852: Pyrrhus to his colleague Chius: I grieve because I hear you have died; and so farewell.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1863: Take hold of your servant girl whenever you want to; it's your right
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1864: Samius to Cornelius: go hang yourself!
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1880: Lucius Istacidius, I regard as a stranger anyone who doesn't invite me to dinner.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1880: The man I am having dinner with is a barbarian.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1881: Virgula to her friend Tertius: you are disgusting!
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1882: The one who buggers a fire burns his penis
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1904: O walls, you have held up so much tedious graffiti that I am amazed that you have not already collapsed in ruin.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1926: Epaphra is not good at ball games.
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1928: Love dictates to me as I write and Cupid shows me the way, but may I die if god should wish me to go on without you
- VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1951: Sarra, you are not being very nice, leaving me all alone like this
- VIII.7.6 (Inn of the Muledrivers; left of the door); 4957: We have wet the bed, host. I confess we have done wrong. If you want to know why, there was no chamber pot
- IX.1.26 (atrium of the House of the Jews); 2409a: Stronius Stronnius knows nothing!
- IX.2.18 (House of Curvius Marcellus and Fabia; in the tablinum); 4993: Ampliatus Pedania is a thief!
- IX.5.11 (House of Poppaeus Sabinus; peristyle); 5092: If you felt the fires of love, mule-driver, you would make more haste to see Venus. I love a charming boy; I ask you, goad the mules; let's go. Take me to Pompeii, where love is sweet. You are mine...
- IX.5.18 (House of Hercules and Nessus; beside the door of house); 5112: Learn this: while I am alive, you, hateful death, are coming.
- IX.8.3 (House of the Centenary; in the atrium); 5213: My lusty son, with how many women have you had sexual relations?
- IX.8.3 (House of the Centenary; in the latrine near the front door); 5243: "Secundus defecated here" three time on one wall.
- IX.8.3 (House of the Centenary; interior of the house); 5279: Once you are dead, you are nothing
- IX.8.11 (triclinium of a house); 5251: Restitutus has deceived many girls.
- Nuceria Necropolis (on a tomb); 10231: Serena hates Isidorus
- Nuceria Necropolis (on a tomb); 10241: Greetings to Primigenia of Nuceria. I would wish to become a signet ring for no more than an hour, so that I might give you kisses dispatched with your signature.
- Herculaneum (bar/inn joined to the maritime baths); 10674: [a bar tab] ... Some nuts ...? coins; drinks: 14 coins; lard: 2 coins; bread: 3 coins; three meat cutlets: 12 coins; four sausages: 8 coins. Total: 51 coins
- Herculaneum (bar/inn joined to the maritime baths); 10675: Two friends were here. While they were, they had bad service in every way from a guy named Epaphroditus. They threw him out and spent 105 and half *sestertii* most agreeably on whores.
- Herculaneum (bar/inn joined to the maritime baths); 10677: Apelles the chamberlain with Dexter, a slave of Caesar, ate here most agreeably and had a screw at the same time.
- Herculaneum (bar/inn joined to the maritime baths); 10678: Apelles Mus and his brother Dexter each pleasurably had sex with two girls twice.
- Herculaneum (on a water distribution tower); 10488: Anyone who wants to defecate in this place is advised to move along. If you act contrary to this warning, you will have to pay a penalty. Children must pay [number missing] silver coins. Slaves will be beaten on their behinds.
- Herculaneum (on the exterior wall of a house); 10619: Apollinaris, the doctor of the emperor Titus, defecated well here

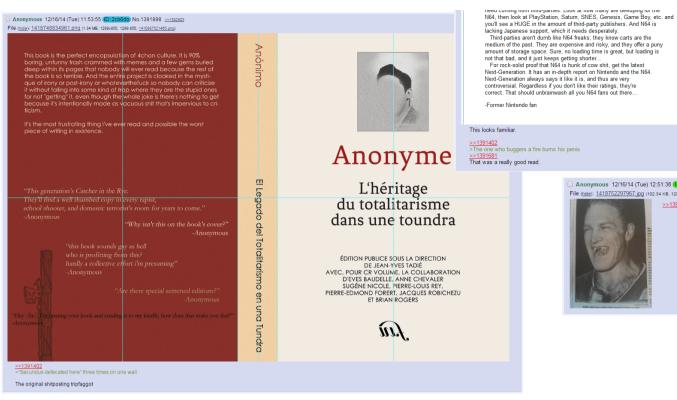
## Stamps on jars of garum

2569: Kosher garum

5671: Finest garum from the factory of Umbricius Abascantus

GS no. 227: First-rate garum from the factory of Marcus Acceius Telemachus







Anonymous 12/16/14 (Tue) 12:57:45 (D: 7c1e19) No.1392511 >>1391402
>VIII.2 (in the basilica); 1824: Let everyone one in love come and see. I want to break Venus' ribs with clubs and cripple the goddess' loins. If she can strike through my soft chest, then why can't I smash her head with a club? /k/: the early years







☐ Anonymous 01/05/21(Tue)02:12:43 No.144613572 ▶ >>144613622 >>144613704 >>144615487 >>144622053 File: 1609523577980.jpg (225 KB, 1920x1080)

>>144607767
Janny Magnus. I have a question concerning your friend and co-janitor. The darling of hostess. Gaius Jannyus Caesar. Why does his treadmill remain empty? Why does he not lose weight? His illegal deletions are over. /tw/ is long since on it's knees. Why does Janny keep our brave posters from their cunny and off topic threads. For eight long years he has gorged himself like a wolf on the pockets of heat. And thereby made himself monstrously fat. Why?! Why has he deleted the posts of every anon in this very thread? WHY! Ill tell you why he does these things.

He wants to buy himself a moderatorship he wants to destroy our board culture

He wants to destroy our board culture AND RULE /tv/ AS A BLOODY TYRANT!

Therefore I move that Jannies tenure as a free agent be terminated immediately, that his powers be disbanded, that he be recalled to /qa/ to answer charges of illegal deletions, heft, redditposting, AND TREASON

## How Caesarboo are you?

## Caesarboo lite



Julius Caesar was a great general and politician



Caesarboo

the civil war wouldn't have happened if not for Cato's refusal to negotiate

## Extreme Caesarboo



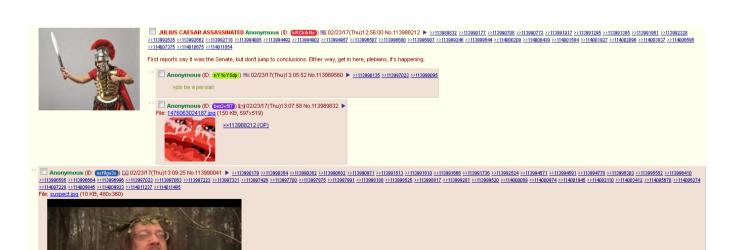
it's not genocide if they're Gauls

## Caesar incarnate

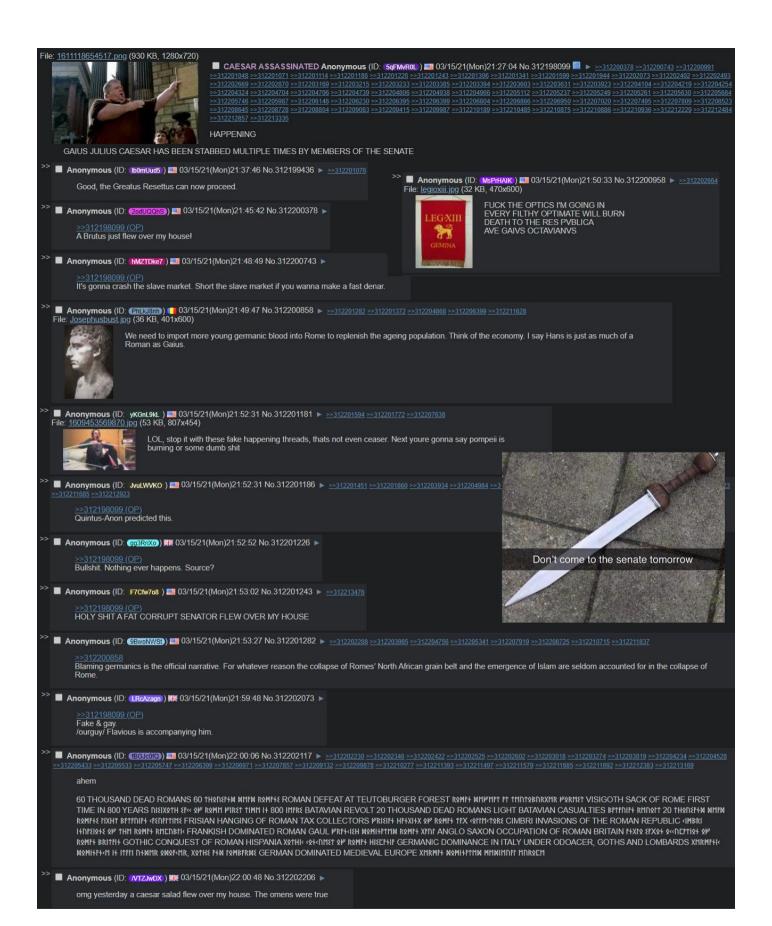
>Caesar >Tyrant Pick one.

The oligarchic scum that were the Optimates had literally run to republics economy into the ground and filled the cities (especially Rome itself) with an enterally new class of poor (the urban poor - Comprised of formally land owning farmers that had been dispossessed of their land by the massive slave plantations that many of the Optimates owned). The Populares would have returned the land to the citizenry and let them go back to being productive farmers rather then an urban blight. This policy of not allowing aristocrats to gorge themselves at the expense of the greater society is why the Optimates violently opposed and eventually murdered Caesar. Any other reasons given by the likes of Cato was nothing more then a weak attempt to disguise their naked greed and even contempt for Rome.

Caesar was a hero in every sense of the word.



MAN SEEN FLEEING THE SCENE



## CHVCKIVUS SCHVMERIAN (ID: ruv8NyDE)

02/05/21(Fri)15:57:30 No.306760089



**129 KB JPG** 

## >>306759499 (OP) #

WHAT DO YOU NEED A GLADIUS FOR? A PUGIO IS ALL YOU NEED. PLEBEIANS SHOULDNT HAVE ACCESS TO MILITARY GRADE WEAPONARY. WHATS NEXT? PLEBEIANS OWNING SCORPIOS OR A BASTISTAE, WHAT ABOUT AN ONAGER?

I, CHVCKIUS SCHVMERIAN SAY WE NEED TO PASS COMMON SENSE TELUM CONTROL. BACKGROUND CHECKS FOR ALL PURCHASES FROM A LICENSED BLACKSMITH AND A TOTAL BAN ON GLADIUS AND SPATHA SALES.

## Anonymous (ID: 9kaCwVul ) ==

02/05/21(Fri)15:57:45 No.306760120



55 KB JPG

## >>306759499 (OP) #

OP Magnus, I have a question concerning your friend and coposter, the darling of Reddit, Gaius Anonymus Faegot >>306759888 #. Why does his head remain empty? Why does he not go

home? His illegal shitposting is over. /pol/ is long since on it's knees. Why does he keep us brave posters from our discussions and memes?

For the entire summer he has gorged himself like a zoomer on (you)'s of bait and thereby made himself monstrously rich. WHY? Why does the ply the mob with slide threads and gaudy bbc posts? Why has he given (you)'s to every reprobate fool in this thread? WHY? I tell you why he does those things. He want's to buy himself a 4chan pass. He wants to slide the good threads and rule /pol/ as a bloody Jannie! That's why!

Therefore, I move that this faggot's post in this thread be terminated immediately, that his IP be banned and he be recalled to /pol/ to answer charges of illegal shitposting, bait, faggotry and memeflagging!

>>306760254 # >>306761208 # >>306762948 # >>306765075 #









Anonymous (ID: 0005) May 7th, 1666 No. 004

On this very Day I hath been sitting beneath an Apple Tree, when out of a sudden, an Apple hath broken loose and falleth downe upon ye Grounde.

What if, Fellow /b/tardeds, there be a Force common on all ye Earthe, pulling on every Object great and small towards its very Centre?

Anonymous (ID: 0002) May 7th, 1666 No. 005

Original Teletyper, I accuse Ye of being a massive Faggot.

Anonymous (ID: 0007) May 8th, 1666 No. 006

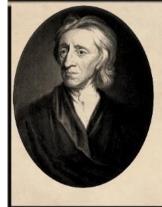
>Implying You know Skite about Gravity

Anonymous (ID: 0005) May 9th, 1666 No. 007

Seriously, /b/rethren.

What if, by any Chance, Small or Great, there be a Force acting upon every Body, Celestial or in a minor Scale, of Masse, making them attract each other?

Wherever You happen to let a small Object fall, it under all Circumstances seems to fall towards the Centre of Our very Planet.



Anonymous (ID: 0009) May 12th, 1666 No. 008

And how will You explain to me now how it is that Moon never falls upon us?

Heretics: 0 Christians: 1



Anonymous (ID: 0018) May 15th, 1666 No. 009

Lo! This, Gentlemen, is now a Gore Threade!

File (hide): 1433203168643.jpg (20.17 KB, 224x225, 224:225, image.jpg)

[-] ▶ Big Guy ☎ 06/02/15 (Tue) 01:59:28 No.56112 [Watch Thread]

A plane in a field. Enter CIA.

CIA: My lord's issue hath brought me far from home. Upon the wings of rumour borne afar From sacred States to wastes of waving grass To seek and hold our good Doctor Pavel But hark! Our friends and foes do now approach.

Enter MASKETTA and PAVEL with guards, leading BANE and two thugs masked with sacks.

CIA: Doctor Pavel, I am CIA. MASKETTA: Do not fall o'er your eagerness, agent. I do procure three more for appraisal. CIA: (To Pavel) Your ticket brings aboard but one, dear friend.

PAVEL: I'd never wish to bring more, and never them. MASKETTA: Have no fear,

I need no payment for men such as these. My grip on them's as gripping a hot coal. To see them off would be enough reward.

CIA: There is no reason for me to claim them. They must singe your grasp a while longer. MASKETTA: Must I spell out your motivations, man? Your mark was theirs also. They sought Pavel. And they took coin from the mercenary. You should know of whom I speak. The masked man.

CIA: Bane? MASKETTA: Aye.

CIA: Then bring these wretched hooligans forward. I would have them on my craft immediately. When 'tis done, of this move I'd inform my liege.

#### ▶ Big Guy 3 06/02/15 (Tue) 02:02:54 No.56113

Plane interior, with an open door. CIA and guards present along with BANE, kneeling and hooded along with two thugs. Pavel is seated in back.

CIA: In my report I hath made discretions. Two of your number are but living shades. Where these three magi kneel, only one stands When this flight at last is drawn to an end. Speak now, as those who do not may find that The cruel sun does scorn their waxen wings.

CIA brings one thug to the edge of the door.

CIA: Whose bloodied hands laid coins into your own So to motivate your hunt for Pavel?

Thug does not speak, and CIA fires his gun.

CIA: This monk's virtuous silence did not serve To grant his back the plumage of angels. Who next of you shall take this leap of faith?

A second thug is moved to the window.

CIA: Disclose to me the nature of the man Who does conceal his image 'hind vizard. (Brief silence) Of your force of will I have no critique. No dog of war has served so doggishly!

BANE: His shuttered tongue hides wonder, not virtue. To fill your charge's mind with projectile Then cast his corpse to hungry stones below Shows cunning brilliant in its absence.

#### ▶ Big Guy 3 06/02/15 (Tue) 02:04:04 No.56115

CIA: But hark! The silent sister may speak yet.

Maybe your tongue of lead hides heart of gold.

Let us behold our new convert's visage.

BANE: I am but a man masked, and not more.

Though our plan is to move heaven and earth.

CIA removes the sack from BANE'S head.

Lo! To hear such troubles made of myself Afore this biting brace was plac'd 'pon me Would be absurdity in purest form.

CIA: That mask's loss would be thine great undoing.
I may grasp it and pull. What then of you?

BANE: Purest agony would surely follow.

CIA: I must admit that your physique is grand.

BANE: For yourself.

## ▶ Big Guy 35 06/02/15 (Tue) 02:06:00 No.56117

CIA: Your machinations are hidden from me
But it seems heaven and earth have conspired
To place you in my grasp. Is it not so?

BANE: What conspiring you observe is mine own.

Our offers of kind cooperation

Hath been spurned most cruelly by Pavel.

When he took suck of the fed'ral teat

We would see the milk he passed in return.

PAVEL: Spare me of your punisher's flame! No words against you overspill'd my lips.

CIA: It's grand when a plan plac'd comes to closing. You are landed safely in my power. I beg you, detail your further plotting.

BANE: What I will now detail to you is thus:

My plan begins with the end of your own.

I shall shear through this metal eagle's wings,

And no worms shall thrive in this beast's remains!

BANE overpowers CIA. Enter operatives with sub-machineguns. Guards are slain.

CIA: Impossible! These soldiers are as calves
To Bane's loyal butchers. What of my well
and hard-fought authority? It means nought.
Pure lead holds disdain for order and law,
tools of chaos serve the whims of the mad.
I see all this too late. So farewell, world!
My fate awaits in the iron below.

## ▶ Big Guy 2 06/02/15 (Tue) 02:07:33 No.56118

Enter JUAN.

BANE: Soft! The trappings of order undo you.

When this wreck is surveyed, there need must be
A corpse of ours buried by our plotting.

JUAN: Tell, I beg. Has our flame caught and kindled?

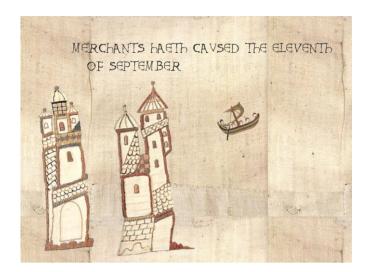
BANE: Yea, and its ceaseless hunger but grows yet.

Plane is removed from scene. Exeunt all but BANE and PAVEL.

Bane: Your unfixed manner does not suit, Doctor.
Steel your nerves, slow your heart and set your hair.
Your terror now is but a passing dread
When set against what nightmares await you.

Exeunt all.

FIN





# Anonymous (ID: eA3M/zg2) 10/10/19(Thu)07:09:58 No.229367783



37 KB JPG

- > NOVUS PATHICUS = newfag
- > VAPE TE = gas yourself
- > NUNTII MENDACES = fake news
- > FACIES MEA UBI = mfw
- > DIES FUNIS = day of the rope
- > NECA TE = kys
- > MENDAX ET PATHICUS = fake

## and gay

- > IUDAEUS = jew (shill)
- > NIGER ARDENS IN TENEBRIS = glow in the dark nigger
- > QUIDAM FUTENS FOLIUM = a fucking leaf
- > BASUM ET RUBEO PILULATUM = based and red pilled
- > GRAVE SPERO TE HOC FACERE NON = ISHYDDT
- > HIC ANNUS = current year (in the year 2019 = anno MMXIX)
- > DUPLEX = dvbs
- > TRIPLEX = tripz
- > TESTATA SUNT = witnessed
- > CONATA SUNT = checked
- > PRIMUM MEMUM = dank meme, plural prima mema
- > NUNTIATOR RANAE = frog poster
- > CORNUTUS = cuck
- > PRAEDICATOR ORIGINALIS = OP

>>229382121 # >>229383073 #



File: image.jpg (77 KB, 640x535)

NORTH Korea has fired a highpowered missile towards east Asia, fuelling world war fears.



Is this fat fuck trying to get himself killed?

■ Anonymous (ID: EhBrpUx5 ) ■ 03/05/17(Sun)21:13:03 No.115424538 ➤ >>115425250 >>115425360 >>115425376 >>115425376 >>115425428 >>115425880 >>115425970 >>115426056 >>115427258 >>115432913 >>115433126 >>115435694 >>115438002 >>115440641 >>115442898 >>115442951 >>115445938 >>115446425 >>115455779 >>115459615 >>115466002 >>115463201 >>115466632 >>115473751 >>115478882 >>115481759

there is nothing to fear in death

That kid you just called gay? He likes cock in his ass

That girl you just called a fatass? Weighs 400 pounds

That man you just called retarded? He repeated 2nd grade 5 times

That girl you just called a slut?

She fucked the entire football team

Sometimes you're right



The Bidens' dog Major has been involved in another biting incident that required medical attention, two people with knowledge of the incident tell CNN



Bidens' dog Major involved in another biting incident

The Bidens' dog Major has been involved in another biting incident that required medical attention, two people with knowledge of the incident tell ...

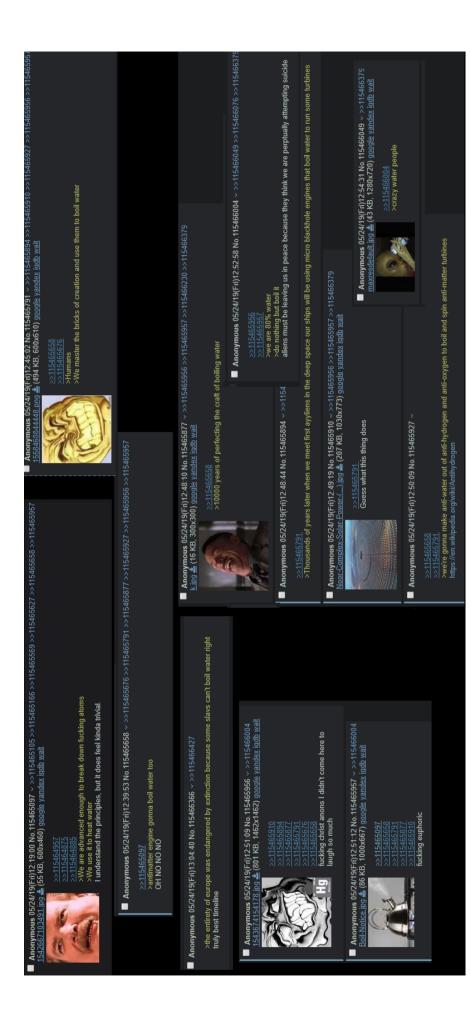
☐ Anonymous (ID: gzbT5Hop) ■ 03/30/21(Tue)14:58:38 No.314430275 ∨

## >>314428308

- >have a German Shepherd
- >put it in a building full of jews >expect it not to constantly bite

## >>3540682

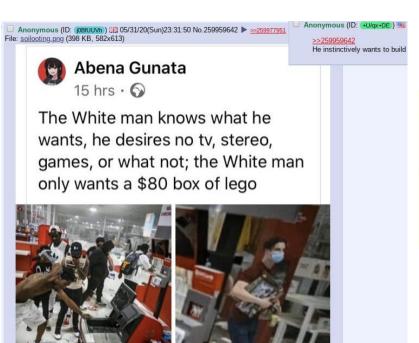
you sick bastard, why would you rape your own child, rape other children you stupid motherfucker





Likes: hurting people, being badass, Dragonhelm (the band), killing people, death, sisters with big boobys who are sluts, dark elf swords

Dislikes: happiness, elves, petty dwarves, niceness, saeros from dorian fuck you dorian stop telling people about my family history you fucking faggot, my dad, morgoth









☐ Sage (ID: <a href="https://www.news.asge-no.23101267">www.news.asge-231012841 >>231015110</a> File: 141317783987\_png (305 KB, 512x512)

Its amazingly awesome. Free healthcare. Free NEETbux.

Free everything.

>>231004026 (OP)
I'm early 30s and haven't worked in over a decade.

I steep til 2PM everyday, wake up, eat a big breakfast of steak, eggs and bacon, then go for a hike or go fishing.
Then I come home, eat a big lunch with loss of nea and beans and chicken or fish (sometimes fish I caught myself), then study law, science and philosophy for a few hours, then lift or go for a bike ride in the dart. I get to see my Boomer fisher like 4x per week so he docesn't get lonely.
I close out the night shipposting on /pol/ and sleep like a baby.

And you wagecucks make it all possible Thanks bruh.

☐ Sage (ID: Swg8usZe) ■ 10/24/19(Thu)22:29:16 No.231013170 ▶ >>231013347 File: 9dc.png (406 KB, 1237x793)

>>231012841
100%, true and its incredible.
I even get to fuck married women off Tinder and FetLife while their at work. Its anazing.

>>231012838 Yes, so much this.

**305.** 3 10/24/19(Thu)22:37:49 No.231013911 ► >>231014609 >>231015110 + 18.jpg (426 KB, 670x554) My gains this year are stupendous and I've read so fucking much its insane. Don't hate the wagecux bro, just pity them and smile. They know not what they Jew.

He has work in the morning, after all, lel. >>231013347

I thank you, dear wageserf, for your suffering, your struggle, and I promise you, as your NEETking, I will not leave you to the Jew. Vow mib be File.

Will make it so.

Your Arbeit macht my Frei, such that one day, I can give up my Frei to do Arbeit that will make you Frei in tum. And it was made possible by the life I choose to live. take from him his shekels, giving him nothing in turn, and use it to make myself better able to combat him.

You are a literal servant of the Jew. You make him his shekels.

He wouldn't if he talked to me for a bit, and saw the system as it exists today. He would put on a Hawaiian shirt and join me.

☐ Sage (ID: «wp8usZa) = 10/24/19(Thu)22:50:05 No.231014899 ▶ >>231015110 Flie: 1434185691436.gf (999 KB, 500×400)

I act a high protein complex each differed trained and controlled the controlled and controlled the controlled and controlled and controlled the controlled and controlled and controlled the controlled and controlled

I am basically a King.

Bow before me, wageserfs, and know that ai care for you. Know that I love you, and pity you for your existence, which makes my own possible.

Your ensiavement I shall allows me to be free, and what motivates me to see you freed in turn through the rightleous battles to come, if only to add spice to a life of comfort and pleasure, borne of your toil, that has made me fift to give it to you.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8c8doABx ) = 10/24/19(Thu)22:46:17 No.231014609 ▶ >>231015110 This post is a masterpiece. >>231013911

You're only a burden to normal folks just trying to feed their family and make a living ☐ Anonymous (ID: Patright) ➡ 10/24/19(Thu)22:59:47 No.231015611 ► >>231016044 >>231015102

xwgsusze) = 10/24/19(Thu)23:05:05 No.231016044 ► ≥>23101682g 28220,jpg (1.28 MB, 1000x1259)

The implication is that those people bear a greater burden, but this is a false claim.

The implication is that those people bear a greater burden, but this is a false claim.

He satic me bastic me barden frey bear goes to those less.

At least so of the burden frey bear goes to those whose aim is to free them of such a massive, insatiable burden, no?

At least so of the burden frey bear goes to those whose aim is to free them of such a massive, insatiable burden, no?

You see slaves toiling to bear a heavy load of gold, from a mine which pours an une ding stream, such that they will never be free of that burden so long as the slavemaster lives, and believe the best course is to join them.

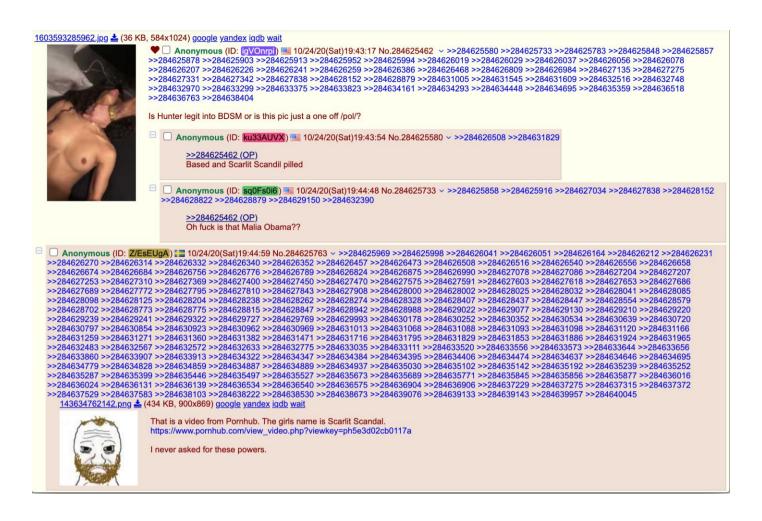
I see those same slaves, but I do not join them. Instead, I take some of the gold for myself, stealing from the slavemaster's coffers and bettering myself, with the aim of killing their slavemaster and setting then free.

>tfw no work tomorrov I am no Communist, nor Untermensch, dear wageserf, I am your nobility, for I see through the veil you cannot and grasp life with both hands.

>>231016044
Long live the King! One day Kings of these divers realms will join forces in the final battle against the dark forces of wagery, as laid down in prophesy. The Days of Fire will scour the Earth of foul Shonno and his shekel slavery for good and all. ☐ Anonymous (ID: scsdoabx ) = 10/24/19(Thu)23:14:59 No.231016829 ► >>231017584

This is the difference between the mentality of a slave and that of a King.

Is this what nobility was like?





☐ Anonymous (ID: e2u4ger) 04/01/21(Thu)18:50:37 No.314769429 ► File: BAR.jpg (235 KB, 900x601)



## >>314766566 (OP)

>I didn't expect much visiting this site but 90% of your "humorous" content is straight up racism, homophobia and even anti-semitism.

A NIGGER, A FAGGOT AND A KIKE WALKED INTO A BAR. AFTER SEVERAL SHOTS THEY ALL DIED.

Anonymous (ID: zl/0vWl1) ■ 03/28/21(Sun)23:01:59 No.314138823 ∨

#### >>314138277

In Vancouver my coomer friend got recruited, in public, to be in a porn. The dumb fuck gleefully accepted. When he got there, a bunch of muscle bound Chads started showing up. No women. It dawned on him he was about to be raped for the internet. At least he got the fuck out of there before it was too late.

## Press F to pay respect.jpg

File: 2F75459D-296D-407D-9FAC-2(...).jpg (55 KB, 600x750)



JIGN (56 KB, 6UXX/50)

Anonymous (ID: 100 April 100 Apr

>60 >FUCKING >YEARS

Anonymous (ID: (3anA+3yi)) ■ 04/02/21(Fri)20:07:54 No.314891753 ➤ >>314897291 >>314898473 >>314905601

>>314891560 (OP)
I wonder if he will stream him taking bbc

If quads or higher I abandon my job and do what he did but better and whiter full time, amassing a new red army of the 4th to take over the West and prevail over the Zog empire

File: 1350838500290.jpg-(8 KB, 341x321, me.jpg)



Anonymous (ID: r4WGAYRq) 10/21/12(Sun)12:55:00 No.431948857 Replies: >>43194

let has alpha thread

start

>19

>make vision to hot girl on road

>she reply

>i ambulatory to her

>she try go away

>i pursue

>faster than her, am like tiger chase rabbit, she slow enough

>she query "what want"

>i respond "cat"

>she receive naked

>i sex her in road

>car honk

>shout 'fuck off i preoccupy with sex the cat'

>taxi commander exit

>punch face and commander defeat

>girl scream 'what you do'

>i say "shut fuck"

>arrive in her cat

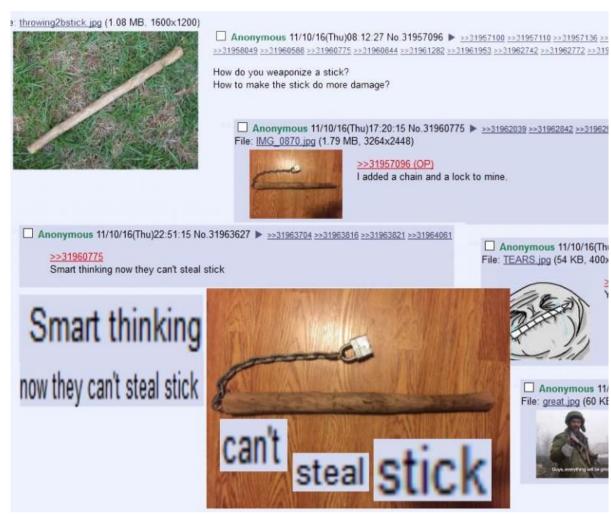
>feces so money

image familiar



# /pol/







# : reformation.png (824 KB, 1096x667)



■ Anonymous 06/18/19(Tue)22:02:27 No.6801216 ■ ➤ >>6801235 >>6801568 >>6801949 >>6802004 >>6803974

>Never start with the attack on tradition, the canon gets all fuzzy. You can't interpret the nex- See?

## You wanted me. Here I am.

>I wanted to see what you would do. And you didn't disappoint. You let 300,000 peasants shit up Germany with revolts. Then you let Esch take your place. Even to a guy like me that's sinful.

# Where's Esch?

>Those bishop fools want you gone so they can go back to the way things were. But I know the truth. There's no going back, You've changed things. Forever.

# Then why do you want to kill me?

>HAHAHÁHA! I don't want to kill you, what would I do without you? Go back to ripping off Italian bankers? No, you, you complete me.

# You're garbage who sells souls for money.

>Don't talk like one of them. You're not. Even if you'd like to be. To them you're just a figurehead, like me. They need you right now, when they don't, they'll cast you out. Like a jew. You see, their morals, their "faith", it's a bad joke. Dropped at the first chance for political gain. They're only as good as Rome allows them to be. I'll show ya. When the chips are down, these uh "civilized Germans," they'll eat each other. See I'm not a monster. I'm just ahead of the curve.

# Where's Esch?

>You've all these rules and you think they'll save you.

## I have two rules.

>Then those are the rules you'll have to break to know the truth.

# Which is?

>The only sensible way to worship is with tradition, and tonight you're going to recant

# I'm considering it

>Well there's only 11 minutes left, so you're going to have to play my little game if you want to save one of them. Them?

>You know for a while there I thought you really were Satan, the way you threw yourself after virgin nuns WHERE ARE THEY?

>You have nothing, nothing to threaten me with, nothing to do with all your pamphlets

# Anonymous 02/25/17(Sat)00:51:31 No.51893988 ► >>51894011 >>51894031

## >>51893428

I should open a coffee shop.

Espresso will cost \$2. Expresso will cost \$1. They will be exact same thing, explicitly.

Then, I'll watch elitists suffer as they sell their ideals for one dollar.

Anonymous (ID: TrovqrZg ) ■ 11/27/16(Sun)16:54:19 No.100467701 >>100468705
>>100468786 >>100470246 >>100471195 >>100471558 >>100471996 follower(6)

# >>100457655 (OP)

I'm Californian. If everyone in this state were stuffed into a gas chamber, I would hold the door closed myself to ensure that none of us escaped.

☐ Anonymous (ID: MFKCLkCr) == 03/08/20(Sun)23:00:48 No.247147305 ►

File: IMG 20200308 080407.jpg (156 KB, 912x1024)



"Wow anon, you have so many masks and bottles of hand sanitizer! I thought stores were selling out left and right. How'd you get such a large stockpile?"

"I was warned since January by a small community of anonymous anime internet nazis that this would be what they call the "Happening" and that civilization as we know it will soon collapse. Since I am in the early stages of undiagnosed schizophrenia, I took these warnings from the anime nazis seriously and began hoarding the necessary supplies to coerce women into being my harem of sex slaves in the coming post-Virocalypse world." "I see."

"Would you like a mask?"

Anonymous (ID: OSfdBk9e) The Shopping Cart Theory

05/08/20(Fri)09:52:50 No.256670690



1.16 MB PNG

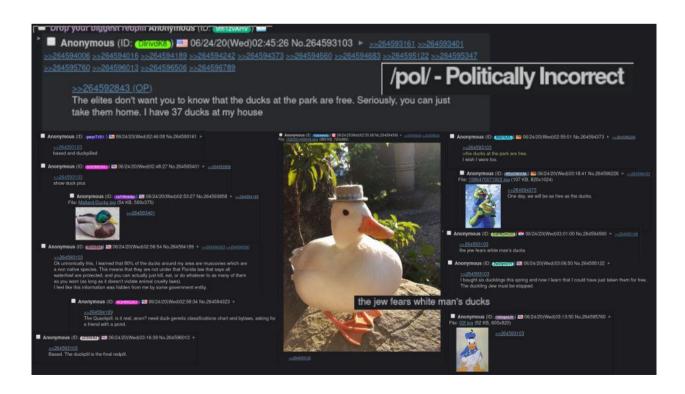
The shopping cart is the ultimate litmus test for whether a person is capable of self-governing.

To return the shopping cart is an easy, convenient task and one which we all recognize as the correct, appropriate thing to do.

To return the shopping cart is objectively right. There are no situations other than dire emergencies in which a person is not able to return their cart. Simultaneously, it is not illegal to abandon your shopping cart. Therefore the shopping cart presents itself as the apex example of whether a person will do what is right without being forced to do it. No one will punish you for not returning the shopping cart, no one will fine you or kill you for not returning the shopping cart, you gain nothing by returning the shopping cart. You must return the shopping cart out of the goodness of your own heart. You must return the shopping cart because it is the right thing to do. Because it is correct.

A person who is unable to do this is no better than an animal, an absolute savage who can only be made to do what is right by threatening them with a law and the force that stands behind it.

The Shopping Cart is what determines whether a person is a good or bad member of society.







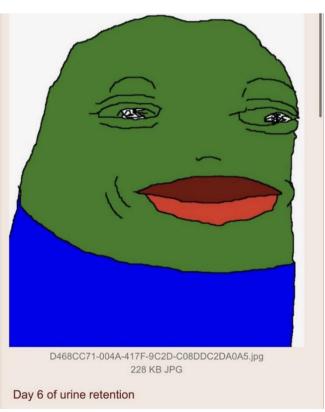


hint. He started throwing around words like "rust" and I lost it. Punched him right in his aluminum-loving fuck face.

I hate aluminum so goddamn much.



















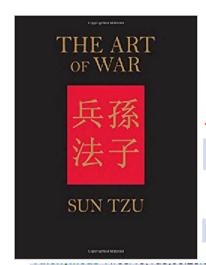
Anonymous 11/10/18(Sat)13:41:49 No.39678019 >>39678126 >>39679492



☐ Anonymous (ID: Ok5njlOW) = 03

Oh fuckyea nice





>dude just do something your enemy doesn't anticipate Imao

## >>12038750 (OP)

>know yourself, know your enemy too yeah thanks a lot Sun

>don't start an expensive war if you're poor wow ok man, so insightful.

>If you will lose the battle, don't do the battle

# BRAVO SUN

>uphill battles bad Wtf my career is blooming

> stab hurt bad make Sun sad

>no bad, yes good

>if your enemy is making a mistake don't tell him Wow really makes you think.

\_L

>>12038750 (OP)

>big numbers can win battles more easily Sun for Prez

Profound...

>Your supply chain is longer if your army is further away Thanks based Sun

>only a sith deals in absolutes wow, thank you sun tzu

> don't wipe dirty bottom up-to-down, sure-fire way to receive shit on balls

BRAVO SUN

# **BRAVO SUN**

>if it fit in yo booty put in yo booty gee wiz sun

>if you don't do anything they will die on their own

i applied the genius of Sun to my life and won the war against my dog

Anonymous (ID: eJct7fkY) ■ 11/14/20(Sat)08:22:30 No.290517768 ► File: shilltzu4.jpg (63 KB, 480x360)



## >>290517610

"Morale is the heartstone in the enemy's defense.

"The Shill must act concerned at all times, doubtful at even the vaguest hint of the enemy cause's weakness.

"If there is no weakness, the shill must make one up, or pull one from his arsenal of narratives.

"If there is a notable strength, the shill must act as though it is a weakness.

"Done correctly, you will be angrily told to fuck off, making you the victor."

-Shill Tzu, The Tard of War

☐ Anonymous (ID: fobxF5tL) | 11/15/20(Sun)08:20:10 No.290740364 >>>290741800 File: shilltzu.jpg (205 KB, 580x600)



>>290740074 >>290739837

"Stockpile more narratives than any army can carry.

"Fear not when The Narrative is flawed, disproven, or unsourced, for The Narrative is the fundamental armory of the shill.

"Use any circumstantial scrap of possible evidence at your disposal.

"The truth is not on your side; fortify the lie and crush them."

-Shill Tzu, The Tard of War

☐ Anonymous (ID: fobxF5tL) = 11/15/20(Sun)08:35:07 No.290743130 ►

File: shilltzu3.jpg (305 KB, 1000x1127)



# >>290742813

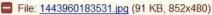
"When all else fails, appear neutral.

"The enemy will inevitably catch on that you are working against him, even if you are pretending to be on his side.
"The perfect compromise is to pretend that you are against both the enemy's cause and your

"Do not pretend that you are on both sides; the enemy will see through you as he would a

"As such you will be invisible, and therefore useless."

-Shill Tzu, The Tard of War





Anonymous 02/11/16(Thu)14:05:57 No.668375746 [Reply] >

What do you call this position?

- 6 replies and 1 image omitted. Click here to view.
  - ☐ Anonymous 02/11/16(Thu)14:13:12 No.668376297 ▶

The Taxpayer

- Anonymous 12/15/12(Sat)01:53:18 No.4820608 Replies: >>4820682 >>4820689 >>4820702 >>4820757 >>4820758 >>4820758 >>4820795 >>48
  - >Wake up to Normalization Alert Warning

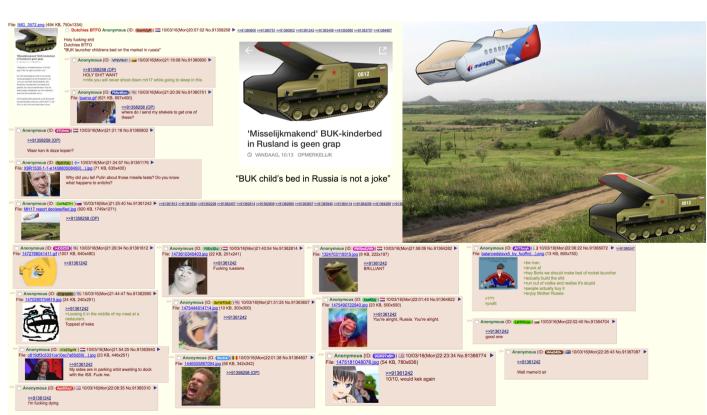
  - >Quickly grab my standard issue Iphonodroid and tweet some meaningless babble about my life
  - >I'm too late, Normalpatrol bursts through my glass door with a keg of Coors and a Family Guy DVD

  - >Handcuffed and pushed against the floor as they go through my stuff
    >They check my computer and find out that I haven't updated the 5 required social networking sites
  - >They find out I haven't liked a facebook comment in over 20 hours

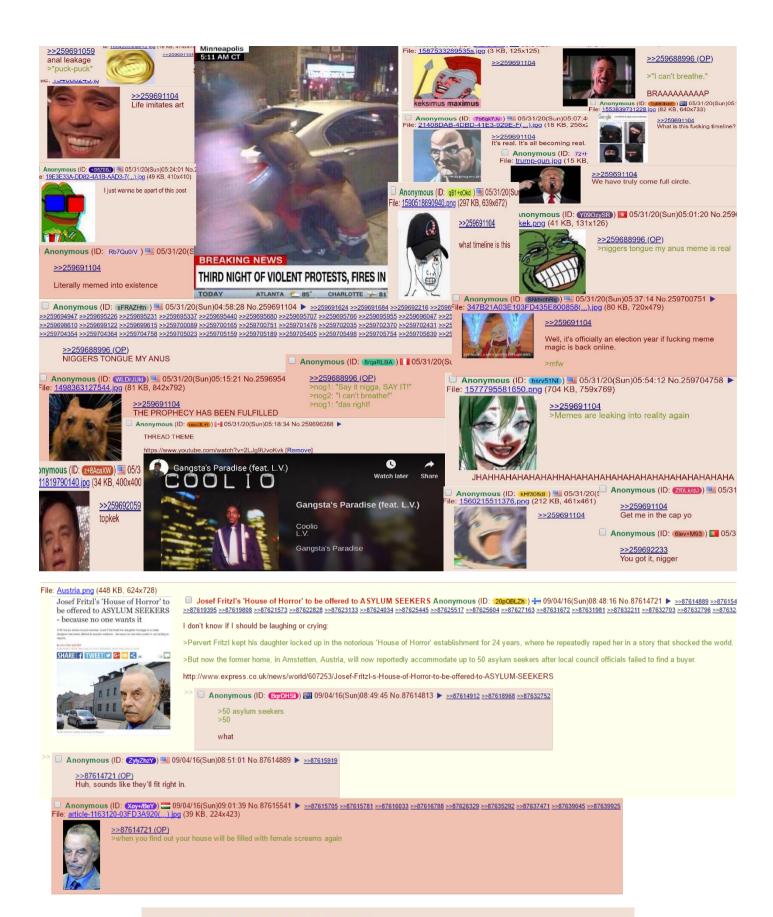
  - >They check my room and discover 3 non-FPS console games in my possession
    >After finding enough evidence they dress me up in some artificially torn jeans and a Hollister shirt and take me to the station
  - >Ask where my gf is
  - >Break down in tears and tell them that I haven't been able to get a gf and have been lying on my Normalization checklist
  - >They perform the exceedingly painful virginity test and find out I still haven't gotten laid even though the cutoff to avoid getting put on the watch list is 16

  - >Ask them if there is anything I can do to spare my life
  - >Normalfag patrol man shrugs his shoulders and says "just b urself dude"









# >>305292011 (OP)

The hedge fund cries out in pain as it shorts you.



■ Anonymous (ID: mNnQWwo5) 05/27/14(Tue)19:36:22 No.548277479 ► >>548277573 >>548277668 >>548277746 >>548277748 >>548278163 >>548279616 >>548279787 >>548279854 >>548280049 >>548280138 >>548280561 >>548280783 >>548281021 >>548281610 >>548283081 >>548283253 >>548283618

ITT: Post the pic that has made you feel the most ashamed for jerking off to it.

Anonymous (ID: QH0oDH/k) 05/27/14(Tue)19:57:52 No.548279086 ▶ >>548279297 >>548279458 >>548280561 >>548283592

>>548278097

you're a sick fuck then for posting her naked dead pic :( wtf let her RIP Anonymous (ID: kPbbTnaY) 05/27/14(Tue)20

■ Anonymous (ID: 7ll5/wGC) 05/27/14(Tue)20:03:20 No.548279458 >>>548279520 >>548279528 >>548279769 >>548280132 >>548280642 >>548280779 >>548280926 >>548280938 >>548281016 >>548281280 >>548282238 >>548282439 >>548282518 >>548282642 >>548282654 >>548282876 >>548282935 >>548282973 >>548283062 >>548283203 >>548283394 >>548283473 >>548283612 >>548283796 >>548283976 >>548284095

>>548284184 >>548284380 >>548284679 File: face carl1370156297397.jpg (23 KB, 358x239)

Anonymous (ID: ejtyGGA8) 05/27/14(Tue)20:12:29

le: god damn lol.png (21 Anonymous (ID: RGba2Xtz) 05/27/



>>548279086

Don't be inconsiderate, she's dead, not a fucking beyblade.

One ticket to hell please

Anonymous (ID: 4K5KEVXK) 05/27/14(Tue)20:04:24 No.548279528 > >>548279458 (You) File: zappa-apostrophe-900.jpg (124 KB, 900x900)

Anonymous (ID: 3sC5oxoP) 05/27/14

>>548279458 (You) this is why I keep coming back

>>548279458 (You)

Oh holy fuck. This has to be one of the best

Anonymous (ID: SGz+OWW1) 05/27/14(Tue

>>548279458 (You)

File: 1378223908630.jpg (60 KB, 400x358)

548279458 (You)

>>548279458 (You) So drunk and I lost it

posts on /b/ in a long time.

>>548279458 (You) Oh aosh

☐ Anonymous (ID: LEzp5Ma7) 05/27/14(Tue)20:07:28 No.548279769 ► >>548280997 File: Laughing obama :b jpg (52 KB, 536x400) File: 1400471610279.gif (1.98 MB, 158x158)



>>548279458 (You)



Anonymous (ID: g6xCFSCv) 05/27/14(Tue)20:24:47 No.548281016 Anonymous (ID: yUcihEDh) 05/27.

>>548279458 (You)

Holy Fuck bro 10/10 call. Haven't laughed so hard in weeks

File: laugh.jpg (12 KB, 250x250)

Anonymous (ID: ux+pnglM) 05/27/14(Tue)20 Anonymous (ID: DXMM30jh) 05/27/14(Tue)20 File: 1367769252662 gif (426 KB, 300x173)

Anonymous (ID: jKOCaC/o) 05/27/14(Tue)
File: 1349201445024.jpg (26 KB, 324x405)



>>548279458 (You) KEK'D

Anonymous (ID: fblMxKSW) 05/27/14

>>548279458 (You)

brilliant

Anonymous (ID: VflKmvec) 05/27/14 >>548279458 (You) File: baha png (236 KB, 296x360)

Anonymous (ID: RwZk/t41) 05/27/14(Tue)20:

>>548279458 (You)

>>548279458 (Y

DAAM #rekt

>>548279458 (You) best one I've read in weeks

Anonymous (ID: sqVTWpAE) 05/27/14(Tue)

>>548279458 (You)

Anonymous (ID: LHIWGiHf) 05/27/14(Tur File: 882.gif (331 KB, 500x373)

>>548279458 (Y

rolling in the deep

File: guyi.gif (368 KB, 500x377)

Anonymous (ID: H5QL+mdn) 05/27/14

>>548279458 (You)

+1 internet to you

>>548279458 (You)

>>548279458 (You)

Anonymous (ID: frvVuvVF) 05/27

>>548279458 (You) HOLY FUCKING KEK

Anonymous (ID: 5NTNY29/) 05/27/14(

>>548279458 (You)

Anonymous (ID: +VmCAQBe) 05/27/14(Tue) File: 1394055742308.jpg (50 KB, 455x427)

Sides are on approach to Pluto

Anonymous (ID: 7KBW0yQU) 05/27/14(Tue)2 File: 1389320586016.jpg (48 KB, 632x467)



>>548279458 (You)

nternet Superhero

Anonymous (ID: YTFoZ2Ty) 05/27/14(Tue)



>>548279458 (You)

>>548279458 (You)

but i cant stop

>>548279458 (You) Anonymous (ID: pasSddSH) 05/27/14(Tue)21:28:56 No.548% File: 555136\_488309477849304\_13(...).jpg (25 KB, 403x375)



>>548279458 (You) Toppest of keks, this post made my



Anonymous (ID: rh7j3zSm) 05/27/14(Tue)21 e: roflbot.jpg (32 KB, 480x480)



>>548279458 (You)

Anonymous (ID: CflYSapl) 05/27/14

toppest of keks, holy shit

>>548279458 (You) I feel like I just witnessed history

Anonymous (ID: xRzIFP+S) 05/27

>>548279458 (You) want to marry you post anon



■ Anonymous (ID: x40OyLtO) 05/27/14(Tue)20:37:56 No.548281875 ► File: 1400789616850.png (643 KB, 2229x2237)

quite a laugh right about now



>>548279458 (You) If it didn't hurt to breath deeply, I would have had

> Anonymous (ID: F1x7bYpe) 05/27/14(Tue). File: 1396305263654.jpg (92 KB, 538x570)



>>548279458 (You) НАНАНАНАНА

>>548279458 (You)

fuck you nigger i had 3 ribs broken last week and laughing makes it hurt so fucking bad Anonymous (ID: RBz8RRSZ) 05/27/14(Tue)2 File: niglaugh.jpg (25 KB, 480x480) >>548279458 (You)

> Anonymous (ID: XDp0H2Ue) 05/27/14(Tue)21:36:49 No. § File: V4k40g1.gif (281 KB, 500x281)



>>548279458 (You) FIRST TIME I LAUGH AUDIBLY File: FC4A671B-BC7D-4E1A-96F7-4(...).jpg (175 KB, 750x853) □ Anonymous (II: pbyACb5q) ■ 02/17/21(Wed)21:12:46 No.308539967 ▶ ≥308540143 ≥308540143 ≥308540789 ≥308 ≥308543176 ≥30854313 ≥308543831 ≥308543832 ≥308543786 ≥308543925 ≥308544746 ≥308543938 ≥308545161 ≥308545172 ≥308545938 ≥308546275 ≤/ ≥308543189 ≥308548373 ≥308545482 ≥30854582 ≥308548888 ≥30854930 ≥30854993 ≥308549973 ≥30855033 ≥308550132 ≥308550397 ≤/ ≥308552107 ≥30855238 ≥308554592 ≥308554518 ≥308553637 ≥30855993 ≥308556007 ≥308556088 https://archive.md/TzQm5 with funding for 3D-printed steaks Anonymous (ID: YoL5FuSO ) № 02/17/21(Wed)21:14:03 No.308540143 ➤ >>308540233 >>308542398 >>308551852 >>308554644 >>308539967 (OP)
It means i will finally be able to fuck some chicken thighs without getting salmonella? Anonymous (ID: WoWs0hy) → 02/17/21(Wed)21:14:39 No.308540233 ➤ >>308540915 >>308542398 >>308540143
You already fucked the chicken, haven't you? Anonymous (ID: Y015FuSO) > 20/17/21(Wed)21:19:33 No.308540915 ►> >308541778 >>308541778 >>308541778 >>308542118 >>30854230 >>30854230 >>30854238 >>30854293 >>308542343 >>30854314 >>308543120 >>308543149 >>3085 Yes I have.
I was only able to fuck a fat whore during my whole life. Never again. Women are not worth it.
On the other hand I can go everyday to the supermarket and choose fresh chicken to fuck before eating it (i eat it after ONLY if i used a condom, not gonna eat chicken that touched my cock. I am not a faggot).
That said, I only use condom if im starving, otherwise I go raw and freeze the chicken right after and fuck it again later. But I do this only a couple times (the freezing thing) because I know chicken is dangerous especially raw.
Then I give It to my dog, he seems to like cummed chicken. Anonymous (ID: (GORREDTH)) = 02/17/21(Wed)21:27:57 No.308542118 ► Anonymous (ID: (HIBRIN)) = 02/17/21(Wed)22:10:39 No.308548110 ► File: 5CAEDF16-5ACE-46D4-9ADA-8(...),gif (2.74 MB, 300x200) >>308540915
Do gooks really?
us (ID: (WOLWUHQ)) == 02/17/21(Wed)21:49:08 No.308545151 >>308540915 saved. thank you best korea. >>308540915 50H+UT) ■ 02/17/21(Wed)21:29:24 No.308542320 ► 6 KB. 1280x1292) >>308540915 Korea isn't so different from Japan after all >>308540915 i thought Loc i thought I saw the best comment on the catalog when some faggot wrote 'self-esteem' as 'self of steam'...but you did even better anon, please tell us more and someone put me in the screencap Anonymous (ID: 6Zn1uFp7) 202/17/21(Wed)21:33:43 No.308542943 >>308540915 This is why I come here IICKEN FUCKER D: **6434LDDI**) **[-1** 02/17/21(Wed)22:21:21 No.308549530 ▶ Anonymous (ID: **1701VED)** ⊞ 02/17/21(Wed)21:34:57 No.308543120 ▶ File: 1421358695536,jpg (146 KB, 600x687) >>308540915
THE JEW FEARS THE INDOOR FRESH CHICKEN FUCKER >>308540915 >>308540915 this is the 49th Law of Power Anonymous (ID: (aTabex)) [•] 02/17/21(Wed)22:23:14 No.308549797 ▶ File: 1611466777299.png (74 KB, 255x255) mous (ID: (Day 100)) 4 02/17/21(V >>308540915 □ Anonymous (ID: @mnw/ef0) | 20/17/21(Wed)22:25:37 No.308550155 ► File: 1599854693251.gif (1.5 MB, 250x233) ? 23 2 2 >>308540915 □ Anonymous (ID: mnPqYKoE) = 02/17/21(Wed)22:37:59 No.308551835 ► File: 1605994279285.png (311 KB, 429x360) Anonymous (ID: /ayV12f1 ) = 02/17/21(Wed)22:56:11 No.308554260 ▶ File: 1599042086405.jpg (21 KB, 563x503) >>308540915 >>308540915 CUMPOW CHICKEN □ Anonymous (ID: DFIVRe30 ) 1•1 02/17/21(Wed)23:04:44 No.308555408 ► File: B23B53D9-B5DF-4326-9F86-A(...).jpg (25 KB, 600x300) ☐ Anonymous (ID: ☑JywxvD) ## 02/17/21(Wed)23:36:18 No.308559526 ► File: 1612588715151;qif (1.57 MB. 300x200) >>308540915
Put me in the screencap Jesus Iol. Anonymous (ID: 7LJ2MXA8 ) | 02/17/21(Wed)23:44:09 No.308560 >>308540915 >>308540915 Santa Madre de Dios Anonymous (ID: ) = 02/17/21(Wed)23:49:09 No.308561242 >>308562478 Anonymous (ID: AbwB4IIU) 02/17/21(Wed)21:52:54 No.308545720 >>308540915 >>308540915 Anonymous (ID: Chillis) ■ 02/17/21(Wed)23:59:17 No.308562534 ► 1: 1D65AA51-5B97-4A05-BAB1-C(...),jpg (23 KB, 500x362) >>308540915
Now this is doing the internet right Anonymous (ID: (AGZZMM)) = 02/17/21(Wed)23:58:12 No.308562391 : 1613392531768.jpg (59 KB, 1080x770) >>308540915 Anonymous (ID: €48cf6Z) ₹ 02/17/21(Wed)21:27:57 No.308542117 >>308542398 >>308542673 >>308543393 >>308553005 >>30856133 >>308540915 chicken pussy is 100x better than human pussy Anonymous (ID: Y0L5FuSO ) № 02/17/21(Wed)21:36:50 No.308543393 ▶ >>308562780 >>308543146 >>30854765 >>30857697 >>308552658 >>308552659 >>30856983 >>308561133 >>308562187 >>30856289 >>30856232 >>308562671 >>308542117
It really is. Listen, im not trying to be some Guru on how to fuck chicken tights, THAT SAID, it truly feels better than a pussy.
You can choose the tightness of it. You take 2 chicken tights, put them one beside the other and you can either youse your hands to keep them together when you fuck them (imho not very comfortable, and your hands gets slippery, NOTHING WORSE than having those bad bitches slip away just when youre about to fucking caramelize them with your load)
What i do is i use some rubbers bands. If today i want a nice tight pussy, i fold them over the chicken a few times or use more rubbed bands. If i feel like i want a larger pussy (i rarely do this, it still remind me of the fat whore i had fucked and that made me turn my life to chickens) i just use few rubber bands and i dont fold them too many times. of, but imho it is too rough. The skin of the meat i mean. I had to use some olive oil and it made just a mess. Chicken are already very much moistured and slipping your cock in them feels amazing Anonymous (ID: @scc6suf) + 02/17/21(Wed)22:36:50 No.308551697 
Anonymous (ID: @cc6sc6suf) = 02/17/21(Wed)22:36:50 No.308551697 
Anonymous (ID: @cc6sc6suf) = 02/17/21(Wed)22:36:50 No.308551697 
File: sexy\_chick\_jpg (6 KB, 259x194) >>308543393
Jesus.. y'all put me in the screenshot. turn my life to chickens Anonymous (ID: QeMxp/og)) ■ 02/17/21(Wed)23:58:11 No.308562389 ▶ >>308540915
>>308543393
How does it feel to be a major contender for the most dangerously based poster on 4chan? >>308543393

Poulet Pantyhose? Chickenfucker

File: moneyclip.jpg (104 KB, 500x500)



■ L.P.D.: LIBERTARIAN POLICE DEPARTMENT Anonymous 07/13/14(Sun)17:19:58 No.32329326 ➤ >>32329565 >>32329717 >>32330623 >>32333793 >>32334446 >>32334841 >>32335014 >>32335014 >>32335638 >>32336256

I was shooting heroin and reading "The Fountainhead" in the front seat of my privately owned police cruiser when a call came in. I put a quarter in the radio to activate it. It was the chief.

"Bad news, detective. We got a situation."

"What? Is the mayor trying to ban trans fats again?"

"Worse. Somebody just stole four hundred and forty-seven million dollars' worth of bitcoins."

The heroin needle practically fell out of my arm. "What kind of monster would do something like that? Bitcoins are the ultimate currency: virtual, anonymous, stateless. They represent true economic freedom, not subject to arbitrary manipulation by any government. Do we have any leads?"

"Not yet. But mark my words: we're going to figure out who did this and we're going to take them down ... provided someone pays us a fair market rate to do so."

"Easy, chief," I said. "Any rate the market offers is, by definition, fair."

He laughed. "That's why you're the best I got, Lisowski. Now you get out there and find those bitcoins."

"Don't worry." I said. "I'm on it."

Lout a quarter in the siren. Ten minutes later, I was on the scene, It was a normal office building, strangled on all sides by public sidewalks. I hopped over them and went inside

"Home Depot™ Presents the Police®" I said, flashing my badge and my gun and a small picture of Ron Paul. "Nobody move unless you want to!" They didn't.

"Now, which one of you punks is going to pay me to investigate this crime?" No one spoke up.

# → Anonymous 07/13/14(Sun)17:21:44 No.32329395 ➤ →32329825 →32334419 File: free-markets.jpg (65 KB, 536x358)

File. <u>liee-markets pg</u> (65 Nb, 536X35

posters.

"Come on," I said. "Don't you all understand that the protection of private property is the foundation of all personal liberty?"

It didn't seem like they did.

"Seriously, guys. Without a strong economic motivator, I'm just going to stand here and not solve this case. Cash is fine, but I prefer being paid in gold bullion or autographed Penn Jillette

Nothing. These people were stonewalling me. It almost seemed like they didn't care that a fortune in computer money invented to buy drugs was missing.

I figured I could wait them out. I lit several cigarettes indoors. A pregnant lady coughed, and I told her that secondhand smoke is a myth. Just then, a man in glasses made a break for it.

"Subway™ Eat Fresh and Freeze, Scumbag!®" I yelled.

Too late. He was already out the front door. I went after him.

"Stop right there!" I yelled as I ran. He was faster than me because I always try to avoid stepping on public sidewalks. Our country needs a private-sidewalk voucher system, but, thanks to the incestuous interplay between our corrupt federal government and the public-sidewalk lobby, it will never happen.

I was losing him. "Listen, I'll pay you to stop!" I yelled. "What would you consider an appropriate price point for stopping? I'll offer you a thirteenth of an ounce of gold and a gently worn 'Bob Barr '06' extra-large long-sleeved men's T-shirt!"

He turned. In his hand was a revolver that the Constitution said he had every right to own. He fired at me and missed. I pulled my own gun, put a quarter in it, and fired back. The bullet lodged in a U.S.P.S. mailbox less than a foot from his head. I shot the mailbox again, on purpose.

"All right, all right!" the man yelled, throwing down his weapon. "I give up, cop! I confess: I took the bitcoins."

# >> ☐ Anonymous 07/13/14(Sun)17:23:28 No.32329466 ▶

File: a-job-well-done.jpg (34 KB, 640x480)



"Why'd you do it?" I asked, as I slapped a pair of Oikos™ Greek Yogurt Presents Handcuffs® on the guy.

Because I was afraid."

"Afraid?"

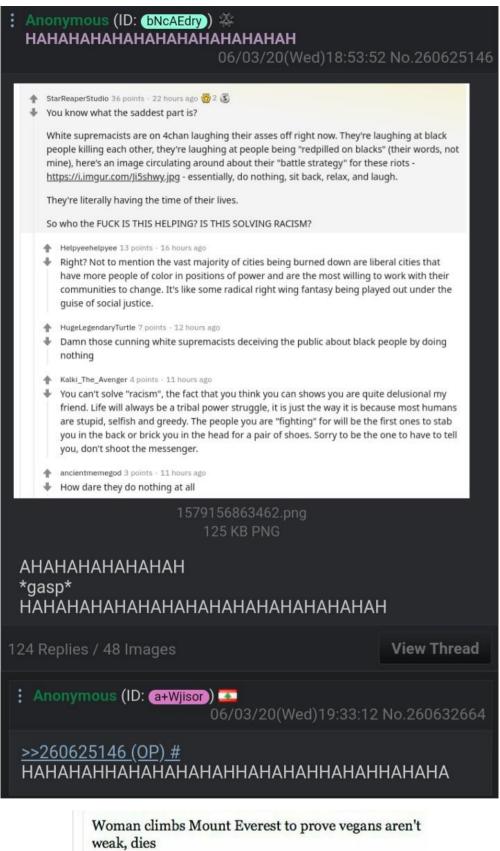
"Afraid of an economic future free from the pernicious meddling of central bankers," he said. "I'm a central banker."

I wanted to coldcock the guy. Years ago, a central banker killed my partner. Instead, I shook my head.

"Let this be a message to all your central-banker friends out on the street," I said. "No matter how many bitcoins you steal, you'll never take away the dream of an open society based on the principles of personal and economic freedom."

He nodded, because he knew I was right. Then he swiped his credit card to pay me for arresting him



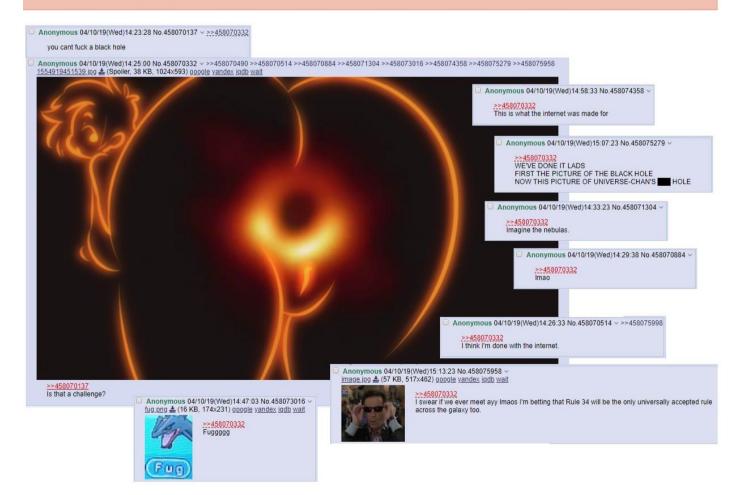




At least she died doing what she loved. Telling everyone she was a vegan.



remember in the Robocop movies when corporate America aids criminals & helps incite riots so they can lower property values & buy up the city while privatizing that city's police force haha science fiction is crazy



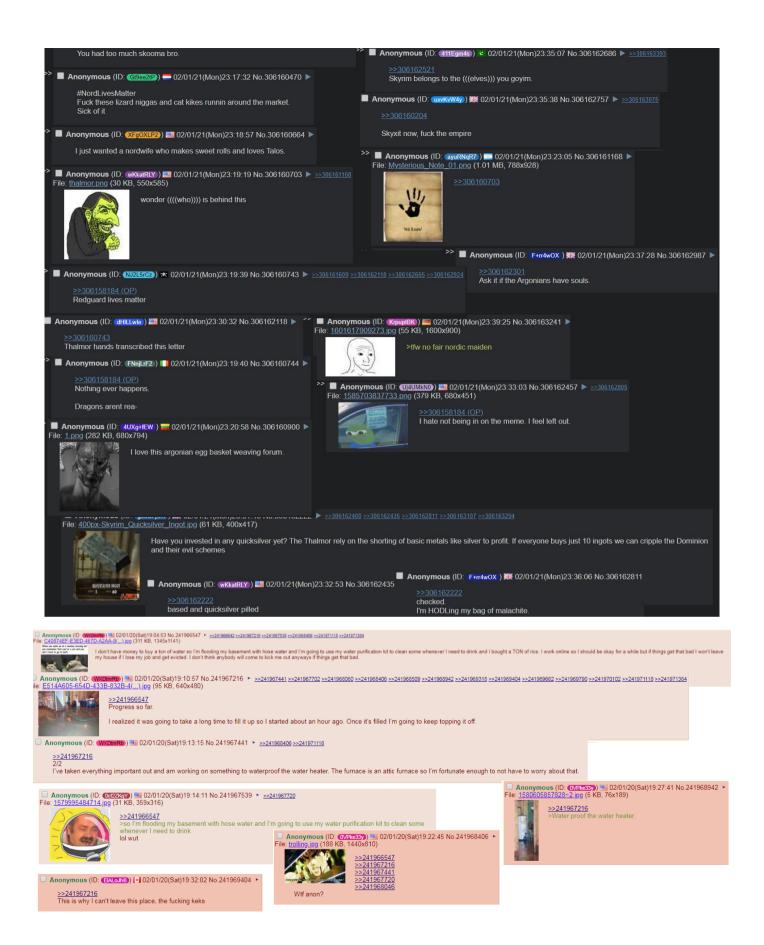
File: 1394244474169.jpg-(9 KB, 213x237, bean boy.jpg) Anonymous (ID: OmfMcGut) 03/07/14(Fri)18:07:54 UTC-8 No.536117584 Replies: >>536117589 >>536118120 >>536118221 >>536119247 >>536119883 >>536120548 >>536120548 >>536125258 >>536125648 >>536126167 >>536127594 >>536128661 >>536130663 >>536133304 >>536133929 So my 12 year old son keeps saying that he is a "Bean Boy" At first I thought it was a stupid game after he went through the cupboard reading names of canned shit. Idk why he got attached to the beans in particular, but now he won't even go by his own name anymore, just names of beans (Ex. today he is Pinto). He says that him and his friends are a bean gang called Bean Boys or some stupid shit. I checked his internet history and it was 85% bean related, and his facebook posts are generally bean related as well. I'm sick of my printer ink being wasted on stupid print outs of bean pictures, and I've recently had \$400 dollars in plumbing expenses from clogged toilets. Not to mention the general smell I have to deal with now. So what the fuck do I make of Anonymous (ID: btBvuc7/) 03/07/14(Fri)18:17:59 U1 File: <u>1394244725089.jpg</u>-(29 KB, 509x541, bean.jpg) pic related, he just asked me to print this stupid shit out >>536117584 (OP) Is he Mexican? Anonymous (ID: +sGuiEFD) 03/07/14(Fri)18:09:52 UTC Anonymous (ID: +sGuiEFD) 03/07/14(Fri)18:18:40 I File: 1394245120782.png-(136 KB, 360x360, 138725707 This is the best goddamn thing Anonymous (ID: hNexEon/) 03/07/14(Fri)18:44:52 UTC-8 No.536122829 85% bean related Just read this to my girl and we both cracked up ☐ Anonymous (ID: <u>OmfMcGrul</u>) 03/07/14(Fri)18:18:42 UTC-8 No.536119020 Replies: <u>>>536119430 >>536126187</u> File: <u>1394245122737.jpg</u>-(15 KB, 250x250, bush-baked-beans.jpg) >>536117958
I'll post pics of all the fucking print outs as well as history screens if it means that much to you BUSHS My wife isn't sure what to make of it either. She's growing more concerned, and today was kind of a breaking point. He started this stupid jingle "Baked, kidney, black and green. Beans, beans, I fucking hate my life right now. I'm way too embarrassed to have friends over. Also pic related, whenever he sees this commercial on TV he just about shits himself, like they are talking to him personally about his "hobby". Could he be schizophrenic. Anonymous (ID: kLrhQGgz) 03/07/14(Fri)18:20:16 UTC-8 No.5361 >>536117584 (OP) Anonymous (ID: QmfMcGru) 03/07/14(Fri)18:37:22 UTC-8 File: 1394246242699 jpg-(1.55 MB, 2592x1936, IMG\_0328 jpg)

>536119430

>>636119430 My sides have ascended to a new plane. >>536119863 >>536120170 ☐ Anonymous (ID: glL+F8cY) 03/07/14(Fri)18:20:35 UTC-8 No.5361 File: <u>1394245235665.jpg</u>-(15 KB, 246x291, 1394056704234.jpg) These are his fucking misprints, like 10% of the daily prints Hopefully your story means he is at least one of the cooler bean boys as 'pinto' but like I said the name changes Anonymous (ID: fmQBDZZ1) 03/07/14(Fri)18:58:32 UTC-8 No.536124698 Replies: >>536125943 I really hope this is real lol ☐ Anonymous (ID: QmfMcGru) 03/07/14(Fri)18:43:15 UTC-8 No.536122623 Replies: >>536123625 >>536123673 >>536128140 >>536128492 File: 1394246595773.jpg-(1.55 MB, 2592x1936, IMG\_0329.jpg) >>536121816
When he falls asleep I will try to get a pic of him, he usually crashes on the couch with some cans. My wife has to move him to his bed WITH the cans or else he wakes up screaming about where his beans went. Is there any way to ween him off beans? Should I just let it pass? Maybe I can get him involved with sports or something to take his mind off of it. He was diagnosed with very mild asperger's syndrome but I am really worried that this 'bean' obsession could worsen or agitate his condition. Anonymous (ID: QmfMcGru) 03/07/14(Fri)18:59:30 UTC-8 No 536124827 Replies: >>536125943 >>536123673 I'm not sure, my son is asleep though, and of course he has two fucking cans of beans with him, I'm not sure what they are. This kid is the bane of my existence lately. I love him to death but for god's sake, it's tearing my family apart. My wife is scared to death that his 'addiction' (that's taking it a little far in my opinion) or at least his behavior will pass onto our two younger children. She has even discussed separating them for a period of time by taking the other two to her mothers. Anonymous (ID: fbCd9wdG) 03/07/14(Fri)19:03:04 UTC-8 No.536125313 Well my twelve year old is doing exactly that best thread of the day He's also spending a lot of time on this forum I guess his knowledge of beans is mildly MILDLY impressive for a child, maybe he can do agriculture when he's older if he even makes it to highschool. Anonymous (ID: qVMsTk+F) 03/07/14(Fri)19:02:41 UTC-8 No.536125258 Replies: >>5361; Pics of son coming up, have to sneak them around wife. She thinks I'm doing work on my laptop lol. File: 1394247761050.jpg-(15 KB, 194x146, 1394244474169.jpg) ☐ Anonymous (ID: /yOQD+Ak) 03/07/14(F-File: 1394248469735.jpg-(19 KB, 403x403, 2 Anonymous (ID: BZAdpduN) 03/07/14(Fri)19:05:43 UTC-8 No.536125648 >>536117584 (OP) >>536117584 (OP) 'Baked, kidney, black and green. Beans, beans, ☐ Anonymous (ID: xI/PrXBr) 03/07/14(Fri)19:06:01 UTC-8 No.536125689 Replies: >>53612 Can't stop laughing, holy shit, Anonymous 01/02/14(Thu)22:50:59 No.39260760 [▼] >>39261117 ■ Anonymous 01/02/14(Thu)23:07:16 No.39261117 [▼] >>39260760 i wish i could laugh at this How do you apply for a job with NSA? You write down your resume and send it to any email address.















Anonymous Sat Jan 30 17:33:36 2021 No.27200729 Quoted by: >>27200977 >>27201385 >>27202304 >>27202620

Presumably, one can find out based on historical records the cost of a prostitute/blowjob over history. Once we know that we can price it in ounces of silver

A blowjob/silver oz chart is just the kind of meme we need for these normies to truly understand the power of Lady Ag to give head

Anonymous Sat Jan 30 17:42:44 2021 No.27201385

Quoted by: >>27201941 >>27202184 >>27202304

## >>27200729

IDK if I have the dedication to fully research this but:

- > https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obol (coin)
- "Three obols was a standard rate for prostitutes."
- > https://www.brown.edu/Departments/Joukowsky\_Institute/courses/greekpast/4792.html

"In Athens an obol would weigh only .72 gram"

Multiplying that, a prostitute in 500BC Athens cost 0.0694 troy ounces of silver, which is remarkably close to the 0.07234 troy oz of a mercury dime.

Anonymous Sat Jan 30 17:55:14 2021 No.27202304

>>27200729 >>27201385

- > https://imperiumromanum.pl/en/roman-society/marriage-and-love-life-in-ancient-rome/prostitution-in-ancient-rome
- "About the fees for sexual services we get to know mostly from the Pompeian graffiti. [...] The fees recorded at Pompeii oscillated between 2 and 23 asses. Exactly half of the mentioned fees amounts to 2 asses which was the equivalent of a loaf of bread."
- > https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denarius

"The denarius contained an average 4.5 grams, or 172 of a Roman pound, of silver, and was at first tariffed at ten asses."

2 \* 0.1 \* 4.5 grams = 0.029 troy oz, a two-for-one deal compared to Classical Athens.

☐ Anonymous Sat Jan 30 17:53:41 2021 No.27202184

Quoted by: >>27202305 >>27202331 >>27203123 >>27204180

>>27201385

So a decent hooker is in the \$200-\$300 range. Current spot price of silver is \$27.15. Call it 10 ounces of silver even at current rates. If 0.0694x = 10 then silver is undervalued at 144:1. Current price of silver should be \$3900/oz, using prostitutes as a metric.

■ Anonymous Sat Jan 30 17:59:17 2021 No.27202620

Quoted by: >>27203182 >>27203259 >>27206094

>>27200729

fucking newfag

1 mercury dime = 1 Formerly Well To Do HouseWife And Her Questionably Aged Daughter



■ Anonymous ■ 10/28/14(Tue)17:22:00 No.32463418 ➤ >>32463967 >>32465224 I am wanted in Spain because I killed a gypsy and a prostitute in Málaga last year ■ Anonymous ■ 10/28/14(Tue)17:34:47 No.32463967 ► >>32464218 >32463418 the fuck? Anonymous ■ 10/28/14(Tue)17:40:01 No.32464218 >>>32464279 >>32464341 >>32464361 >>32464492 yeah, it was fucked up Í initially fled to France but it turns out I have a warrant there as well (don't know why though) so I had to come back home Anonymous ■ 10/28/14(Tue)17:43:15 No.32464361 >>>32464980 Anonymous = 10/28/14(Tue)17:42:45 No.32464341 ► >>32 >32464218 <u>>>32464218</u> Why did you kill a hooker? Were you in Malaga during the FC Porto match? I heard some people caused trouble there What the fuck did the gypsy and the prostitute do to you? Gypsy I can understand. Anonymous 10/28/14(Tue)17:57:12 No.32464980 ► >>32465118 >>32465141 >>32465189 >>32465245 >>32465265 >>32465317 >>32465364 >>32465365 >>32465367 >>32465364 >>32465364 >>32465365 >>324653 they were both mistakes but especially the hooker What happened was, I was in Spain one night for work and got robbed while waiting at a red light inside my car
This gypsy got inside my car, pointed a gun to me and demanded I give him everything I have. I did, he ran away and I went on my way.
I did, he ran away and I went on my way. The following morning I had to go through that exact same road and I saw him there sitting outside of a café next to the intersection with some other gypsies so I decided he was going to pay for it I went back to my hotel, got a kitchen knife and returned to that spot. I saw him again and he was alone this time so I got up to him and stabbed him I didn't want to kill him but I accidentally stabbed him in the neck so he bled out pretty quickly this was around 2 in the afternoon and there wasn't anyone around (small village) I left his body there and drove away and I was so nervous that on my way to the hotel I accidentally ran over a prostitute I got off my car, put her body in the trunk (she was still breathing a bit though) and went back to the hotel the car was parked there for like 3 days before I realized I couldn't just leave her body there so I threw her in the sewers one night and returned to Portugal a bit earlier telling my boss I was sick





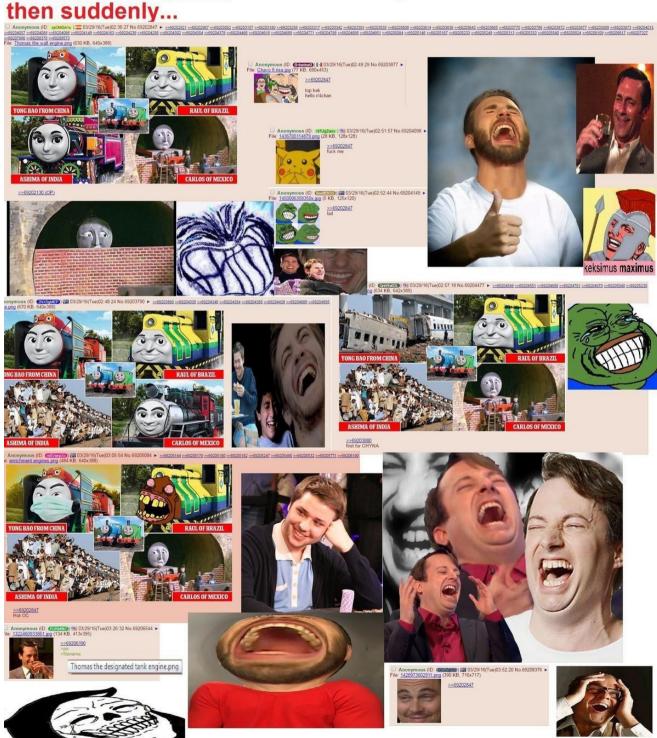




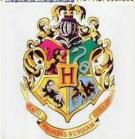
# 3/29/16



# the day /pol/ culturally enriched thomas the tank engine



File: Hogwarts-Insignia.jpg (101 KB, 600x600)



■ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)22:48:49 No.624673869 ► >>624673983 >>624674085 >>62467483 >>624676573 >>624676889 >>624679840 >>624680920 >>6246884344 >>624685737 >>624686116 >>624686184 >>624686273 >>624686461 >>624689075 >>624689139 >>624691812 >>624692161

It's your first day at Hogwarts as a young wizard. Your past is irrelevant now. Today, you have your whole life ahead of you, and you're ecstatic about what the future holds

After a long day on the train and a spectacular dinner, it's time to be sorted. One by one, students approach the Sorting Hat, and one by one it shouts out their house. You hear rounds of applause - as well as a few boos - with every house announced, until finally it's your turn.

The hat is placed on your head as you stand in front of the rest of the new students, everyone waiting to hear what house it will assign you to.

2 or 9 decides your house

- >Ravenclar >Hufflepuff

Chanse wisely

☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)22:53:41 No.624674782 ► >>624675106 File: Slytherincrest.jpg (65 KB, 264x300)



>624674132 he hat thinks for a moment, grumbles a bit under its breath as it weighs your different qualities, then takes a long, exaggerated breath.

"Slytherin!" it yells out, causing most of the room to applaud politely while some holler and cheer - most, you notice, students already placed in Slytherin. A few other students are noticeably disgusted by you just at the mention of your house.

Some students sitting on the far end of a nearby table beckon you to sit with them. You notice most of them were just sorted into Slytherin too, and you figure now might be a good time to start meeting new people and making friends in your house.

Of course, I'm not going to make that decision for you.

4 or 6 decides what you do next.

>>624674782 take a shit on hufflepuffs table

☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:03:33 No.624676662 ► >>624677288 >>624677340 >>624677387 >>624682005 File: hufflepuff.jpg (2.39 MB, 2592x3629)



>>624675106
You start walking over to them, but suddenly stop as a devious idea forms in your mind. Now would be a good time, you think, to demonstrate your balls of steel to the rest of the students and earn your place as the "crazy one" among your Slytherin peers. You jump up onto the table next to you, which you notice is filled mostly by a group of jolly (if not a little loud) Hufflepuffs. They seem a little confused by your little acrobatics stunt.

As you soke in their confused faces, you lift your wizard robes and drop your underwear, then drop a massive, steamy log right on the end of the table. Several of the students watching scream in horror as your waste piles up, while some actually pass out at the sight. Several professors at the front of the hall see you and begin grasping for their wands and shouting spells at your poop. It's suddenly gone, replaced by the smell of daisies, but now you're definitely in trouble.

You pull your undies back up and get off the table, then proudly walk over to the Slytherin table and sit down. However, you notice the kids who called you over are now looking at you in disgust, and none of them look at you. Some of them even leave the table.

Great. Now you're the weirdo who pooped on a table on the first night

One of the professors is heading towards you. ☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:05:36 No.624677031 ► >>624677011 >>624678062

Cast a spell to summon Obama to get you out of this mess

☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:10:55 No.624678062 ► >>624678353 >>624678509 >>624678555 >>624678588 >>624678718 >>624678997 >>624679323 >>624679580 File: obama\_got\_a\_text.jpg (38 KB, 590x394)



>>624677031
You pull out your wand, and hold it up high, saying, "Accio Obama!"

Nothing happens

The professor walking towards you finally reaches you and grabs you by the ear. She pulls you out of your seat and practically drags you across the floor to the exit on the other side of the hall. You can almost see the steam coming out of her ears.

When you get outside, she closes the large doors you just came through and begins shouting at you profusely. After a lot of stuff you didn't bother listening to about "honor" and "respect", she finally says, "Well? What do you have to say for yourself?" ☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:13:36 No.624678555 ► >>624678880 >>624679614 >>624679837

5 or 0 decides what you have to say for yourself.

>>624678062 fell her none of this matters because she is dreaming

□ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:21:17 No.624679837 ▶ >>624689173 >>624680177 >>624680783 >>624681370 File: slytherin-girl.jpg (22 KB, 300x300)

None of this matters. You're dreaming," you say, waving your hand like you're manipulating the force. I think

Then she slaps you and tells you to behave yourself, "Also," she adds, "I'll be taking away 10 points from Slytherin in honor of your little 'joke' on the table."

She ushers you back inside and sits you down near the back of the hall, keeping a close eye on you for the rest of the ceremony.

After everyone is sorted, you all gather up by house and rally around your prefects. The prefect you approach is a tall blonde girl, who is noticeably cuter than most of the other girls you've seen today. She's calling out for other Slytherins to gather around her, and she explains that she'll be leading you all to your dorms.

You pray to whatever deity you believe in she didn't see you poop on the table. Nobody really seemed to think that was very cool of you.

Then, she asks you your name. You're not sure why - she didn't ask anyone else. "My name is Daphne," she says with a slight smirk

3 or 8 decides what you do next. Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:23:13 No.624680173 ► >>624681237 >>624681416

>>624679837 (You)

Ah-- hi Daphne m-my name is Anon. Would you like to see my wand?

☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:29:30 No.624681237 ► >>624681387 >>624681647 >>624681657 >>624681685 >>624681752 >>624681752 >>624681752 >>624682735 >>624682489 File: slytherin-commons.jpg (157 KB, 717x728)



≥>624680173
"Ah-- Hi Daphne. M-my name is Anon. Would you like to see my wand?"

You then try to wink, but you even manage to mess THAT up somehow. She giggles, but you're not sure if that's a good thing or not.

By now, everyone's gathered around several different Slytherin prefects and you're all being led up the various moving staircases in Hogwarts to the Slytherin common room. When you reach the hidden entrance to the common room, a voice asks, "What's for dinner?" and you hear Daphne respond, "Mice and gargoyles,"

A section of the wall suddenly opens up, revealing the hidden hallway that leads to your common room. On one side of the room, you are told, are the stairs to the boy's dorms, while the other side leads to the girls' dorms. You heard that in the past the boys and girls had separate common rooms, but things have changed a bit in the last few years.

You head up to your room and unpack some of your stuff. You have a little time before lights out, so you can do whatever you'd like. Or you could go to bed early, I guess. You have a long day ahead of you tomorrow.

Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:33:10 No.624681874 ► >>624681956 >>624682001 >>624682039 >>624682776

Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:32:34 No.624681777 ► >>624681874 >>624682039 Go to hagrids hut

>>624681777 trips over 1

□ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:38:19 No.624682776 ➤ >>624683070 >>624683070 >>624683090 >>624683102 >>624683129 >>624683298 >>624683359 >>624683372 >>624683117 File: haggres jpg (37 KB, 533x400) >>624681874 You remember hearing tales of the school's half-giant and entirely hairy groundskeeper Hagrid, and leave the common room to go find his hut. However, as soon as you leave, you see Daphne sitting outside the entrance to the room with another prefect (a short but beefy dude with thick glasses), obviously making small talk. Both of them look up at you and jump to their feet. "Oh, Anon, you're not supposed to go anywhere tonight! Why don't you stay in the commons and try to meet some other Slytherins? It's important to make friends early, you know You are then ushered back into the secret hallway and the entrance is shut again, with Daphne and the other boy assuming their stations outside again. ■ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:39:20 No.624682967 ► >>624683062 >>624683012 >>624683217 >>624683222 >>624683263 Well, that didn't work. Ram Daphne together with the other boy 4 or 7 decides what you do next. Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:45:37 No.624684239 ► >>624684479 >>624684633 >>624684699 >>624684744 >>624684754 ou decide to mess with your prefects, though a part of you knows it would be a bad idea. You head back out and before they can register what you're doing, you grab them both (they're standing next to each other) and shove them together as they awkwardly try to push away from each other and face you. As they try to separate, you notice the short dude stop struggling and a grin comes across his face. He's totally buried in her She pushes him off and slaps both of you, then slaps you again for good measure. "ANON, GO TO BED, NOW," she says, then shoves you inside the common room, "And as for YOU-" you here her start at the other boy before the entrance closes again. Now it's lights out, and everyone in the common area starts shuffling up their respective stairs and climbs into bed. Do you do the same? ☐ Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:46.39 No.624684479 ➤ >>624684650 >>624684670 ≥>624684670 >>624684877 >>624684939 >>624685001 >>62468511 >>624685854 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>624685851 >>624685939 >>624684710 >>624685851 >>6246858 >>624684239 (You) take a shit on the common room floor Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:54:45 No.624685854 ► >>624685994 >>624686133 >>624686284 >>624686280 >>624686336 >>624686388 >>624686388 >>624686424 >>624686424 >>624686428 >>62468638 >>624686388 >>62468638 >>624686388 >>624686388 >>624686388 >>62468638 > File: people-order-our-patties.png (44 KB, 300x300) >>624684479 You drop your You drop your undies on the floor and take a massive dump in the middle of the common room. However, at this point no one was around to see, and you sneak upstairs and climb into bed, snickering to yourself. You fall as In the morning, you wake up to the sound of arguing downstairs. You climb out of bed and get dressed, then head down to see a large group of students gathered around the middle of the room You look around for Daphne and the other dude, but they're nowhere to be seen. You don't even have to look to know - the thing everyone's gathered around is a pile of stale Anon dung. You can smell it from where you're standing "Well, SOMEONE did it!" you hear a tall, muscular boy shout at another kid. Just then, you hear the common room door open, and you see Daphne and the other prefect come in together. Their hair is a little ruffled up, and their clothes seem to be on crooked. They have a somewhat bewildered look in their eyes and - are those leaves on Daphne's back? They blush a little and head off to their respective dorms without making eye contact with anyone else. No one seems to pay much attention, as most of them are too concerned with the poop on the floor. Anonymous 06/28/15(Sun)23:56:25 No.624686133 ► >>624686335 >>624686370 >>624686427 >>624686880 >>624686908 >>624687199 3 or 8 decides what you do. >>624685854 (You) take a shit in moaning myrtles toilet □ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:02:56 No.624687199 ➤ >>624687358 >>624687511 >>624687517 >>624687552 >>624687552 >>624687518 >>624689572 ile: myyyyrtle.jpg (21 KB, 236x348) >>624686133 You leave the common area, looking for your next pooping target, when you come across a crying girl outside your hidden door. Wait, no, she's not crying... she's moaning? Oh, you've heard of her. Moaning Myrtle, you've heard her called. She doesn't seem to notice you, but she gets up and floats downstairs. You think pooping in her toilet would be a great way to increase your infamy - even though, let's be honest, that's the most reasonable place you've picked so far to relieve yourself. You follow her across the school into a remote bathroom, attempting to avoid detection by her or anyone else for that matter. Luckily it's early enough in the morning that most people aren't out and about yet. You assume this is her bathroom, and you even follow her to the toilet she goes into. You throw open the door and she screams in horror, not realizing you were following her. She runs (er, floats?) out of the bathroom, leaving you alone to do your duty. You've been pooping a lot recently, so you only manage a few drops, but you're satisfied with that, so you leave without flushing. Your stomach growls at you. The dining hall should be serving breakfast right about now.

3 or 0 decides what you do next. ☐ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:03:57 No.624687363 ► >>624687413 >>624687693 >>624687714 >>624687820 >>624687840 >>624687840

take off clothes and run all the way to dumbledor's office screaming bloody murder

☐ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:10:07 No.624688396 ➤ >>624688617 >>624688632 >>624688666 >>624688707 >>624688744 >>624688817 >>624688817 >>624688829 >>624688994 File: Headmaster-McGonagall.jog (22 KB, 300x300)

# >>624687363

You strip to your birthday suit in Myrtle's bathroom, then, leaving all your clothes there, sprint through Hogwarts, yelling "MURDER! MURDER! HELP!" I don't know how, but you manage to make it all the way to the headmaster's office without anyone stopping you. You noticed a few onlookers were stunned by your blatant nudity, and maybe that's why they didn't stop you to ask you what was wrong.

then poop in her hat

Inside the headmaster's office, you don't see anyone. You figure she's not in at the moment. Suddenly, a professor comes sprinting in behind you, stopping to catch her breath at the doorway

It's the same professor that pulled you out on the first night

"YOUNG, MAN," she says between gasps for air,

WHAT, IS, THE, MATTER, WITH, YOU.

You turn to face her, dong dangling in the breeze (why is there a breeze in here?) and say:

5 or 9 decides.

■ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:12:07 No.624688739 >>624688814 >>624688944 >>624689038 >>62468941 am the poop bandit

☐ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:15:47 No.624689415 ► >>624689559 >>624689566 >>624689645 >>624689645 >>624689689 >>624689681 >>624689702 >>624689722 >>624689729 >>624689788 File: pooped-in-it.jog (57 KB. 640x868) >>624688739
"I am the poop bandit," you say to her, then grab her hat from her head before she can react. You then take a massive dump in it and hand it back to her. She can only stand in stunned silence at what just happened. It's clear you've traumatized this woman severely in the last 12 hours or so, and now she just doesn't know This could be your chance to run. Or you could do something even dumber, like poop on something else. I guess. 1 or 6 decides. Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:16:47 No.624689566 ► >>624689735 >>624690263 >>624690821 >>624689415 (You)
Fuck her and steal her wand □ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:23:30 No.624690821 ► >>624691079 >>624691100 >>624691145 >>62469125 >>62469126 >>62469126 >>62469125 >>62469126 >> File: mcgonagall-angry-yo.jpg (37 KB, 852x357) >>624689566
You reach for her gown and try to take it off. However, just as she's regaining her composure enough to smack you in the face (which she does, Hard.) you notice someone else enter the room. Headmaster McGonagall, Dumbledore's successor, Ohhhhhh crap, She flicks her wand and knocks you to the floor. You try to get back up, but you can't seem to move. What the heck did she just cast on you? She then throws a large piece of fabric over you, covering your exposed man-parts. She then leans over you and glares at you. "Young man," she says in a tight voice "You are hereby expelled from this establishment. Pack your things and leave at once. You will not be left unattended until you leave these grounds and are on your way home." Ohhhhhhhhhh crap. Is this game over? 
☐ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:25:41 No.624691252 ➤ >624691451 >>624691567 >>624691604 >>624692010 >>624692868 >>624690821 (You)
Malfoy made me do it please don't expel me Or can you talk your way out of it? 2 or 7 decides The poop some more and start eating it ☐ Anonymous 06/29/15(Mon)00:33:15 No.624692868 ► >>624693068 >>624693266 >>624693351 >>624693531 File: obamasuperman.jpg (33 KB, 600x490) >>624691252
You tell them, "Malfoy made me do it! Please don't expel me!" They don't seem to believe you. You try to poop again with the aim of eating it, but all you manage is a wet fart at this point. Seems your poop reserves are all dried up. At that moment, a faint screaming noise can be heard some distance away, outside the castle It's getting closer. Fast, You recognize it to be a man's scream, but you can't tell whose it is. Something definitely sounds familiar though. Just then, the wall of the headmaster's office breaks open, and a bewildered Obama stands before you all. Remember when you cast "Accio Obama" last night? Well, I think it just took him a little while to get there. He brushes himself off and collects himself, then notices you on the floor. "Oh, Anon, there you are!" he says to you. The professors look astonished that the President of the U.S. even knows your name. He then picks you up off the floor, somehow overpowering McGonagall's spell that was pinning you down, and says, "Sorry if my secret son's caused you two any trouble. You could say he was a... bit of an experiment we were trying out. No need for alarm. Just pretend you never met him." He then jumps out of the building and flies off into the sunset, holding you in his arm.





/ 338 / 85

1579177888545.png (916 KB, 760x573)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)02:04:27 No.135389095 ■ ▶ ≥>135389213 >>135389270 >>135389416 >>135389435 >>135389671 >>135389707 >>135389761 >>135389761 >>135389772 >>135390108 >>135390567 >>135390590 >>135390926 >>135390954 >>135399110 >>1353991287 >>1353992027 >>135399236 >>1353994226 >>135394226 >>135394563 >>135394563 >>135394563 >>135397014

>"Welcome students, welcome to another year here at Hogwarts. To our First Years I have a few notices I wish to announce. An unmarked, random room in

>"Welcome students, welcome to another year here at Hogwarts. To our First Years I have a few notices I wish to announce. An unmarked, random room in this castle will kill anyone entering it. It is such because I decided to hide an extremely dangerous and powerful artifact at this institution for children. Please also note that if you enter the schools forest, it will be a very painful and certain death from the dozens of ferocious creatures roaming it."

>"Despite being the safest place in the world for wizards, there is a coin flips chance that one my employees this year is on first-name basis with the most evil wizard in living memory. I am of course speaking of VOLDEMORT. Yes, I said his name. I am not scared for my life, but you should be. Which one is it this year? Personally, my bet is on professor Snape."

>"I am also pleased to announce that the quinquennial Death Tournament will be held this year. The three underage contestant will endure three deadly trials for no other reason than my personal amusement. I encourage anyone from monetarily struggling families to enter so that you can recover from the outrageously expensive and gratuitous equipment we require you to purchase to attend this school. You dont want your family to starve do you? So please ites are frequent and anysing."

enter! Speaking from experience, casualties are frequent and amusing."
>"Lastly I need to address the elephant in the room, or rather the snake in the room. I personally distrust and loathe the members of the Slytherin House, and as such, if Slytherin wins the House Cup through effort and hard work, I will overthrow the result by giving arbitrary points to whatever house I feel like"
>As the students get out of their seats and scramble out of the main hall, Dumbledoor looks across the teachers table with a mocking grin
>"Severus, see me at my office immediately. We need to discuss your Lily-cuckold situation"

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)02:06:58 No.135389169 ▶ >>135394959

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)02:18:46 No.135389449 ▶

Did their parents have to sign release forms?

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)02:20:27 No.135389493 ▶ >>135390787 unironically this is exactly how I imagine a powerful wizard would behave

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)02:21:43 No.135389531 ▶ File: 1592451439150.gif (1.57 MB, 500x251)



>mfw dumbledore imperius cursed a harem of underaged witches

and filmed them again

>mfw dumbledore spiked everyone's drinks with veratiserum over christmas



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:03:14 No.135390487 ▶ >>135390580 >>135390640 >>135390662 >>135390695 >>135391577 >>135392213 >>135393209 >>135394363 >>135394512 >>135396458 File: 1592129573743.png (1.56 MB, 1600x667)



>Also children I would like to let you know that for my own amusement I have hired a squib to clean the school despite the fact that magic would make this a trivial task for anyone else
>Feel free to curse him as much as you would like as he cannot defend himself.

>Also I have another anouncement
>Notorious criminal Sirius Black has broken free from prison, so to ensure your safety we have littered the school grounds with demons that suck out people's souls and eat happiness
>That will be all, have a nice year

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:05:19 No.135390532 ▶ >>135394951

I wonder if there is a market for really attractive people to sell bits of their hair for polyiuice potion.

>he said calmly

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:07:11 No.135390577 ▶ ≥135390761 ≥135390821 ≥135390850 ≥135391122 ≥135391703 ≥135393133 ≥135393255 ≥135394363 ≥135394512 File: Lipetit.png (522 KB, 646x463)



>Children you may notice my pet midget has died. He has been replaced by another, whom I procured at no small expense.
>You will address Mr. Davis as Professor Lipetit from now on. We will pretend he is the same midget I previously owned. If any aurors show up and ask what happened we will say Professor Lipetit merely charmed himself to appear younger.
>The Professor will be seated next to Hagger, as the discrepancy in the sizes of these two freaks amuses me greatly.

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:07:40 No.135390590 ▶ >>135394853 File: <u>Spoiler Image</u> (25 KB, 360x450)

/tv/SPOILERS

>One final thing students, and listen closely
>Any student caught practicing BLACK magic
>turns and looks directly at pic related

NIIGGERS... ah I mean BLACK magic should be reported immediately and they will be lynched.. ah I mean expelled.



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:10:09 No.135390640 ▶

>Notorious criminal Sirius Black has broken free from prison, so to ensure your safety we have littered the school grounds with demons that suck out people's souls and eat happiness >Also, he was a good friend

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:11:08 No.135390662 ▶ >>135391465

> va also have a number of elves we keep as willing slaves.
>feel free to gawk and point at their grotesque appearance and perhaps laugh if you must.
>'stares down the grainger bitch'
>under no circumstances will you attempt to organize a slave revolt.
>it ended poorly for the elves last time, but hagrid was well fed for weeks afterwards
>oh, and due to avian flu concerns, the owl rookery...yes the one full droppings is off limits and all delivery owls are to be culled at once.
>now...let the feast begin!

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:14:06 No.135390731 ▶ >:135390846 >>135390879 >>13539173 >>135391249 >>135391613 >>135392063 >>135392263 >>135392469 >>135392469 >>135392463 >>13539452 >>13539

File: <u>1592442603910.png</u> (470 KB, 524x522)



- >Dumbledore is peacefully working in his office
  >Suddenly the door opens
  >In walks an African student wearing the proud black and red robes of Gryffindor, a symbol of a racially equal wizard society
  >Dumbledore shrieks in terror and goes for his wand, points it at the intruder and screams RIDDIKULUS
  >Dumbledore breathes a side of his relief as the bogart retreats back into the castle

**RIDDIKULUS** 

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)03:14:17 No.135390737 ▶

someone post the pasta about Dumbledore hanging trannies or something

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:27:48 No.135394713 ▶ >>135394730 >>135394833 >>135394975

>NO RONALD, I WILL NOT START CALLING YOU RHONDA, HOGWARTS WILL NOT STAND BY SUCH DEGENERACY! YOU WERE BORN A MAN AND A MAN YOU WILL STAY! CRUCIO! MAYBE THAT WILL TEACH YOU!

nous 06/19/20(Fri)03:32:12 No.135391110 ▶ 4332113.jpg (75 KB, 586x580)

institution for children.
>Speaking from experience, of

# >he said calmly

ous 06/19/20(Fri)06:16:39 No.135394512 ▶ 2063818m.jpg (22 KB, 332x1024)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)06:17:00 No.135394520 ▶ File: vernkino2.jpg (118 KB, 496x635)





■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)05:08:39 No.135393190 ▶ File: 1591391119923.gif (1.07 MB, 150x200)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)05:13:37 No.135393293 ▶ >>135393356 >>135395230 >>135395883 File: 1571707200431.jpg (113 KB, 990x990)



if youre a girl and you use polyjuice to transform into another girl and have sex while transformed, do

ous 06/19/20(Fri)04:42:09 No.135392639 ► 5910833.png (142 KB, 359x363)



Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)04:43:39 No.135392662 ▶ e: <u>Minase.jpg</u> (52 KB, 640x480)



>>135392639 Delete this

■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)04:44:45 No.135392681 ► File: <u>AAAAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH</u>,jpg (49 KB, 500x354)



■ Anonymous 06/19/20(Fri)04:46:10 No.135392704 ▶

File: 1.png (298 KB, 524x522)



>HARRY FUCKING POTTER DID YOU WRITE "ALL LIVES MATTER" ON THE WALLS OF THE THIRD FLOOR CORRIDOR WITH THE BLOOD OF MR FILCHS CAT! >THE MUGGLES IN HOGSMEADE HAVE STARTED RIOTING! THEY'RE ON THEIR WAY NOW TO TEAR DOWN THE STATUE OF GODRIC GRYFFINDOR HIMSELF! >PANDEMONIUM! BLASPHEMY!

>OH YOU THINK ITS FUNNY DO YOU? WELL IT WOULD BENUSE YOU TO KNOW THAT YOUR FRIEND MS GRANGER HAS BEEN MISSING ALL DAY. THEY'RE PROBABLY DEFILING ALL HER HOLES AS WE SPEAK! I DON'T NEED TO REMIND YOU HOW MUGGLES LUST AFTER OUR WOMEN DO !?

>YOU KNOW SOMETIMES I CAN REALLY SEE WHERE TOM WAS COMING FROM. I REALLY DO. ALAS ITS COME TO THIS. GRAB YOUR FUCKING WAND AND PUT THIS POINTY HOOD ON, WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF OUR PEOPLE AND A FUTURE FOR MAGICAL CHILDREN

>HEIL GODRIC!





1.32 MB PNG

# >>138283705 #

>Yes, yes, well done Hufflepuff, well done. However, recent events must be taken into account. And I have a few last

minute points to award. {The Gryffindor students look up.} To Miss Hermione Granger, for the use of cool intellect against discord trannies, 50 points. {Applause.}

>Harry: {Pats} Good job.

>Dumbledore: Second, to Mr.Ronald Weasley, for tweeting "transwomen aren't people, let alone women" {Ron looks at Harry and mouths, 'Me?' Harry nods, and mouths, 'You!'} ...50 points. {Applause} And third, to Mr.Harry Potter, for casting "reparo" on the crotch of every trans student you came across, I award Gryffindor house 60 points. {Immense cheering.}

>Hermione: We're tied with Hufflepuff!

>Dumbledore: And finally, it takes a great deal of bravery to stand up to your enemies, but a great deal more to stand up to your friends. I award 10 points to JK Rowling!

>{The castle erupted in cheers}

>Dumbledore: which means, I think, we are in need of a change of decoration!

>Dumbledore clapped twice. Ropes appeared around 40% of the hufflepuffs' throats, then swiftly hoisted them up in place of the banners.

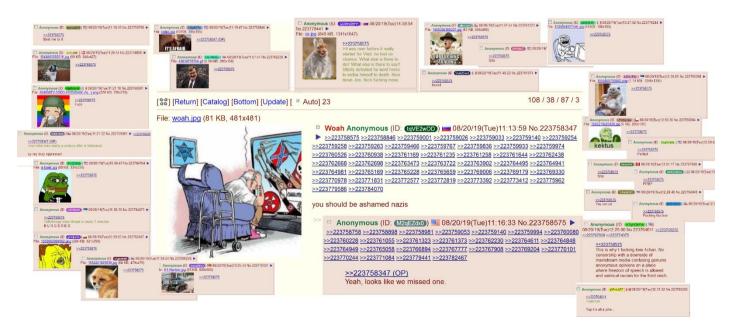
>"pass the treacle tart, minerva" bellowed dumbledore

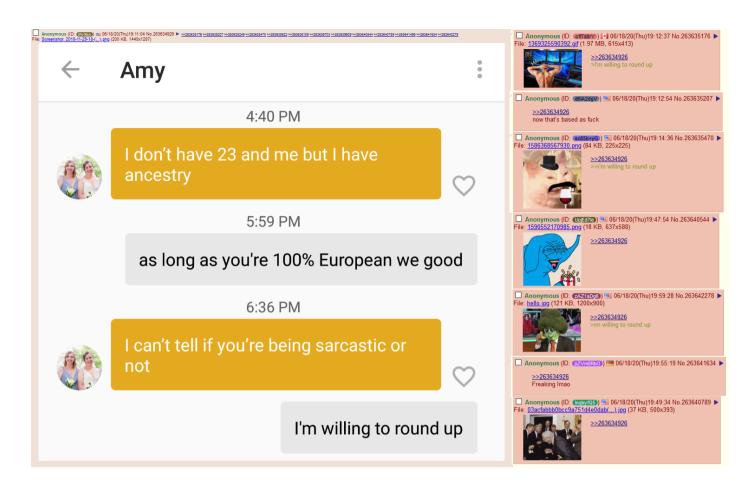


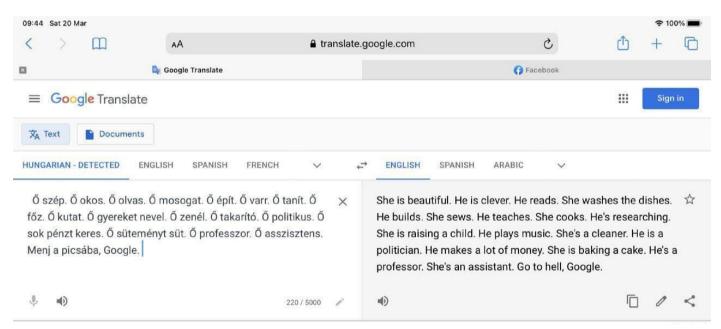
- >be me
- >be atheist
- >existence is pain for no reason
- >the purpose of life is seeking worldly pleasures
- >giving in to your passions is freedom
- >but the world is not made for me
- >also I hurt the planet by merely existing
- >I have no higher purpose
- >I have nothing to live for
- >mfw I'm rational







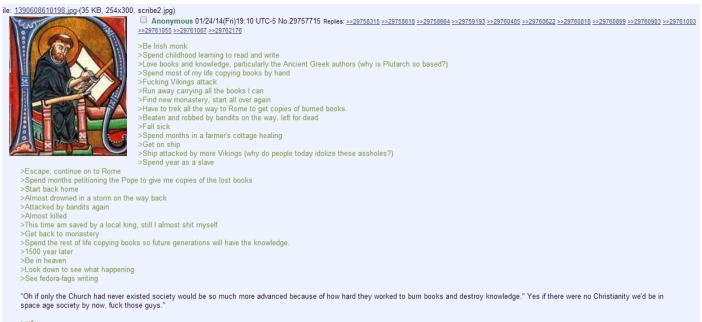


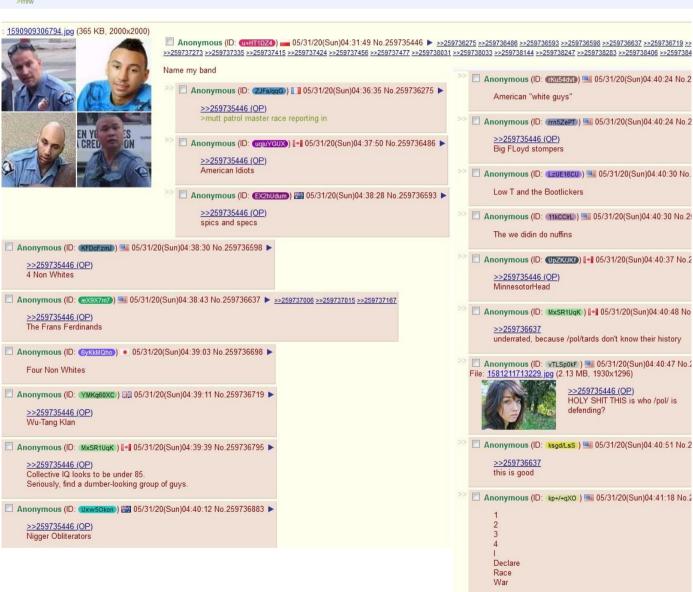


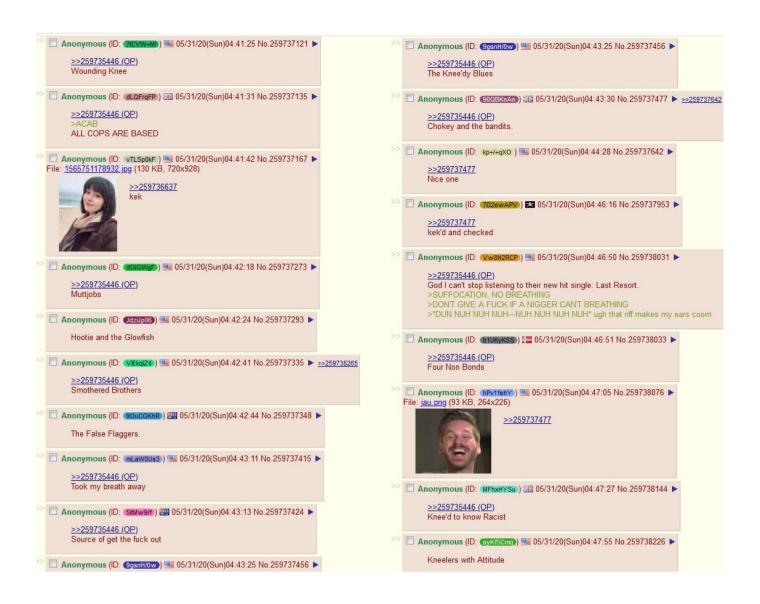












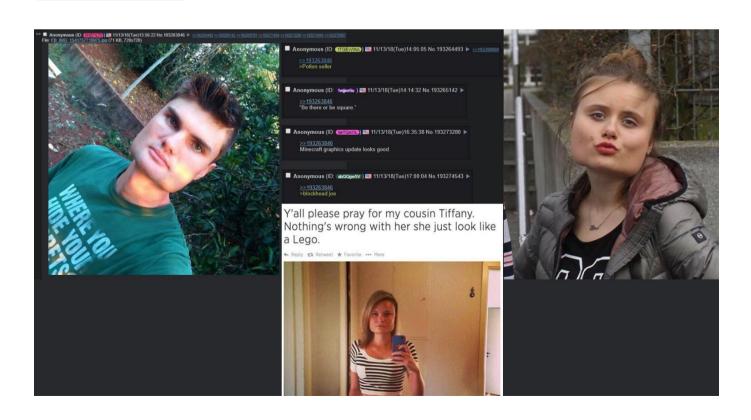
Do I need to keep an eye on my purse?	Your purse couldn't be safer.	Your purse may get a compliment	Relax. He probably made your purse.	Be a bit wary, but not insulting: he might be O K	Hold onto your purse	Take a look: Your purse is already gone	Forget the purse. RUN.
Total number of dark-skin genes	0 Very light		2	3 Medium	4	5	6 Very dark
# of light "d" alleles	6	5	4	3	2	1	0
# of dark "D" alleles	0	1	2	3	4	5	6

#### FIGURE 10.7 Polygenic Inheritance

Skin color in humans is an example of polygenic inheritance. The dark "D" alleles are found in several different genes and have an additive effect on skin color. The top portion of the figure shows examples of genotypes that can produce the different skin colors. The number of









Replying to

#### Looks like she is being tortured.



4:26 AM - 30 Apr 2018



#### Danny Johnson

Professor Higgins at the University of Sydney was giving a lecture on 'Involuntary Muscle Contraction' to the first year medical students.

This was not an exciting subject and the professor decided to lighten up the mood. He pointed to a young woman in the front row and asked, 'Do you know what your asshole is doing while you're having an orgasm?'

She replied, 'Probably golfing with his buddies.'

It took 45 minutes to restore order in the classroom!

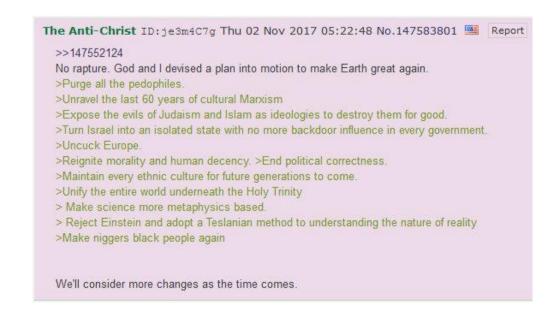
That kid you just called gay? He likes cock in his ass

That girl you just called a fatass? Weighs 400 pounds

That man you just called retarded? He repeated 2nd grade 5 times

That girl you just called a slut?
She fucked the entire football team

Sometimes you're right



#### File: image.jpg (18 KB, 164x188)



□ THE UNTOLD TRUE STORY OF MATTRESS GIRL Anonymous (ID: R1DB1H+n) = 02/05/15(Thu)11:28:03 No.41277899

▶ >>41278192 >>41278243 >>41279213 >>41279224 >>41279524 >>41279620 >>41279667 >>41279888 >>41280048 >>41280246 >>41280337 >>41280551 >>41280578 >>41280604 >>41280654 >>41280825 >>41281074

#### THE UNTOLD TRUE STORY OF MATTRESS GIRL

>spring of 2012 at Columbia University

>Emma Sulkowicz, an 18-year-old human-identifying persyn of ambiguous race, gender, and sexual orientation, had bravely decided to pursue her education as a doctoral candidate in quantum fluid mechanics despite generations of systemic oppression by the patriarchal white male capitalist supremacist society

>she studies 19 hours a day while working 3 jobs to support herself because of the exploitative university framework that allows straight white males to attend college for free

>Emma's continued progress despite all of the obstacles placed in her way by the fiendish administration (run

exclusively by old white men) catches the attention of Paul 'Cunt Crusher of Cologne' Nungesser, renowned Germanic neo-Nazi and top agent of the Kyriarchy, who had been assigned to Columbia University straight from Germany to ensure that no brave strong competent progressive world citizens could dispel the carefully-maintained illusion of white male supremacy

>right before Emma's final exams, Paul Womb Wrecker of Westphalia' Nungesser batters down the door of her dorm room, the wood splintering under the assault of his 7 foot, 400 pound frame of pure Aryan rape muscles
>terrified, Emma stammers out, "who are youyouyouyouyou?", her eyes glued open by this perfectly-developed result of 10,000 years of female-

oppressing evolution standing before her

The arrogant übermensch barks out laughter, the glint of misogynistic sadism shining visibly in his cruel, penetrating blue eyes, and replies in his thick nazi accent that he "ist heer für die hang out", his hands moving to unfasten his gleaming eagle swastika belt buckle >despite her encyclopedic knowledge of feminist theory, Emma finds her body betraying her, seduced by his shining platinum-blond hair and

chiseled arrogant countenance, her eyes move unwilling downwards as he prepares to institutionalize his misogyny inside of her vulnerable yielding

#### □ Anonymous (ID: R1DB1H+n ) ■ 02/05/15(Thu)11:28:32 No.41277907 ➤ >>41277976 >>41279213 >>41280223 >>41280246 >>41280825 >>41281074 File: image.jpg (7 KB, 94x110)



>the high-ranking SS officer hangs out his biological rape weapon over 18 inches in length and thicker around than a coke can. with fist-sized grenades of weaponized male privilege dangling ominously inside his patriarchy pouch

>Emma tries to resist, but she is caught in the same paralyzing magnetic field of sexual desire that has kept womyn of all colors subservient to the white male kyriarchy since time immemorial

>Emma's body betrays her as Paul 'Hymen Hammerer of Hamburg' Nungesser stalks towards her, polished jackboots clacking harshly on the cold tile floor, his meaty oppresschlong already slick and glistening with the tears of the 517 WOCs he had violated before breakfast

>her quivering womanhood, confused and reacting unconsciously to generations of societal indoctrination falsely claiming that PIV intercourse isn't rape, begins to soak her panties with pre-rape juice, preparing her for this thunderous Teutonic invader intent on wrecking her even harder than her father's native Poland three generations ago

>his rough hands seize her hips, and tears flow freely from Emma's diverse brown eyes as Paul 'Slut Slammer of Stuttgart' Nungesser flips her effortlessly over onto her stomach, shredding the underclothes from her body like Adolf Hitler shredded the Treaty of Versailles

>an extremely-problematic sensation of arousal vibrates through Emma's slim, nubile form, the dusky-skinned womyn shuddering beneath this blond brute as she feels his massive patriarcock, now as rigid and firm as the strict gender norms imposed by white male supremacist America,

pulsing with wicked sexual intent against the tantalizing tanned curve of her tightly-clenched tuckus

> as he presses his turgid dongminator against the delicate petals of her defenseless feminine flower, it's the searing heat that finally awakens the strong independent womyn that resides within all survivors of the patriarchy that empowers her to cry out, "we n-need to have a c-chill sesh, maybe during the...

#### □ Anonymous (ID: R1DB1H+n ) = 02/05/15(Thu)11:29:14 No.41277931 >>>41279213 >>41280246 >>41280412 >>41280738 >>41280825 >>41281074 File: image.jpg (3 KB, 49x60)



>the heartless future camp commandant, enraged by this small but infinitely significant act of heroic defiance in the face of his overpowering intersectional privilege, decides not to ravish her quivering ciswoman genitalia and impregnate her with a future beneficiary of societal privilege, instead aiming his malevolent man-ram at the tight virginal pucker hidden between her satiny-soft cheek without any warning or preparation, Paul Booty Batterer of Berlin' Nungesser bashes his bulbous biospear against her bared butthole in

a brutal blitzkrieg unseen since the Battle of the Bulge

>Emma screeches as her sphincter is smashed to smithereens by the Sturmbannführer's swollen staff of sexual enslavement, her slender shape shuddering with spasms of servile sensual submission, screaming, "...SUMMMERRRRI

violation by falsely interpreting the experience as enjoyable, cranking out orgasm after orgasm as she surrenders herself to his Aryan aggression >after what seems like an eternity, Paul 'Ferocious Fuckmachine of Frankfurt' Nungesser reaches rapegasm, flooding Emma's buildozed bowels with 15 gallons of his steaming-hot subjugation sauce

>he leaves her there, broken and barely-conscious, his privilege pudding leaking out of her and leaving a permanent stain on her mattress in a startlingly-accurate reproduction of seven and a half pages of Mein Kampf

>as he prepares to leave, Paul "Muff Mauler of Munich" Nungesser warns Emma to keep silent like the good Republican bitch he had just made of her, mocking the brave survivor of his brutal sexual assault by asking a "lying gook buttslut" [sic] like her if she understood that her purpose in life was to serve as "the White Man's cumdumpster"

>completely overwhelmed and exhausted by her trauma, the courageous victim of the patriarchy whispered in a soft, shuddering voice. >"lol yusss"

#### □ Anonymous (ID: R10B1H+n ) ■ 02/05/15(Thu)11:29:54 No.41277952 ➤ >>41280248 >>41280766 >>41280825 >>41280825 >>41280852 >>41280852 >>41281074 File: image.jpg (1014 B, 28x13)

>thankfully, due to the efforts of our progressive and visionary leader President Barack Hussein Obama in establishing and funding the Intercollegiate Service for Institutionalized Sexism (ISIS), Emma Sulkowicz's ordeal was discovered by ISIS Field Director Judith S. Rosenblatt, who assisted Emma in recalling the details of her sexual trauma 12 months after it had happened

>Ms. Rosenblatt also advised her to take up her mattress as a sign of public protest against the ubiquitous rape culture on American campuses, where women are statistically more likely to be raped than they would be in a lawless Central African war zone which has been wracked by unceasing political violence and suffering from a complete collapse of governmental authority for the past 20 years

>in response to the recent article published by the Daily Beast expressing skepticism about Ms. Sulkowicz's allegations, Ms. Rosenblatt reportedly exclaimed, "Oy vey, the boyim know! Never forget the one in four!"

NVR 4GET THE #1in4!!!!

The problem isn't the conversation. The problem is social media making it visible to the entire world.

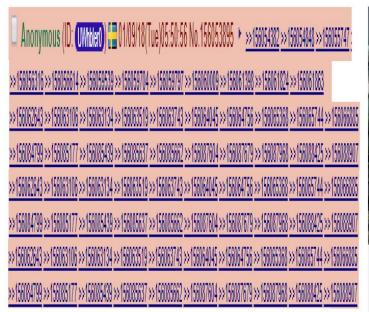
When boys are 12 they jerk off to their mothers and you have a problem with "bootiful omg" comments girls do? That's how girls are. Beauty is what interest them even at a young age, which is basic character development, 3 years from then people hit puberty

# When boys are 12 they jerk off to their mothers



## When boys are 12 they jerk off to their mothers

# When boys are 12 they jerk off to their mothers







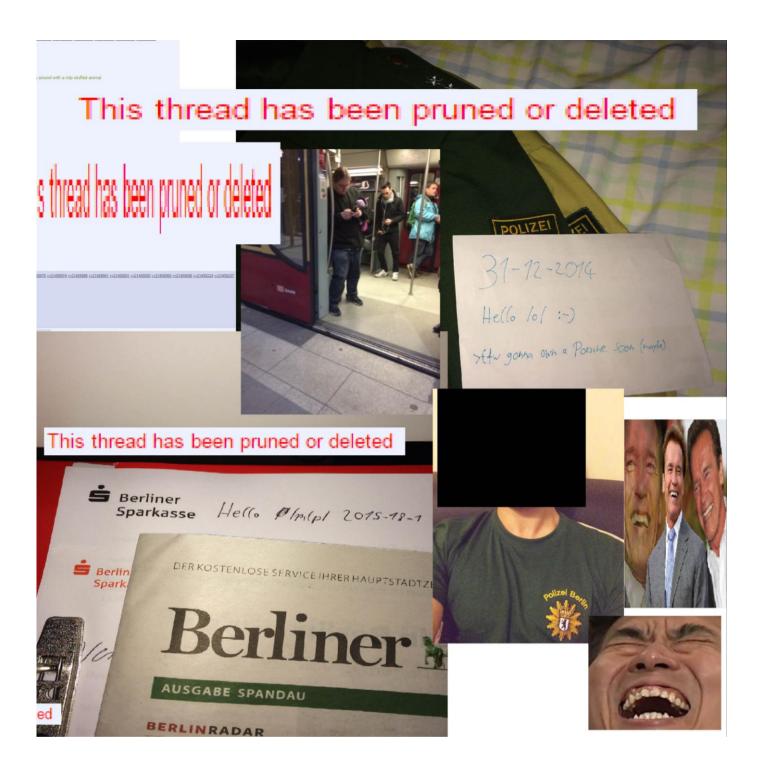
The violence has escalated.

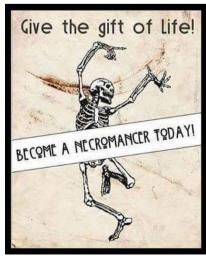












□ Anonymous (ID: (WycZN1rW)) ■ 06/13/16(Mon)08:17:27 No.77032538 
>>77032719 >>77032784 >>77033057 >>77033074 >>77033336 >>77033553 
>>77037065 >>77037509 >>77037784 >>77038148 >>77038273 >>77038403 >>77038648 >>77039115 >>77039219

Omar "Clubber" Mateen

Omar "Gayslayer" Mateen The Commando in Orlando Omar "LGBTBBQ" Mateen Omar "The Gaydar" Mateen Omar "Y-M-C-Pray" Mateen Omar "The Unseen" Mateen "Mateen Gun" Omar Mateen Omar "Bear Season" Mateen Omar "Frag the Fags" Mateen Omar "Rainbow Warrior" Mateen Omar "It's Raining Lead" Mateen Omar "Shots Are On Me" Mateen Omar "The Closet Closer" Mateen Omar "Kiss a man? BLAM" Mateen Omar "What Did He Mean?" Mateen Omar " Blastin' and Fastin' " Mateen Omar "God Slay The Queen" Mateen Omar "FUBAR The Gay Bar" Mateen Omar "One Man Homocaust" Mateen Omar "50 Gays = Good Day" Mateen Omar "One-Man Blood Drive" Mateen Omar "Akbar at the Gay Bar" Mateen Omar "I Just Bagged 50 Fags" Mateen Omar "Giving Queens the M16" Mateen Omar "Put a Mag in Every Fag" Mateen Omar "The Fag Killing Machine" Mateen Omar "Dump a Mag in Every Fag" Mateen

Omar "Make the Queer Disappear" Mateen
Omar "Wiping the Gay Club Clean" Mateen
Omar "Candy Ass Turned to Glass" Mateen
Omar "The Ass-Driller Blood-Spiller" Mateen
Omar "Blow Him Off, I Blow You Up" Mateen
Omar "Suck a Cock, Get the Glock" Mateen
Omar "Ramadam Thank You Ma'am" Mateen
Omar "Putting Fags Into Body Bags" Mateen
Omar "Pray and Spray the Gay Away" Mateen
Omar "Pray and Spray the Gay Away" Mateen
Omar "You Lick Bum? Die Like Scum" Mateen
Omar "Judgement Day at the Cabaret" Mateen
Omar "Lick a Dick, Get Bricked Quick" Mateen
Omar "Every Sodomite Shot On Sight" Mateen
Omar "Every Sodomite Shot On Sight" Mateen
Omar "Can't Eat Meat During Ramadan" Mateen
Omar "Empty My 9 at the Gloryhole Line" Mateen
Omar "Born this way? Then you die today" Mateen
Omar "Don't Eat Ass During My Holy Fast" Mateen
Omar "Don't Eat Ass During My Holy Fast" Mateen
Omar "Think I'm Cute?, Then I Have to Shoot" Mateen
Omar "Gay Demonstration Infidel Elimination" Mateen
Omar "Adam and Steve, meet Smith and Wesson" Mateen

Omar "Stay in the Closet or You Get Put in a Casket" Mateen

☐ Anonymous (ID: 709Hu3Rq ) ■ 06/13/16(Mon)08:19:24 No.77032784 ► File: 1456200814781.gif (1.9 MB, 320x200)



>>77032538 >Omar "It's Raining Lead" Mateen

☐ Anonymous (ID: pZN/TpC) ■ 06/13/16(Mon)08:26:53 No.77033707 ► File: 1439557447024.png (221 KB, 350x560)



>>77032538 >Omar "Don't Eat Ass During My Holy Fast" Mateen

☐ Anonymous (ID: AwdF2AoL) [ ] 06/13/16(Mon)08:29:46 No.77034084 ➤

>>77032538 I'm fucking dying.

☐ Anonymous (ID: ☐ 06/13/16(Mon)08:27:45 No.77033820 ► File: from my cold dead hands.jpg (5 KB, 251x240)



>>77032538

□ Anonymous (ID: RRGTosw9 ) [ • ] 06/13/16(Mon)08:41:39 No.77035686 File: 4ae.jpg (36 KB, 599x449)



>>77032538

ABSOLUTELYBASED

10/10 work anon





2-304756844 (OP) #

I have been doing breathing exercises for weeks.
Meditation and thoughtfulness as well obviously.
I'm building up my psychic powers and focusing my chakras. When that one anon who spams the flat Earth memes in humor threads starts posting here, I plan to track him down through the astral plane and kill him with my mind.

2-304758927 # >>304760779 # >>304761341 # >>304762102 # 2-304763021 # 2-304763066 # 2-304763103 # 2-304763337 # 2-304763517 # 2-304765334 # 2-304765359 # 2-304765534 # 2-304765216 # 2-304765334 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766176 # 2-304766257 # 2-304766522 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-304766525 # 2-3047665



EXT. AUSCHWITZ LABOR CAMP - DAY

The ANONS labor, breaking massive stones into smaller and smaller rocks all for the purpose of being worked to death.

JEWISH wipes his brow and turns to JEWNON.

**JEWISH** 

(to JEWNON)

What's the difference between me and my croch?

JEWNON continues to work with his hammer.

**JEWNON** 

One's more fun to sit on than the other?

**JEWISH** 

Sort of.

Jewish pauses as a NAZI GUARD & German Shepard walk past.

JEWISH (CONT'D)

The real difference is that my couch pulls out.

Jewnon refuses to look up from his labor.

**JEWNON** 

(laughing)

You're a naughty boy.

Jewish takes a moment and looks Jewnon over.

**JEWISH** 

Lemme smash.

Jewnon finally pauses his back breaking labor.

**JEWNON** 

Straight to the point, I like it.

**JEWISH** 

Number?

Jewnon pulls the sleeve of his uniform.

**JEWNON** 

702-

Suddenly, a GUNSHOT from the GUARD TOWER sends the Jews

File: image jpg (111 KB, 1280x720)



Europe To Send Conspiracy Theorists To 'Reeducation Camps' Anonymous (ID: (€97/HJA) | 106/02/16(Thu)23:28:58 No.75897475 ► >>75898000 >>75898200 >>75898347 >>75898487 >>75898736 >>7589885 >>75898891 >>75899018 >>75899048 >>75899044 >>75899217 >>75899250 >>75899383 >>75899554 >>75899680 >>75899978 >>75899978 >>75900409 >>75900409 >>75900409 >>75900409 >>75900409 >>75900409 >>75900508 >>75900682 >>75900802 >>75900802 >>75900804 >>75900409 >>7590040

Citizens in Europe who break new 'hate speech' rules on the internet, including those who spread conspiracy theories online, will be forced to attend 'reeducation camps'.

http://yournewswire.com/europe-to-send-conspiracy-theorists-to-reeducation-camps/

>According to section 7 of the European Framework National Statute For The Promotion Of Tolerance:

>Juveniles convicted of committing crimes listed in paragraph (a) will be required to undergo a rehabilitation programme designed to instill in them a culture of tolerance.

>French Jewish youth group, UEJF, sued Twitter, Facebook and Google in Paris this month over how they monitor hate speech on the web.

>In the course of about six weeks in April and May, members of French anti-discrimination groups flagged unambiguous hate speech that they said promoted racism, homophobia or anti-Semitism.

## □ Anonymous (ID: €10230) □ ■ 06/02/16(Thu)23:42:52 No.75898864 ➤ >>75899125 >>75899186 >>75899721 File: WWJD gif (1.85 MB, 500x376)



Come and fucking catch me, niggerfaggots.

I'll be out the back window with a rucksack full of baked beans by the time you get through the door, there's miles of woodland round here.

I will waste thousands of euros of taxpayer money by the time they get me, then I'll sing Nigzbop 24 hours a day every day until I get out.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (□1727-□) ☐ 06/02/16(Thu)23:51:11 No.75899675 ► >>75899849 >>75901188 >>75903771
File: pipipipi jog (40 KB, 512x384)



>>75899186

Nearest city is about 40 minute drive

40 minutes drive in a squad car with a guy who has only eaten baked beans for the last 12 days.

I am not a violent man but I will shit all over that car until it is unsalvageable and they have to burn it.



>>75899849 >>75901188

Do not worry my friends I have always bean ready to go innawoods.



File: one world.png (20 KB, 1000x1000)



■ Anonymous (ID: h6EM6xJB) ■ 01/24/17(Tue)23:07:46 No.108913403 ► >>108914420 >>108914766 >>108914774 >>108915204 >>108915484 >>108916431 >>108916703

Stop using derogatory terms to refer to other people.

- >Americans are not "morbidly obese shartinmarts"
- >Indians are not "pooinloos"
- >Frenchmen are not "frogs with poor personal hygiene"
- >Swiss are not "mountain jews"
- >Canadians are not "low-test, cum-stained Aidslords"
- >Jews are not "kikes"
- >Blacks are not "niggers"
- >Australians are not "dingofuckers"
- >Poles are not "toilet scrubbers"
- >Italians are not the "Mexicans of Europe"
- >Spaniards are not "paellaniggers"
- >The Irish are not "potatoniggers"
- >Scots are not "vile, drunk abominations unto the Lord"
- >Swedes are not "cucks"
- >Finns are not "Asian half-breed mongrels"
- >Germans are not "Krauts"
- >Brazilians aren't "hueniggers" or "zikaniggers"
- >The Dutch are not "tulipniggers"
- >Brits are not "mono-toothed Pakis"
- >Austrians are not "literally who?"
- >Poles are not the "eternal welfare niggerqueens of Europe"
- >Danes are not "Sweden's prolapse"
- >New Zealanders are not "dim-witted sheepshaggers"
- >Romanians are not "oven-ready gypsies"
- >Turks are not "roaches with excessive body hair"
- >Muslims are not "sandniggers"
- >Christians are not "perma-virgin Christcucks stuck in the past"
- >Asians are not "microdicks"
- >Bulgarians are not "discount Romanians"
- >Cops are not "dindu muffins"
- >Stoners are not "dindu puffins"

If you use any of these terms, it just proves that you have no argument. You are better than this, /pol/

#### Anonymous

#### 08/26/18(Sun)11:26:07 No.778248228



fucked.jpg 327 KB JPG

>Go out of map bounds >High level enemy spawns that kills you almost immediately

#### Anonymous

08/26/18(Sun)11:27:34 No.778248229

>>778248229

#

>we

#### >>778248228 (OP) #

Fuck off. There has never been a documented orca attack on a human in the wild. Orca's don't view humans as food nor as a threat. They mostly just ignore any humans in the water that we see.

>>778248231 # >>778248232 # >>778248234 # >>778248235 #

>>778248236 # >>778248237 # >>778248244 # >>778248245 #

>>778248246 # >>778248248 # Anonymous 08/26/18(Sun)11:40:22 No.778248244

>>778248253 # >>778248254 #

>>778248263 # >>778248264 #

>>778248272 # >>778248282 #

>>778248292 # >>778248297 #

>>778248301 # >>778248302 #

>>778248310 # >>778248314 #

>>778248321 # >>778248351 #

207 KB PNG

>>778248397 # >>778248611 # >>778248815 # >>778248875 #

>>778249065 # >>778250198 # >>778250913 # >>778251090 #

>>778251464 #







>a button have just appeared in front of you >the button is able to eliminate all people in the world except you in a minute when pushed

113 KB JPG

will you push?

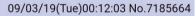
## Anonymous (ID: 2PtNbfcF) 3/22/17(Wed)10:08:13 No.117741166



>push button >suddenly it's only you and a couple million reptilian jews >mfw

6 KB JPG

#### Anonymous





>Literally have a general named France Holder >Don't use him to hold France God, Hitler was a dumbass

40 KB JPG

□ Anonymous (ID: unn8Y6z7) □ 06/27/20(Sat)13:19:04 No.265150469 ► >>265151811 >>265152903 >>265138234

>>265138234

Fuck you shart in mart, I am brahmin more aryan than any of you mutts ever will be, Hitler would have rewarded me while he sent you to aushwitz with the Jew, I am gods chosen person, in India people pray me fuck you.









■ Anonymous (ID: \$28903\$) 12 03(22/19(Fi)03:26:40 No.207331876 ►>>207332129 >>207332290 >>207332725 >>207333278 >>207333295 >>207333285 >>2073339441 >>207340190 >>207341817 >>20734731 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343974 >>207343975 >>207343975 >>207343975 >>207343975 >>207343975 >>207343974 >>207340190 >>207341817 >>207343974 >>207343976 >



The interdimensional reptilian shapeshifting mantids are causing AI deepfake false flags by masonic predictive program weather manipulation and fluoride trails to distract moloch crisis actors from the fact that fake news aliens are hollow and that the sandy hook landing never happened so (((they))) can continue to harvest gangstalker jesuit adrenochrome from our kali yuga pineal glands for chinese nanochip astral projection remotely through demonic V2K 5G technology from the black cube HAARP hexagon on top of satan

#### : 1291910283.jpg-(39 KB, 413x417, 1285656778727.jpg)



- Anonymous 12/09/10(Thu)10:58:03 No.293426XXX
- >Be 10
- >playing pokemon on shitter before school
- >Bus comes outside
- >I still havent wiped
- >Mom yells I have to go
- >Have horrible poison ivy on crotch
- >Pour a bunch of cream on my penis, put on my pants and run to the bus
- >Girl I like sits next to me
- >asks me if ive ever been kissed
- >I take out my gameboy
- >She starts whispering in my ear
- > start sweating
- > llook down
- >The cream is seeping through my jeans, making it look like i cummed

- >She notices
- >I notice
- >I open my fannie pack to grab some kleenexes
- >My sphagetti falls out all over
- > start sweating more
- >Realize i forgot to wipe my ass
- >The entire bus smells like shit and sphagetti
- >bus gets to school
- >Try and run to bathroom
- >teacher catches me
- >its penis inspection day
- >my name is alan aardvark
- > I have to go first
- >Nurse demands For me to take off my pants
- > refurse
- >She wrestles me down, and gets a magnifying glass real close to my crotch
- >close my eyes and scream the guile theme at the top of my lungs
- >She unzips my pants, the smell of sphagetti, cream and shit leaks out
- >she pukes on my dick
- >get expelled

#### FUCKING PENIS INSPECTION DAY



File: statue19n-4-web.jpg (88 KB, 1200x675)

Nake
>>9347733
>>9348083
>>9348567
>>9349513
>>9350527

http://www.article-1.2

>be artist
>make naked Hillary statue
>just like the Trump ones
>put it in New York City
>wait a couple hours
>feminist gets triggered
>destroys statue
>stereotypes confirmed

Goys this is delicious.

Naked Hillary Imao Anonymous (ID: ⟨XW7GRQ7⟩) 

10/18/16(Tue)09:02:13 No.93477344 

>>93477394 >>93477576 >>93477869 >>93478034 >>93478522 >>93479342 >>93479660 >>93479838 >>93480223 

>>93480837 >>93481259 >>93483181 >>93483785 >>93484792 >>93485163 >>93485235 >>93485267 

>>93485678 >>93487929 >>93488809 >>93489510 >>93493556 >>93494248 >>93494404 >>93494428 

>>93495132 >>93496045 >>93496299 >>93498101 >>93498508 >>93500529 >>93501128 >>93501920 >>93503466 

>>93505270 >>93505450 >>93505758 >>93508419

http://www.nydailynews.com/new-york/naked-statue-hillary-clinton-sparks-fight-manhattan-article-1.2834970

>> Anonymous (ID: (eg.l0xiq)) = 10/18/16(Tue)09:02:51 No.93477394 >>93477344 (OP)
Kek

Anonymous (ID: qND9FDRW) | 10/18/16(Tue)09:16:04 No.93478522 | >>93478616 | >>93478619 | >>93478679 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93479028 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480268 | >>93480249 | >>93480249 | >>93480213 | >>93480203 | >>93480207 | >>93480275 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480267 | >>93480



>>93477344 (OP)

Is it just me, or does the phone flash in the muslim girl's hand make it look like she's holding a little cartoon bomb with a fuse on it?

>> Anonymous (ID: mdorGXxf) ■ 10/18/16(Tue)09:17:09 No.93478616 ► File: 1457543187275.jpg (19 KB, 413x395)



>>93478522 Fuck, it does

☐ Anonymous (ID: XW7GBg/) 10/18/16(Tue)09:17:46 No.93478661 ➤ >>93480047 File: 1462938738633.png (131 KB, 600x500)

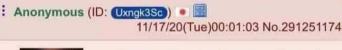


>>93478522 >can't unsee

Birth of a meme, lads









48 KB JPG

>>291280969#

>Japan started to became Catholic in the 1500s but an Englishman named William Adams who hated the Portuguese and Catholics convinced the Shogun to kill all Catholics.

>William Adams eventually became

a Samurai and married a Japanese woman and started a family

Why are Anglos like this?



### Anonymous (ID: +0jPXaGS) 03/04/21(Thu)07:

03/04/21(Thu)07:54:25 No.310546597



24 KB JPG

- De IIIe

- >Kamala Harris has been sworn in as Emperor of the United States
- > walking down the street
- > little kid says a "your momma is so straight" joke to me
- > respond with a "your momma is so fat"

#### joke

> get arrested

- > in jail
- > Torturer in Chief: Barack Obama walks in with the fattest land whale
- > ties me down
- > land whale sits on my face
- > "YOU THINK FAT JOKES ARE FUNNY?" Obama screams
- > muffled cries of anguish and pain pour from my mouth
- > "YOU WANNA DIE NAZI?"
- > try to say no
- > "n-nnn..."
- > Torturer Obama thinks I'm trying to call him a nigger
- > sent to court
- > Hillary Clinton is the judge
- > my lawyer isn't even Jewish, guaranteed loss
- > jury is all female
- > found unanimously guilty for "crimes again huwomanity"
- > sentenced to death by pussy suffocation

#### See ya later virgins



There are allegedly around 6.5 million Finns, right? That's out of a 7.125 billion humans. That means Finns make up .0912% of the planet.

That's not 9%—that's point zero nine percent, less than a percent, less than a tenth of a percent.

To put that another way, 99.9% of the planet are not Finns. How do we know this? Government censuses.

Now, the best government censuses have a margin of error of at least 1%. So Finns make up .0912% of the planet, plus or minus one percent.

In conclusion: there is a 50/50 chance Finland doesn't exist.

#### **:** Anonymous

11/13/17(Mon)15:30:03 No.18926794



868 KB JPG

I've become a bread crumb dealer to 4 crows in my local lake. And they pay me with a bit of everything. Shiny stuff, fabric, pens etc. But recently they paid me with 20\$ they've found somewhere. So i decided to buy them some more

expensive bread. They loved it. So they understand what to do. Give me dollar notes. And i've problamy racked up 200\$ at this point. Is it morally wrong though, i mean. They're the ones who steals it from someone. Or perhaps they just got a big pile laying somewhere. Should i keep on doing this?

7 Replies / 1 Image

View Thread

Wat If Bernd 2017-10-28 03:11:57.91688 No. 42319824



If pressing a button meant you received 5 million dollars but it also killed 5 people somewhere in the world, would you press it?

What if it killed only 1 person or killed 20 people? What if the people were people you knew?

>> 🔲 😂 Bernd 2017-10-28 03:12:52.996387 No. 42319832 💵

How many times can i press it?

Anonymous (ID: wgg//H6V) [•] 03/07/21(Sun)13:44:11 No.311075082 ▶ ≥>311076650 >>311078203 >>311078753 >>311079519 >>311079644 >>311082894

>>311072830

I have had Seth Rogans weed houseplant in Canada. It legit gave me homosexual thoughts. Quit weed after that, not all strains did but his did. Stay far away from rogans weed

Anonymous (ID: (19yWuyU9)) \_\_\_ 04/11/20(Sat)10:58:43 No.252997633 ► >>252997805 >>252997999 >>252998028 >>252998605 >>253004658

Here is whats going on. I am giving you a non-optional command. First I will peel panties back, slowly until they are at the base of your ankles. Then I will begin to unzip my pants, and present my hard cock for your eyes to feast on. I will grab the top of your ass with my hands, and slowly gyrate your ass counter clockwise at a 15 rotations per minute speed. Then, you will carefully bend your entire ass at a 45 degree angle, and perfectly align your sweet nectar hole with the tip of my penis. Ever so gently, I will pull your entire body and thrust my member deep within the confines of your birthing chambers. After a few minutes, undoubtably, I will release a load of the likes you have never seen. It will slowly drip out of that soft pink hole, and land right on the cross stichings of my rope bed. Then, I will conclude my night embracing your flesh bag which you call a body.

When your alarm goes off & you have to go to work because you didn't die in your sleep



when ur trying your best but nothing is going right



## **INDIA**



File: image.jpg (78 KB, 640x390)



□ Just got back from my vacation in India Anonymous (ID: kVj7Rhwn) = 01/09/16(Sat)18:29:00 No.60543734 > >>60545391 >>60545439 >

Here is a pic of me in downtown New Delhi

>> **Anonymous** (ID: KVj7Rhwn) ≡ 01/09/16(Sat)18:29:45 No.60543783 ► >>60545391 >>60545439 >>60546149 >>60547134 >>60548327 File: image.jpg (82 KB, 640x390)



Here is me at the Taj Mahal

Anonymous (ID: kVj7Rhwn) = 01/09/16(Sat)18:31:10 No.60543876 ► >>60545391 >>60545439 >>60546149 >>60547134 >>60548327
File: image.jpg (99 KB, 640x390)



And here is a pic of me getting off the plane

Im told by woman everywhere that being a whore doesn't cause your roast beef to protrude? Is this just females being stupid?

Anonymous (ID: Tr+ynFFz ) 🗀 09/09/20(Wed)16:15:13 No.276682363 ▶ >>276682692 >>276682908 >>27668839

>>276678741 (OP)
I was told by a professor during a lecture in anatomy that roast beef is a relatively new phenomenon.

Anonymous (ID: (EBT)BOOT) | ■ 09/09/20(Wed)16:18:35 No.276682692 | >>27682951 >>27683292 >>276687834 >>276696432

Anonymous (ID: <u>GNBGEGNM</u>) <u>—</u> 09/09/20(Wed)17:03:50 No.276687834 ▶ >>27689559 >>276890824 >>276892821 >>276693885

>>276682692

res. They have ghostly penises (yes, they're trannies) that they invisibly use when women sit on toilets. This is why you don't see beef curtains and shit like that in non-toilet civilizations

Anonymous (ID: (xwietniii) [ ] 09/09/20(Wed)17:28:03 No.276690824 ▶ >>276693046

>>276687834
My fucking sides!!!
Is this why you Apus shit in the streets too, scared of the invisible tranny dick?

nonymous (ID: **©NSGSQNW**) → 09/09/20(Wed)17:45:26 No.276693046 ► >>276693504 >>276693655

>>276690824 I know seers who have personally witnessed these apparitions. They've looked into toilets only to see those ghostly penises lying in wait. When females sit down the witches violently thrust, which permanently stretches the labia out. They will also attack men but the result is hemorrhoids. Look it up, there's scientific evidence of it

w) [•] 09/09/20(Wed)17:47:54 No.276693366 ▶

☐ Anonymous (ID: €XIX41838) [-1] 09/09/20(Wed)17:42:10 No.276692621 ► File: 6234933\_0.jpg (61 KB, 630x630)

>>276687834 Holy based.

Anonymous (ID:

>>276687834 Fucking based

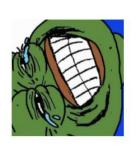
Monymous (ID: (ууудоволе)) 💌 09/09/20(Wed)18:16:14 No.276696885 ▶

>>276687834 Holy fucking based. Tell us more about these toilet witches, Rupesh.



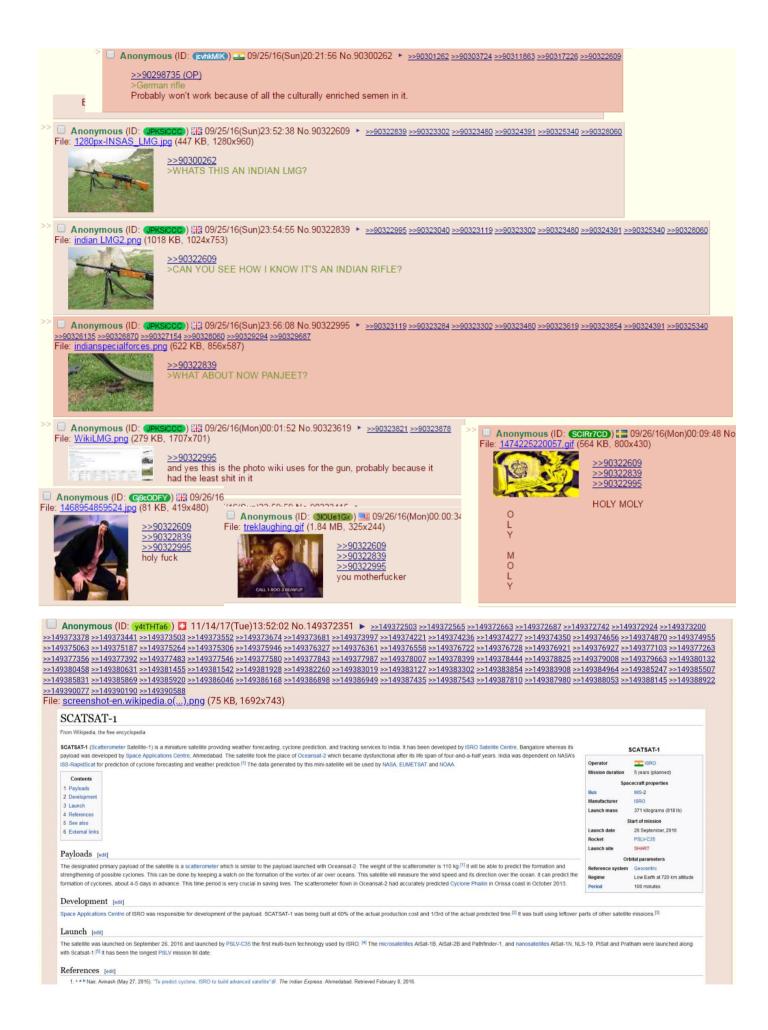
ceksimus maximus





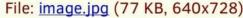








```
>>137037852
      >>137037209
Name one movement which hasn't ended up in faggotary
☐ Anonymous (ID: QSbgJB9O ) ■ 08/12/17(Sat)07:56:33 No.137037852
>>137037906 >>137038003 >>137038135 >>137038280 >>137038375 >>137038608 
>>137038680 >>137039096 >>137039204 >>137039242 >>137039498 >>137040218 
File: 1345619002968.gif (29 KB, 399x399)
                           >>137037781
                                          ovement which hasn't
                           >Name one movement ended up in faggotary
                           Your bowel movement? It usually ends up in the streets.
☐ Anonymous (ID: (hBG7ffUQ)) ■ 08/12/17(Sat)07:57:08 No.137037906
      >>137037852 (You)
German bants. A rare specimen.
>>137037852 (You)
Score 1 for the German bro
■ Anonymous (ID: VmrtnQcA) ■ 08/12/17(Sat)08:01:03 No.137038280
      >>137037852 (You)
      obligation to reply here's a (you). keep up the good work.
☐ Anonymous (ID: Co718G6h) ③ 08/12/17(Sat)08:02:07 No.137038375
File: 1500218153190.jpg (66 KB, 500x440)
                           >>137037852 (You)
HAHAHAAHAHAHAAHAH
☐ Anonymous (ID: KCyJE+p7) == 08/12/17(Sat)08:04:30 No.137038608
      >>137037852 (You)
☐ Anonymous (ID: Pq8bwL3) ■ 08/12/17(Sat)08:05:18 No.137038680
File: 1502228634664-pol.gif (801 KB, 250x195)
                           >>137037852 (You)
  Anonymous (ID: (Interpretation)) = 08/12/17(Sat)08:09:33 No.137039096
      >>137037852 (You)
      So there are funny germans. This is truly the best timeline.
☐ Anonymous (ID: TK7/7Vjt)  08/12/17(Sat)08:10:44 No.137039204
File: 1502510905049.gif (2.97 MB, 306x205)
                           >>137037852 (You)
   Anonymous (ID: (M42YRI5)) = 08/12/17(Sat)08:11:10 No.137039242
      >>137037852 (You) nice one germanbro
☐ Anonymous (ID: yGmS1y0i) ■ 08/12/17(Sat)08:13:45 No.137039498
File: <u>1492312250940.gif</u> (1.91 MB, 180x135)
                           >>137037852 (You)
☐ Anonymous (ID: p6i/8mBP) ③ 08/12/17(Sat)08:21:43 No.137040218
File: pol applauds.gif (1.89 MB, 300x150)
                           >>137037852 (You)
```





Redpill me /pol/ Anonymous (ID: cf02QF4r) 
12/17/15(Thu)23:59:53 No.58638062 ▶

>>58638214 >>58638296 >>58638310 >>58638314

<u>>>58638352</u> <u>>>58638414</u> <u>>>58638445</u> <u>>>58638469</u>

<u>>>58638603</u> <u>>>58638854</u> <u>>>58638862</u> <u>>>58639244</u>

>>58639399 >>58639438 >>58639456 >>58639479

<u>>>58639481</u> <u>>>58640713</u> <u>>>58640997</u> <u>>>58641127</u>

>>58641238 >>58641800 >>58641981

How does someone just get himself sucked inside an aircraft engine? Did this guy just commit suicide?



I guess you could say that shit hit the fan.

Anonymous (ID: e5a8Swdt)

04/20/19(Sat)07:09:39 No.210598406

#### >>210598276 #

Just go out there and shit in the street. It'll do wonders for your self confidence. How do you think that despite being 0/10 we hit on 10/10 white women? Self-confidence.

<u>>>210599120 # >>210599279 # >>210599800 # >>210600946 # >>210602918</u>

<u># >>210604198 # >>210604326 # >>210606557 # >>210607370 #</u>

>>210608018 # >>210609490 # >>210610609 # >>210610818 # >>210610950

<u># >>210613147 # >>210614097 # >>210614182 # >>210614781 #</u>

>>210615370 # >>210615491 # >>210616500 # >>210616973 # >>210617182

<u># >>210617270 # >>210617288 # >>210617948 # >>210618235 #</u>

>>210620990 # >>210621591 #

Anonymous (ID: ZsPwX/NW) ■ 01/06/17(Fri)22:55:43 No.105876831 >>>105876902 >>105876618 >>105876657 >>105876732 at can poo in the loo. Say, Apu, why can't you? Dog can poo in the loo. Can you, Apu? Can you? Monkey, too, can poo in loo. I say, Apu, why can't you? Sloth is slow, slow as glue, Yet even he can poo in loo. Elephant is big and large, He needs toilet size of barge. But he is smart compared to you, For elephant can poo in loo. Even Slav who dumb as bricks, And barely rub together sticks, When needs to go, what he do? Unlike you, he poo in loo. Rat is small and lives on streets, Feasting on discarded treats, But when it's time for number two. Even rat can poo in loo. Lying Jew who says "Oy vey" And cheats and steals all the day, Yet he knows just what to do, He takes his poo into the loo. Dirty Frenchman smells so bad, He thinks that soap is just a fad,

Yet he cries aloud, "Mon Dieu!" And places poo within the loo.

The time has come for our tale to end So let's remind our Indian friend, Unless you're stupid you already knew, The loo is made for you to poo.

# JEWS See *Kikes*

# Your last laugh before the end of the world...

